

Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaaj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Isra- raela	56
Rut	93
Mbounj To Yes Israela	97
Yona	216
Matayu	219
Markus	270
Lukas	300
Yoan	351
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	390
Rom	437
1 Korin	461
2 Korin	484
Galesia	499
Epesus	507
Pilipai	515
Kolosi	521
1 Tesalonika	527
2 Tesalonika	532
1 Timoti	535
2 Timoti	542
Titus	547
Pilemon	550
Hibru	552
Yakobus	570
1 Petrus	576
2 Petrus	584
1 Yoan	588
2 Yoan	594
3 Yoan	595
Jud	596
Syg	598
Bible reading	622

**Maaron Saveņ Tooni
Patabuyaaj
The New Testament and
portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Saveeng Tuam long
Niugini.**

Maaron Saveņ Tooni Patabuyaaj

The New Testament and portions of the Old
Testament in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works). <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela man-meri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveņ Tau Igheen Iloņ Ila

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov.*

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen turja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooᅇa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooᅇa ivot.*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooᅇa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazooᅇa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboᅇ.” Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ari-aaᅇa eta aat ivot, leso ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saᅇa, ve sirivu igheen izi siija.” ⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ⁸ Gabua ariaaᅇa tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliij ve aniiᅇ maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoon.” ¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboᅇ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboᅇ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboᅇ ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazooᅇa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paᅇ isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau

matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” ²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” ²³ Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ᅇgai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ᅇgai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham naghooᅇ ve tinᅇin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ᅇgai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.”*

²⁷ Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa.*

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, leso apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve anᅇin poghanian. Ve anᅇin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau nagham saiᅇ, aniiᅇ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anoᅇazi timin lemim aniiᅇ. ³⁰ Ve ᅇgai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghi laagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau nagham kikiliij ve ai raua imin lezi aniiᅇ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

³¹ Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mboᅇ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov.*

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

¹ Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiiᅇ.

² Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa.*

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6

* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10

* 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4

³Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni ighen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaaj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

⁴Ene sinaij tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomanina gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

⁵Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiinj mon. Pasaa, i igham uman zii taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. ⁶Eemon yaa tau ighen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷Maaron Yoova ikor taan Avila, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *

Uum Eden

⁸Taan sirivu ee ta ighen ila pa aaz izaapaani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. ⁹Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitooj, ve anoozaji popoia pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaaj to uum, ai ru tijozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

¹⁰Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan. ¹¹⁻¹²Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. ¹³Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. ¹⁴Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziiige tau ighen ila pa aaz izaapa. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

¹⁵Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai anoozaji ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoozaji sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat."

¹⁸Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: "Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia

mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule." ¹⁹Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghaagha ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. ²⁰I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

²¹Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot ighen imaat, ve ipas ranraanoj sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. ²²Ra igham tamoot ranraanoj tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *

²³Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe: "Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe 'livaa.' Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot." *

²⁴Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanoj. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanj

¹Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuuj karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: "Mindai? Ai anoozaji naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?" *

²Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anoozaji le tisov.

³Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaaj to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat."

⁴⁻⁵Moot isaav pani muul ighe: "Mako. Yamru irau amaat mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoozaji, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazooj, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati."

⁶Livaa ighita ai anoozaji tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoozaji tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazooj. Tauvene

* 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14 * 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:23: Ila yes Israela aliinjaji

Hibru, saveenj 'tamoot' ve 'livaa' tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tige 'ish.' Ve tiwaat livaa tige 'isha'. * 2:24: Mk

10:7, 8; Ep 5:31 * 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2 * 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa aza-awa gha aana ighan paam.*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tigde tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

⁸ Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo. ⁹ Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

¹⁰ Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ugha yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomaniamoot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanjani tiina kat pale izaaz tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomin.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.”*

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanjani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuuj tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen arijaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliinja, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, o ughita anoonja. ¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia

uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. ¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanjani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.”*

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiiija pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratol taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. ²⁴ Iiziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anela arijaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaaz pani. Yes tiyoozyooz tomania mbuzaaghe ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare.*

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginlingin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniinj anoonja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni.*

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? ⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinum. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isanan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat

* 3:15: Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 * 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 * 3:24: Syg 22:2, 14 * 4:4: Hib 11:4 * 4:7: Ro 6:12

uyooz ariaaŋ ve utatan nġar saghati tana izi.” *

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talagħlaaġh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. *

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliinġa ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nġiniin to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham nġar tane pasaa? Uloonġ. Tazim sinġ tooni tau imalinġ izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. *

¹¹ Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinġ tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur pataŋani tane inarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako. ¹² Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniin izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonġa eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunġia izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalagħlaaġh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain iloonġ saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene pataŋani kat. Irau nabaado mako. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunġia izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalagħlaaġh irau taan naol, ve ighe nġeer eta indeenġ ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinġa muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe nġeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat nġeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaat to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagħ ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaat.

Kain paagħu tooni

¹⁷ Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tigheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

¹⁸ Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paagħu tooni, ene yes tau tilagħlaaġh tomania nġai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa nġai uuli. ²¹ Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paagħu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuunġ ve gabua siriv imin gita.

²² Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paagħu tooni, ta

tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

²³ Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaunġa ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonġ alinġaġ.

Yau Lamek azuwagħa ta yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveen tsiau.

Ighe nġeer eta irav ghau le sinġig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe nġeer paagħu eta iposai panagħ, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonġ. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol saŋavul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel għa imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.” ²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin nġar to sunuunġ pa Yoova.

5

Adam paagħu tooni

¹ Ene pitiin to Adam ve paagħu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. ² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaat toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” *

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagħo. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznġa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paagħu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuznġa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuznġa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza

* 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 * 4:10: Hib 12:24 * 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinġazi tighē: ‘Adam’.

Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepooch tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. ²⁹ Lamek isaav ighi: "Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniiij. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleerj ivot payei pa uraat patanjani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne." Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natnja tighita tamtamon natuzliwanja paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi loloz, ve tivai zi. *

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighi: "Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiinjin ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat."

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonjazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamaznja, ene Maaron natnja. Ve tinaznja, ene tamtamon to taan natuzliwanja. Zeran tawe tileep muun. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighi: "Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kananj poia. ⁷ Tambaanoj. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat."

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighi i njeer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaij to Noa

⁹ Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta njeer duduunja, ve le sosor mako. Lepooch to Noa tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. ¹⁰ Noa natnja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepooch toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waanj

¹³ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighi: "Uloonj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. ¹⁴ Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waanj eta. Ughita ai arianjazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waanj pani. Urav motmotin waanj loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waanj loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

¹⁵ Ene eez tau yo aat utaghoni: Malaua to waanj, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siinja, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urau waanj ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazoonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waanj ziige. Saawe tau yo

* 5:22-24: Hib 11:5 * 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 * 6:5: Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siinja, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

¹⁷ Ulooj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewara gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. ¹⁸ Eemon yau aat nambu saveej arijaan tomani ghom, lesa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazja, ve yamja alon ala waan loolo. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alon ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runarunja, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. ²¹ Ve uyau aniinj maata maata ve ughuru ilon ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniinj. *

²² Maaron isavia saveej tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *

7

Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: "Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumja tol ve azuazja, ve yamja alon ala waan loolo. *

² Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilon tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonrau mako na, ugham runarunja, tamoot ee ve upin ee. ³ Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan. *

⁵ Yoova isavia saveej tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. ⁷ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivanja, tisov tilon tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghmun zi sov, ve tileep poi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua

naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runarunja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tilon tila waan loolo itaghon saveej tau Maaron isavia pani na. ¹⁰ Tilon tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹ Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru. ¹³ Saawe duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yape, tomania azuwazja, tilon tila waan loolo. ¹⁴ Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata itaghon zi gha yesja tilon tila waan loolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runarunja, tamoot ve upin, tilon tila waan loolo itaghon Maaron aliinja. Ra Noa aana ilon ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waan.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waan gha izaa ipot. ¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. ¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. ²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. ²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. ²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waan loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. *

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak. ² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj

* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 * 6:22: Hib 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5 * 7:23: Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

150. Indeenj kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mboŋ imin saŋavul liim ve ru, waan̄j ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. ⁵Yaa imaaƙ izizi le kaiyo saŋavul, ve mboŋ imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. ⁶⁻⁷Mboŋ tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig ta papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni na, ve imbaan̄j man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaaƙ kat.

⁸Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaaƙ wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan̄j mbuun ee ila. ⁹Eemon yaa imaaƙ kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeen̄j niia poia eta to mariaon̄j mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan̄j. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu iloŋ ila waan̄j loolo muul. ¹⁰Noa isaan̄j le mboŋ liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan̄j mbuun iroov muul ila. ¹¹Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra in̄jaan̄j ai oliv mbiila ee ila dad-abu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan̄j. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaaƙ wa.

¹²Noa isaan̄j le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. ¹³Tauvene indeen̄j Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboon̄ji imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan̄j gha itiiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴Indeen̄j kaiyo imin ru, ve mboon̄ji imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natum̄ŋa, ve rawamlivaŋa, apul waan̄j, ve avot ala muuri. ¹⁷Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yam̄ŋa aleep ila waan̄j loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, nat̄ŋa, ve raulivaŋa tipul waan̄j, ve tivot tila muuri. ¹⁹Ve ŋgai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan̄j gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham en̄jaen̄ja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹Yoova inuŋuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ŋgar sasaghati igheen ariiaan̄j ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghmu ne mako.

²²Aazne ve ila,

saawe to vazoghiin̄j aniiŋ, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyaun̄j, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mboŋ ve mataaz. Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako. Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbu poia tomania Noa

¹Maaron ighur toŋa tooni izaat to Noa tomania nat̄ŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. ²Ŋgai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi izaat ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. ³Muun̄j, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

⁴Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin̄j igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sin̄j ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁵Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta, ma ŋgai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sin̄j tau i ilin̄j na.

⁶Tauvene ŋeer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,

ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sin̄j tau i ilin̄j na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *

⁷⁻⁸Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman nat̄ŋa ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. ⁹Ve aloon̄j. Yau naghe nambu saveen̄j pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. ¹⁰Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan̄j loolo, ve yam̄ŋa avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveen̄j mbuaan̄j tsiau tane in̄jarui zi paam. *

¹¹Yau nambu saveen̄j ariiaan̄j payam tauvene: Irav naghmu yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

¹²⁻¹³Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talin̄jbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen̄j mbuaan̄j tsiau tane. Saveen̄j tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen̄j tane pale iyooz ariiaan̄j taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talin̄jbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveen̄j

* 9:4: Mban̄j 15:20

* 9:6: Igham 20:13

* 9:10: Gnp 1:28

mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveej tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveej mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveej tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveej tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveej tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natja tol

¹⁸ Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. ¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. ²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. ²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. ²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozo pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha njar tooni ighazoon, iloon tighe naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja. ²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia izaa to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Lit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuuru taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natja paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitin to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³ Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma.

⁴ Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

⁶ Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa njar to ghamuun malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan.

⁹ Ve i neer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane, Yoova igham le njar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ ¹⁰ Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar.*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilstia tivot ila tooni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbirisi, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilon ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber. ²² Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal,

* 10:10: Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natŋa. ³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin nŋat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu. ³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaŋa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

³² Yes tane, Noa natŋa paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

¹ Muunŋ, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveeŋ toozi raraate. ² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduunŋa ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tighu: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaanŋ kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raonŋ ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunjia.

⁴ Ra tisaav tighu: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. ⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe loloz iŋhur pa uraat tin-tiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. ⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tighu ‘Babel.’*

Pasaa, indeeŋ saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov.*

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiinŋ to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba

Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinŋdinŋ ee (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. ²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natŋa tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinainŋ to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinainŋ to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natŋa, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa*

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighu tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. ³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani.*

* 11:9: Saveeŋ ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’.

* 11:9: Mbanŋ 2:4+

* 11:30: Gnp

² Yau aat naghām paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaā tsio, ve naghām ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaā to tamtamōn tsiov.

³ Yes tau ighe tighām poghani ghōm, ene pale poia tsiau izaā toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanjani payo, ene pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaā to nughmarij to taan.*

⁴ Yoova isavia saveej tane le isov, ve Abram itaghōn aliirja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. ⁵ Tauvene Abram ighām azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyauj toozi tomania besooṅa tau tighām zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghām taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe.*

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghōn loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene ighēen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai ighēen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamōn tooni tipaburigin laghōon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau ighēen ila pa daudau puughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamōn tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Ulooj. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghōm, ene pale tighām ṅgar tighē: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. ¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tighām poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

¹⁴ Saveej to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighē i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau ṅging uraata to kinik na tighita,

ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighē: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tighām Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik ighām poghania. I ighām Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besooṅa, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghāmunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghōon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i ighām Abram azaawa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ughām karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila aliṅam, tauta naghām naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ughām azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tighām Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besooṅa toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tighām gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. ² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ṅgai ve maet silva ve gol katini. ³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghōon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau ighēen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ṅgai tooni katini, ve yes besooṅa tooni naol. ⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁷ Tauta Lot besooṅa tooni ve Abram besooṅa tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru siṅjeemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besooṅa toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighēngheēn. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesō uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa ṅas. Ve ighe ula pa ṅas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau ighēen yaa Yordan ziigē ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghāmunia

* 12:3: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 12:7: Mbanj 7:5

nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. ¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Jordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. ¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. ¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghata naol, le tisosor tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: "Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilon ila, ve matam izala ve izila. ¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. ¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem."

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sajavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sajavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliinja.

Tauvene ndaman imin sajavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, ta igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisaanja Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi aniinj, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon njeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozyooz pani na. Ai tawe to njeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuunj toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiinj tigde tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mbon izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. ¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zili-vaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaat Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaat tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduunja to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i njeer to watoonrau,

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5 * 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10

ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiinj iza a to Abram ve isaav pani ighu:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronna tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamna tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koina na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoon tooni. *

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighu: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeja nila.”

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighu: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveej ariana ja ila i eeza tauvene: ²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuuna to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveej eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighu lolozi pa ghamuun lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighu: “Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighu: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighu: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoona tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” ³ Ve Abram iseej saveej tooni muul ighu: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoona tsiau tau tiina ipooa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighu: “Mako. Besoona tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighu: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *

⁶ Abram iloon saveej tane, ve ighur ila ighu Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anoona. Tauta Maaron ighita ighu i neer duduuna. *

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighu: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghham ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghham taan tane imin lem.”

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighu: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” ⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighu: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. ¹¹ Ra manbog siriv tilam tighu tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz ighu izila, ve Abram izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu. ¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighu: “Mbon aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoona sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paan (400). *

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyaur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koon kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na,

* 14:19-20: Hib 7:4-10 * 15:5: Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 *

* 15:6: Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * 15:13: Igham

tivot ve tilaghaagħ ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sozozi. *

¹⁸ Mboṅ tana, Yoova imbu saveeṅ tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghām pa pagħu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. *
¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besooṅa livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. ² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Ulooṅ, Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besooṅa tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru aghēen. Ighe ughām tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghām natuṅṅa tivot ila tooni.” Abram ilooṅ Sarai aliṅṅa ve itagħoni.

³ Tauvene Sarai ighām besooṅa tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagħeeṅ. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saṅavul wa. ⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigħeen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwataḡħ ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. ⁵ Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveeṅ pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besooṅa tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwataḡħ ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya inarui sei tau ighām sisor!”

⁶ Abram iyol aliṅṅa ighe: “Ughita. Besooṅa tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa nḡar tau yo ughe ughām pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai ighām sagħatin Agar, le Agar iburig għa ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagħ ila pa nugh nginaaṅa le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanooṅa to Yoova *
ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: ⁸ “Agar, besooṅa livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliṅṅa ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

* **15:17:** Muuṅ, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveeṅ pa gabua eta ve tighe tipariaaṅ saveeṅ mbuaaṅ toozi le iyaryaṅ kat, ene tighamghām tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagħ ila bodbodaan. Nḡara tauvene: Isaav ighe titagħon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivagħamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveeṅ ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagħ ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveeṅ pa Abram. Abram imbu saveeṅ eta pa Maaron mako. * **15:18:** Mbanj 7:5 * **16:7:** Mbanooṅa to Yoova ighām Yoova naagħo ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baiḡol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baiḡol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveeṅ to mbanooṅa tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene nḡara siriv matazi inḡal tighe mbanooṅa tawe, ene Kriisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveeṅ Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. * **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22

⁹ Mbanooṅa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. ¹⁰ Yau pale naghām paagħu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.” ¹¹ Ve Mbanooṅa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron ilooṅ tajiiz tsio wa.

¹² Natum tana pale ivalagħlaagħ imin nḡai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania toṅvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sozozi, ve tileep sogħan sogħan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar ighām nḡar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveeṅ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ ¹⁴ Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †
Yaa tawe ighēen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *

17

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paagħu Abaram

¹⁻² Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimarooṅa Tisov. Lagħooṅ tsio, yo aat matam inḡal ghau, ve utagħon nḡar duduunṅa mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaaṅ saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghām paagħu tsio timasa timin naol.”

³ Abram ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve iput aagħe ve ighur naagħo izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: ⁴⁻⁵ “Ulooṅ. Saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmariṅ tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghām paagħu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat

ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. * *

⁶Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. ⁷Saveej tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaa-aa muul tomania natumnja, timbumnja, ve iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveej mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tau-vene le alok. Saveej tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *

⁸Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghama payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” *

Maaron ighur njar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan tooni

⁹⁻¹⁰Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveej mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveej mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. *

¹¹⁻¹³Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tane pale igheen tau-vene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimnja zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinaznja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveej mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴“Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveej mbuaan tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

¹⁶Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

¹⁷Abaram iloon saveej tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injij ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau

namin koon wa. Isaav ighe njear eta ndaman tooni irau ndinjndij ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *

¹⁸Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza a tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

¹⁹Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. †

Yau pale napariaan saveej mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseenja taghon gha ila.

²⁰Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza a tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. ²¹Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveej mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.” ²²Maaron isavsav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

²³Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. ²Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tyozooz. Tau-vene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. ³Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighelolom payau, na usal payauov. *

⁴⁻⁵Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi

* **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Njaar tau tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij tivot ila tooni’. * **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 * **17:7:** Lu 1:55 * **17:8:** Mban 7:5 * **17:9-10:** Mban 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. * **17:17:** Ro 4:19 † **17:19:** Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’. * **18:3:** Hib 13:2

ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniinj rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghton alinjam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilonj ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. ⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozii ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikoon, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. ¹² Tauvene Sara iloonj tigde i pale ipoop, ve injinj ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoon ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injinj, ve isaav ighe i imin koonj wa, ve irau ipoop mako?” ¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanjnj makol!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unjnj.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaanj ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat

navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarinj to taan. ¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia njar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghton eez tsiau ve tigham njar poia ve njar duduunja, ve saveenj tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunj njar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighangham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiz tiina tau izalam gha nalonjloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetnja ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran duduunja tomania zeran sasaghati? ²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran duduunja tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran duduunja tawe ndamozii pa nugh.

²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoonj tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghton njar duduunja. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran duduunja tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon duduunja tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduunja wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran duduunja ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran duduunja irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozii pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve njaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseenj saveenj tsiau muul. ²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran duduunja irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran duduunja tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniinj tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

* 18:10: Ro 9:9

Maaron iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunjazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunjazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunjazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunjazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe tamamon dudunjazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.” ³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Anela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigher: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.” ³ Eemon Lot isaav ariiaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliinja, ve titaghoni tilon tila ruum tooni, leso Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniinj popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigher tigher. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tigher: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. ⁸ Aghita.

Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat nagham zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigher: “Njer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigher: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tigher tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilon ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. ¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titanjanj ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Anela tipaghau Lot pa patajani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigher: “Mindai, lem zetanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livanja, rawamja, ve tamamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tajiiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloonja wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” ¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to ranja ru tau tigher tivai natlivanja na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tigher pa i igham saveen mogheraan pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve anela ru tana tipasul Lot tigher: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanja ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivanja ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *

¹⁷ Anela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. ¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau,

tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatanjan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinjam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. ²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghham gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. *

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. ²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tighheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siinja we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuuj izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighheen siinja ila taan raraate tawe, i maata injal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaanja ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tileep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. ³² Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengja taghon gha ila.”

³³ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru

taama tighheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengja taghon gha ila.”

³⁵ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tighheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaanja ru apozi ila to tamazi. ³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighhe Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. ³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighhe Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek

(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaanj besoonj tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. ³ Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivainj.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghham gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunj sosor ila yau matag. ⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa njeer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunuunj tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

* **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. * **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 * **19:26:**

⁸ Mboonoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonja tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le roinj tiina igham zi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni igha: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kanan naghama sosor tiina kat. Yau naghama saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliinja igha: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ ¹² Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmainja ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghama imin azuwag. ¹³ Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron isaav payau igha napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav igha lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve igha tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ugha: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, makmek, ve makau, tomania besoonja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram igha: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.” ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara igha: “Ughita. Yau naghama livum le maet silva irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigha yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan, na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. ³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. ⁴ Naatu tawe

mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliinja.*

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav igha: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanjin. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yena ninjin ve tintinmai.”*

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul igha: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram igha: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koonj wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. ⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injinjin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram igha: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.”*

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani igha: “Lolom ipatanjan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.”*

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mboonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itanjan toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron iloonj Agar naatu tanjiiz tooni, tauvene anjela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar igha: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanjanj we, Maaron iloonj tanjiiz tooni wa. ¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tainj ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mbanj 7:8; Hib 11:11

* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘injin’.

* **21:10:** Ga 4:30

* **21:12:**

Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ileleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh. ²¹ Ismael ileleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveej

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau injin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani igha: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. ²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveej ariiaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Ye irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugnja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghm poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon.”

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja igha: “Poia. Yau nambu saveej ariiaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveej tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tainj ee tau besoonja tooni titaii na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanjani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja igha: “Wai, saveej tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveej tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveej ariiaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. ²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni igha: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliinja igha: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi igha yo uyok ugha yau natai yaa tawe.”

³¹⁻³² Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba.

† Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveej ariiaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveej izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram injun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to suruun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isunj pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep

irau saawe. ³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi igha: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja igha: “Taug ene.”

² Maaron isaav pani igha: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom ighen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natoioa payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ighuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

³ Tauvene mboj le nughizau, ndorom-roome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoonj ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. ⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigha tila pani na, igharau rig. ⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe igha: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisunj le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram igha: “Wai tamar!”

Abaram iyol aliinja igha: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni igha: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

⁸ Abaram iyol aliinja igha: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. ¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliinj naatu.

¹¹ Eemon Mbanjoonja to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iibooz izila pani igha: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja igha: “Taug ene.”

† **21:31-32:** Saveej Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveej mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’. * **22:8:** Ngara tau Abaram igha igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngara tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. * **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam injal. Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigha ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveej to mbanjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi injal tigha mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi.

¹² Mbanjoŋa tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unḡuruuta pani mako.” *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata iza le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonraa pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

¹⁵ Mbanjoŋa to Yoova ileep sambam, ve ihoob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: ¹⁶ “Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloonj i aliinja, ve unḡuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenj ariana tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene.” *

¹⁷ Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariana pa malmal le tiliiv koiazja, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi.’ *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloonj yau aliinjag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan.’ ” *

¹⁹ Mbanjoŋa to Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiinj to Naor natja

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloonj paesiinj tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa. ²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazja Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzja. ²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriat Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriat Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanj pani. ³ Itanjaj le isov, ra iburig, ipul

azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliinja tigde: “Oلمان, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilalal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloonj, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau inḡuruuta payo mako.”

⁷ Abaram iloonj saveenj toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav ighe: ⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsav tomania yes Hita izi lupuunj niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: ¹¹ “Tiina tsiau, uloonj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghama payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghama payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

¹² Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe: ¹³ “Ene poia. Eemon ughur talinjam payau. Yau naghe naghul dudunaj taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muunj, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: ¹⁵ “Tiina tsiau, uloonj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanjo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶ Abaram iloonj Epron aliinja, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveenj tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuunj tana, tiloonj saveenj mbuaanj to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. ¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

* 22:12: Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

* 22:16: Hib 6:13-14

* 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12

* 22:18: Mbanj 3:25; Ga

20 Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besoona to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹Yoova ighur poia tooni izaaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koonj. ²⁻³Saave ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiinj gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: "Ulooj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve imbu saveenj ariiaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron tau injin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itinja talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivanja eta pa nugh Isak mako. ⁴Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug."

⁵Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: "Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghams mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghams natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?"

⁶Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. ⁷Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau injin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamanj ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveenj ariiaanja tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaanj anjela tooni imuunj payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. ⁸Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveenj mbuaanj tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam injal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov." ⁹Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveenj ariiaanja pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja.

¹⁰Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozii, ve ipaburigin laghoonj gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa taij ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivt yaa ta sewe. ¹²Besoonja tana isun ila loolo ighe: "O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja. ¹³Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taij tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuunj yaa. ¹⁴Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: 'Uit uur tsio izi, upanjeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.' Ve

isaav ighe i iyol aliinjag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe i iyol aliinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughu uule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio."

¹⁵I isunsunj soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaadd uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. ¹⁶Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa taij tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. ¹⁷Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?"

¹⁸Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!" Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. ¹⁹Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesa tighun le irau zi."

²⁰Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunhun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuunj yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. ²¹Besoonja le saveenj mako. Ineneenj mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonj tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

²²Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan njoor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. ²³Ve ighasoni ighe: "Usaav ghazoonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mboonj?"

²⁴Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugnja ta Naor gha Milka. ²⁵Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve anijinj katini to kamel paam ighengheen."

²⁶Besoonja tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: ²⁷"Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduunj."

²⁸Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. ²⁹⁻³⁰Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita njoor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa taij ighe ighita njeer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. ³¹Laban isaav pani ighe: "Poia to Yoova igheen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uy-ozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoonj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa." ³²Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesnja tila pa ruum to

Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yaunyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliinj ve aninj. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesnja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. ³³ Ra tigharaat aninj ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi igha: "Poia. Aninj aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiu payam imin maata."

Laban iyol aliinja igha: "Poia. Usaav lak."

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni igha: "Yau besoonja to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tsiu. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoto ve zilivaa katini paam. ³⁶ Tiina tsiu azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. ³⁷ Tiina tsiu isaav payau gha nambu saveen ari-aanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yena nilepleep tomani zi ve, irau naghama natuzlivanja eta pa naatu Isak mako. ³⁸ I igha nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. ³⁹ Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiu, naghason tiina tsiu naghe: 'Isaav igha nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?' ⁴⁰ I iyol alinjag igha: 'Lepoogh tsiu tomania laghoon tsiu, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghoon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan anjela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemon isaav igha ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiu, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

⁴² "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tainj to nugh tsiama tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiu tane ighur anoonja. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainj tane. Isaav igha livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve igha i iyol alinjag igha: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Igha iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiu naatu Isak."

⁴⁵ "Nasunjun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad ur ila avaa ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

⁴⁶ "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau igha: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene

yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiu paam, ve tsiov tighun le irau zi.

⁴⁷ "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol alinjag igha: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugnja ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. ⁴⁸ Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiu naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tauvene aazne, isaav igha lolomim isaghav tiina tsiu Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghoon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazoonja payau gha naloonja. Igha mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tigha: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako. ⁵¹ Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghoon Yoova aliinja."

⁵² Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. ⁵³ Ra iwaan kuaz mil-milia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. ⁵⁴ Ra tomania zeetnja siriv tau yesnja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban igha: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Mindai, yam ayok?'"

⁵⁵ Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tigha: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala."

⁵⁶ Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinjag igha: "Anjuruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Pa Yoova ipadudunja ghau gha laghoon tsiu ighur anoonja wa."

⁵⁷ Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigha: "Igha vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." ⁵⁸ Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigha: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?'"

I iyol alinjag igha: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginjini na, ve yesnja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetnja tau yesnja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigha:

"Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiaznja, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi."

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesnja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene

eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tainj Beer Lai Roi ighen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. ⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata izaale ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekiä mon izi pa kamel tooni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason besoonja to Abaram igha: "Saa njeer tau ilaagh ilam we?"

Besoonja iyol aliinja igha: "Ewe tiina tsiau." Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo ighen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. *

⁹ Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau ighen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muuj, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 * 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 * 25:18: Gnp 16:12 * 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31 * 25:23: Ro 9:12

* 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: 'Siñsiñai'. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: 'Aaghe guubu.' Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaanj paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muuj na. ¹⁸ Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau ighen bodbodaanj pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan taan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Ene sinainj to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isunj pa Yoova ve ighasoni igha iuule. Yoova iloonj sunjuuj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

²² Rebeka iyamaan imin natnja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu igha: "Wai, mindai ta patañani tane ivot payau ne?" Ra ila isunj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonaj patañani tawe puughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani igha:

"Tamamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagha zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliv ite.

Ve njeer olman pale imin besoonja pa njeer muria." *

²⁴ Rebeka saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboognja ru. ²⁵ Njeer olman tiini siñsiñai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

²⁶ Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. † Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i njeer to laghlaghoonj ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i njeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nugehi

mon. ²⁸ Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ŋgai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to ŋeer aidaaba

²⁹ Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. ³⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sirsiŋjai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tighe Edom.) †

³¹ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghām niam namin ŋeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

³² Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to ŋeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ughām sur tana ilam naghun.”

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveeŋ tomani ghau muun ve upari-aanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghām payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveeŋ tomania, ve ipari-aanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop ighām i niia gha imin ŋeer aidaaba. ³⁴ I imbu saveeŋ tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop ighām le mberet tomania sur, gha ighām ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ŋgar tau Esau ighām na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to ŋeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

26

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar
(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek iŋgin zi. ² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. ³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaā tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghām taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghām saveeŋ tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoŋja ivot. ⁴ Yau aat naghām paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambām saamba, ve naghām taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaā to nughmarin to taan. *

⁵ Pasaa, tamām Abaram, i ilonloŋ alinag ve itagħon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveeŋ isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog

iyaryaan pani naghe itagħoni, ene i maata kisini ve itagħon dudunajini.”

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. ⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinag ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghu-una kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tighām azaawa. ⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. ⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve aghām azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” ¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ari-aan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloŋ! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighām sagħatin ŋeer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

Ŋŋjaan ivot pa yaa tain

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enjaenja anŋazi tivot irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaā tooni. ¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. ¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besooŋja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu loloz. ¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besooŋja to Abaram titai zi na. ¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. ¹⁸ Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besooŋja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na. ¹⁹ Ra yes besooŋja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaā. ²⁰ Eemon yes ŋginiin ŋgaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tighe ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. *

Pasaa, tinjoŋ pa yaa tawe. ²¹ Tauvene yes besooŋja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesŋa besooŋja to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza

† 25:30: Saveeŋ Edom igharau rig pa saveeŋ Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sirsiŋjai’.

* 25:34: Hib 12:16

* 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

* 26:20: Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to ŋŋjaan’.

† 26:21: Sitna puughu

tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’.

† 26:22: Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’.

Sitna. †²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa taij tawe, le saveeja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, † ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mboj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isuj pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveej

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliija ighe: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itija tambu saveej ariaaja to taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon. ²⁹ Ve nighe yo umbu saveej payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniin tiina, ve yesja tighanghan. ³¹ Mboj le nughizau, mbojoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi le iyaryaaj kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia. ³² Aaz eemon tana, besooja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani ighe: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia iza pani!” ³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau igheen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §

Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaurja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. ³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka

lolozi mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiinj to neer aidaaba

¹ Olman Isak imin kooj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yau namin kooj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. ³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniin ziigha. ⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliija isaut saveej toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniin ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig nalooj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: ⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniin ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau iza tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tauvene natug, ulooj aliija, ve utaghon saveej tsiau tane. ⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbuajazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliija ighe: “Tinan, aliinam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. ¹² Ighe tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghm mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patajanani iza tsiau.”

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Ulooj aliija tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patajanani iza tsia, ene pale yau nabaad patajanani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatooj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. ¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiija poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesa inonogh ghi pani. ¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

* 26:24: Gnp 12:2 § 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa taij to saveej mbuaan’.

18 Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Taman, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

19 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniiñ ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghama nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau.”

20 Isak iloonj saveej tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeen gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nan-deenja.”

21 Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

22 Tauvene Yakop ila igharau, ve taama itaano, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alijam imin Yakop aliija. Eemon nimam imin Esau nima.” 23-24 Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

25 Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron iza a tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. 26 Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” 27 Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau igheen ila nonoghiija tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yakop ighe: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,
imin su tau poia to Maaron igheen pani
na!

28 Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.

Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

29 Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio,
ve tinam natja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveenj patanjani iza a tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeen patanjani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza a tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza a toozi paam.” *

Esau itanj rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

30 Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. 31 I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Taman, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghama ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau.”

32 Isak iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

33 Isak iloonj saveenj tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza a tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiiñ tawe aat igheen tooni.”

34 Esau iloonj taama saveenj tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itanj tiina, ve itanj rarai taama ighe: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!”

35 Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiiñ tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaana ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

36 Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduun kat! * Pasaa, i itombaana ghau pai ru wa! Muun, itombaana ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiiñ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Taman, mindai? Lem palotiiñ eta payau mako?” *

37 Isak iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiñ ve vaen anojazi katini tivot pani, leso ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

38 Eemon Esau itanj rarai taama muul ighe: “Taman mindai? Palotiiñ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itanj muul toman aliija tiina. *

39 Taama Isak iyol aliija ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreenja,
ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo
mako.

40 Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

* 27:27: Hib 11:20 * 27:29: Gnp 25:23 * 27:36: Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaan paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * 27:36: Gnp 25:29-34 * 27:38: Hib 12:17

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.
Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,
ve irau injin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru izaa to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham njar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tama-mai imaat. Monjiinj tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa njar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulooj. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. ⁴³ Tauvene ulooj alinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. ⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa njar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaat pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livana tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, ra aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. ² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghau Laban natliva eta. ³ Maaron Saksaki Tau liiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muuj izaa to Abaram na, aat izaa tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau ilooj tighe Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, leso ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ra

ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. ⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

Yakop vivuuj tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. ¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mboj izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen. ¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghau payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin njaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarinj to taan. *

¹⁵ Ulooj, Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghau ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghau saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane anoona ivot payo.”

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” ¹⁷ Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaanj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo. ¹⁹ I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. *

Muuj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yakop imbu saveenj ariiaan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoonj tsiau tane, ve igham leg aninj toman nonoghiinja to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. ²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveenj tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov

* 28:3: Gnp 12:2 * 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8 * 28:12: Yo 1:51 * 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Gnp 12:3,

22:18 * 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. ² Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taij ee. Pasaa, monmon tam-tamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taij tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja. ³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tau-vene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

⁴ Yakop injarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tighe: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

⁹ Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon injinjzin zi. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa taij tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. ¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliinja tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinanj Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloon waagha Yakop vaaru, tau-vene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoonj tooni gha Laban iloonja. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sij eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesa ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau. Ugha naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

¹⁶ Laban natlivaanja ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghham uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghham Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghham payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ugham uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesa ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ugham livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

²² Tauvene Laban igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaij. ²³ Eemon mbonj tana, i igham karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ²⁴ Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesa ibesbees pani.

²⁵ Mbonjozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghham uraat payo lesa navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaana ghau?”

²⁶ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muunj ve ilam, tutuunj tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuunj pa livaa olman mako. ²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniinj to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbonj liim ve ru to ghanghaniinj to vaij tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. ²⁹ Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesa ibesbees pani. ³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighi: “Yoova ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo ighen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. *

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Yoova iloonj tanjiiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighi azuwag loolo ighen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natnja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. †

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighi i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighi: “Ugham leg natug eta laki! Ighi mako, yau aat namaat!”

² Yakop iloonj saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighi: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta iloop apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighi: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ⁵ Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. ⁶ Tauvene Rael isaav ighi: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighi yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. *

⁷ Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. ⁸ Tauvene Rael isaav ighi: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21 * 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. † 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. * 30:6: Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † 30:8: Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariaan’. † 30:10-11: Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § 30:13: Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’. * 30:18: Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † 30:20: Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. † 30:24: Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

⁹ Lea ighita ighi saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop leso imin zazagheen ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighi: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. †

¹² Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. ¹³ Tauvene Lea isaav ighi: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴ Saawe ee tau tiluup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighi ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighi: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

¹⁵ Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighi: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighi: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbonj aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” ¹⁶ Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighi: “Ulooj. Mbonj aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghoh ghom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbonj tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloonj sunjuunj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. ¹⁸ Tauvene Lea isaav ighi: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. *

¹⁹ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighi: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natnja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

²¹ Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ra Maaron maata injal Rael paam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighi: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham

leg natug ve mayag isov! ²⁴ Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.”
Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. †

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. ²⁶ Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghham payo na, tauta naghoh zi ilat tsio wa.”

²⁷ Eemon Laban iyol aliina ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. ²⁸ Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Lolom ughe naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

²⁹ Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Tuum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol. ³⁰ Muun, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale njeez o naghham uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

³¹⁻³² Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghham lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghham sipsip natna gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliin tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lollog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliina tane, o naleep ve nangin ngai tsio muul. ³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

³⁴ Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliinam.”

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natna, leso tingin zi. ³⁶ Toman natna tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbonjol. Tilaghaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisisoonja. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. ⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon. ⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donjki.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigha Laban natna tisavsavaav tigha: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to taman mon.” ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamja ve timbumja, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginngin ngai pani na. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliina pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. ⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuun

pale timin lem atuya', ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon. ⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. ¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tigde tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun taavene: Mekmek zitamotoo tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon. ¹¹ Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: 'Yakop!' Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: 'Taug ene.'

¹² "I isaav payau muul ighe: 'Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamotoo tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹³ 'Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariiaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.' *"

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: "Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. ¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. ¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i savia payo na."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauja tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesnja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ileleep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni oroz. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia burigiin toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila. ²¹ Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesnja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mboj ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tauvene Laban iburig, iya ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesnja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mboj liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. ²⁴ Eemon mboj tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Matam

imomoos pa alinjam. Usik saveen ariiaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

²⁵ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesnja tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania ziñera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niaz to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. ²⁶ Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: "Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguuaz natug livanja tighau payau, imin yes zaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiaznja. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaan payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaj nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livanja tomania tibugnja nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham imin yes iduduun mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauja! ²⁹ Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mboj, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: 'Matam imomoos pa alinjam. Usik saveen ariiaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov.' Tauta tambaanjo, aat ula. ³⁰ Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginjin ruum tsiau ne?"

³¹ Yakop iyol Laban aliinja ighe: "Yau naroi naghe yo aat unguuruu natum livanja payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaan. ³² Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu."

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. *

³³ Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonj ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonja zilivaa ru, ve itiiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonj ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

³⁴ Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonj ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

³⁵ Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: "O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoonj to zilivaa igham ghau." Tauta Laban iil il le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: "Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghama saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve

* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22 * 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

utaghon ghau? ³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazooŋa ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tigabiiz saveen toit.

³⁸ “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. ³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghamsipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvane: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli. ⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauŋa igham ghau nanŋo tiina, ve naghenov matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghamsipsip uraat irau ndaman sanavul ve paan to naghamsipsip natum livanŋa ru. Ve naghamsipsip uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughamsipsip leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinŋam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau tamin Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanaŋ yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanŋa. Eemon Maaron ighita pataŋani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghamsipsip payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaan ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen

⁴³ Yakop isavsavaav le isov, ra Laban iyol alinŋa ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livanŋa. Ve yes gegeu tane, ene yau tibugŋa. Natug livanŋa ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvane gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghamsipsip mindai pazi? Tambaanŋo, timin lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tauvane aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariiaan, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham nŋar eta, lesa tapariaan saveen mbuaan toit ve mataan inŋali.”

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop igham maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toozi. ⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndouŋ tawe ziige. ⁴⁷ Maet ndouŋ tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinŋazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouŋ tane ighen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet

ndouŋ tana eeza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa.*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvane: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvane isaav ighe yo ureu saveen mbuaan toit, ve ughamsipsip sosor pa natug livanŋa, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa nŋar tau iit taghamu imin nŋozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouŋ ve maet payoozeŋ tau naghur zi tighen ila sosoon ne. ⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei nŋar toit. Lesa mataan inŋal saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tauvane: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouŋ tane, ve yau natal navaghamsipsip ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamsipsip ghom ne mako. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsavaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. ⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav nŋai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waoro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

⁵⁵ Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivanŋa ve timŋa nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. ² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepooŋ.” Tauvane iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. ⁴ I isaav ariiaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonŋa tsio Yakop isaav tauvane: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepooŋ wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. ⁵ I le makau, donji, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvane imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesa ughamsipsip toman lolom poia.’”

* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinŋazi. Puughu tauvane: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvane: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

⁶Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve ulooj! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghlaagh tilam tigde tighit ghom.”

⁷Yakop ilooj saveen toozi, le roinj tina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. ⁸Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav igha Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

⁹Ra Yakop isuj pa Maaron igha: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Ulooj. Muuj, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. ¹⁰Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muuj, saawe tau nambut yaa Jordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. ¹¹O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagha ve natugha, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. ¹²Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *

¹³Yakop isuj le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbon. Mbonoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan igha ipamuuj zi tila pa toogha Esau. ¹⁴Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzha. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam amuuj. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

¹⁷Ve Yakop isaav ariiaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaan na tauvene: “Isaav igha toghag Esau ilam le izaas tsio, ve ighason ghom igha: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ ¹⁸Ighe i

ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliija ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I igha igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.’ ”

¹⁹Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. ²⁰Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’ ” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal igha: “Yau aat naghama gabua naol tane imuuj ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” ²¹Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop igha igham pa toogha na, i ipamuuj zi timuuj tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbon.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²²Mbon eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zagheer ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite. ²³⁻²⁴I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyauj tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. ²⁵Neer tawe ighita igha i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le sengaan imazugh. ²⁶Ra isaav pani igha: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani igha: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj izaas tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

²⁷Tauvene neer tana ighasoni igha: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliija igha: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

²⁸Neer tana isaav pani muul igha: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yanru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” * *

²⁹Ra Yakop ighason neer tana igha: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliija igha: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj izaas to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰Yakop iburig ve isaav igha: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹Aaz izaas peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi

* **32:12:** Gnp 28:13-15 * **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.’ * **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. * **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

sengaanja imazugh. ³² Puughu tane, ta muunj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natnja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru. ² I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja timuunj, ve Lea tomania natnja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuunj pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan. ⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuznja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamnja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugna. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea tomania natnja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghama zi payo, leso ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighaan pa taum.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghama zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. ¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghama zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. ¹² Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itinja tala.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuunj. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon,

ene aat tisov timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuunj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” ¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveenj tooni ighe: “Poia. Igha tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tinggin gham ve yamnja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, aliinjam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tileleep.”

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinjndinj ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem. ² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi. ³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveenj popoia siriv pani, leso irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Tamanj, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamnja agharaat saveenj gha leso navaii.”

⁵ Yakop iloonj ngar mayanja tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveenj eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natnja zitamoote tila nugh ite ve tigham uraati pa nginiinj ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

⁶ I isasanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveenj. ⁷ Yakop natnja tiloonj ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughai. Lolozi poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, lolozi pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigha Sekem igham mayanja tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Natug Sekem, i itanj pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau

* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. * **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

ayokia, ve ivai natug? ⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaŋa, ve yam avai natmailivaŋa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” ¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livŋa tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania nŋar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat nagham payam. ¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma iza, yau pale nagham payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghamu imin azuwag.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop natŋa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa nŋar mayanja tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveeŋ sorok imin tomanooŋ Sekem gha taama Amor tigde: ¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayanja payei. ¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamotoo tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveeŋ tsiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene nŋar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeŋa. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilooŋ aliiŋa. ²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamotoo tisov to nugh Sekem tigde: ²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraokol pa gabua toozi, ve itinja irau tavavai ghiit. ²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariaaŋ pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamotoo toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²³ Ighe tataghon nŋar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham nŋai toozi, tomania yauyauŋ toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa nŋar toozi, ma mako?” ²⁴ Yes to nugheti tilooŋ saveeŋ to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamotoo toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mboŋ imin tol ve zitamotoo to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natŋa ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livŋa na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh

toozi, ve tilooŋ tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nugheti tikankaan pa nŋar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamotoo tisov timataar. ²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natŋa siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilooŋ tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveeŋ mariŋ to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun nŋar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nugheti, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzŋa paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham nŋar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighet ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.” ³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliiŋa tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta ŋeer tawe igham nŋar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiŋa tsiam popoia. ³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau pataŋani igham ghau, i ilooŋ surjuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomŋa toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taliŋazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. ⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roin tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. ⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. ⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel.

* 35:1 Gnp 28:11-17

Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde "Ai to tanjiiz."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: "Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel." Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseej saveej tooni ighe: "Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. ¹² Taan tane, muuj nambu saveej tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei." *

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, lesu imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilij vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonrau, ve ilij ngoreej izala paavo paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaanj tooni ipatanjan kat. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuuj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: "Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite." ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyoozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyoozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheej na, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloon vaaru paam. *

* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 * **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.' Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug to nimag tapir' o 'natug tau pale ileep poia'. * **35:22:** Gnp 49:4 * **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndijndij ee tamoot paanj (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiinj to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaanja, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaunj tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiinj to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. ¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheej, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaenja, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronna pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natja, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginjin donki to taama izi nugh nginaaja, ve indeen yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tingen yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muu, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tingen taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesja yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliv zi. ³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronna pa yes Edoma, ve tingen taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepough izi taan to Kanaan tau muu taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. ² Ene sinaij to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesja tooghja siriv tau Yakop azaunja zazagheenja Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tingenjin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep liiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipooa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiina malau ee tau ngereeta paghu-una kat. ⁴ Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuuj tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mboj ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuj tooni pa tooghja ighe: "Ou, alooj vivuuj tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaanj anij. Malau mako ve anij poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani."

⁸ Yosep tooghja tilooj saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: "Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?" Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuuj tooni na, igham zi atez yavyav kat pani.*

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuuj tana paam pa tooghja ighe: "Ou,

* 37:8 Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

aloonj vivuunj tsiauj ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghña tiloonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuunj ee tauvene? Yo ughē yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghña atēzi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveenj tooni, ve ighamgham njar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, lesō matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe. ¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Toghāmña tīnginjin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamña ve ngai toit. Lep-oogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natña tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña. ¹⁵ I ilaghlaagh ila le njeer ee izaā tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

¹⁷ Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanarj ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloonj tighē tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat. ¹⁹ Tighe: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuunj naol, tauta ilam we! ²⁰ Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj eta. Ighē tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako talep ve taghita: Vivuunj tooni pale ighur anoona mindai?”

²¹ Eemon Ruben iloonj saveenj toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov.

²² Taumim alinj sinj pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveenj tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Lesō murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³ Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tī-saghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghīnja tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. ²⁴ Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tainj tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako. ²⁵ Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniinj aniinj. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tighē tizila Isip pa raukoliinj. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. ²⁶ Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghña ve tazña ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? ²⁷ Taghōlia ila to yes Ismael tawe. Irau tauun taliinj sinj pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sinj eemon.” Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliinj na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghña tiyauu izaā pa puura tana, ve tighōlia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesña tizila pa Isip.*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tainj tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Tauvene iranġat nonoghīnja tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazña ighe: “Wai, njeer marani ilale wa! Pale nagham mindai?” ³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghīnja to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sinj to mekmek. ³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghīnja tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to njeer ite paam?”

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghīnja tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghīnja tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat iranġati gha ighani ila wa.”

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene iranġat nonoghīnja tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanġanj irau saawe malau. ³⁵ Natja ve natlivanja tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloonj zi mako. Itanġanj, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natanġanj pa natug tauvene le namaat ve natagho ni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanġiiz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tighōlia Yosep ila imin besooña sorok to njeer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tīngin kinik ruum tooni.

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

¹ Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania ñeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. ²⁻³ Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvене ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru aza-awa tighen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. ⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. ⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i ñeer saghati ee. Tauvене iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvене saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tighen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamalinj izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ñgar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvене Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanja natug Sela le imin olman irau vainj, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvене pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghña ru. Tauvене ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda aza-awa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tighе tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vainj wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaa ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tighе raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvене izuzuum nonoghiña tooni to monjiin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanja raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaa mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvене Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvене, pale naghаm lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliinja ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvене Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. ¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaanja ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. ²¹ Tauvене ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muunj ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighе: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvене ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvене i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tighе livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvене Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaanja paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniinj, pale tamtamon tinj pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeña mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighе: “Rawamliva ilaghaagha sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha isaav arijaan ighe: “Ala agham ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvене: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to ñeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaa tauu gabua tooni. Tauvене isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghаm natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanaan patanjani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvене tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaa tighе bogboogña ru tileep ila aapo ²⁸ I ipoop bogboogña tana, ve ee niima ivot peria.

Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar siñsinai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene ñeer aidaaba tane.”²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuuj izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugrinñ etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. *³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar siñsinai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiñ pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. ⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaat to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. ⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ingin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniiñ tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyooz ariaañ pa tovaan

Yosep, i ñeer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat. ⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tigheen.

⁸ Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliiñja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tigheen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. ⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinjam ve naghani ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghani sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.” ¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburañ Yosep ighe yesuru tigheen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilonñ ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako. ¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh ñaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiñja tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!”

Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiñja tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. *

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiñja tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaña tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinñag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiñja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiñja to Yosep, ve isañan azaawa Potipar ilam. ¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaña tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. ¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob alinñag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiñja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. ¹⁹ Ene ngar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar ilonñ saveen tooni, le aate vavyav kat. ²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilonñ ila ruum to vavyavuunñ. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizorzoor kinik aliiñja na, tizeev zi tilonñ tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to vavyavuunñ loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to vavyavuunñ loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to vavyavuunñ na loolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuru to ingin zeetja siriv tau yesña tileep ila ruum to vavyavuunñ loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. ²³ Daaba tau ingin ruum to vavyavuunñ na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *

40

Yosep ivotia vivuunñ ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziñ mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik aate vavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonñ tila ruum to vavyavuunñ loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tinjin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. ⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbonñ ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuunñ to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ⁶ Mbonñoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal

* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

* 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

* 39:23: Mbo 1:3

ighe yesuru lezi patanjani. ⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanjani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mbonj, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuunj tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuunj puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuunj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuunj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irunj gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ra naghamsiriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol. ¹³ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unjin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muunj ughamghamu na. ¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuunj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghamsosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau naloj nalam ruum to yavyavuunj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloonj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuunj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuunj ee. Vivuunj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. ¹⁷ Nakaral tau ighen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol. ¹⁹ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisaron patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveenj to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbonj tol ilam ila, pa tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaan tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Ra imbaanj pa uraata tau injin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, ²¹ ve ighur njeer tau injin yaa vaen na, imuul ila

pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muunj ighamghamu.

²² Eemon iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisaron paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunj pa Yosep saveenj tooni.

²³ Eemon njeer tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunj tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj. Iviv ighe anunu iyoozooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. ⁴ Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi ighen muul, ve ighita vivuunj ite. Ighita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. ⁶ Malau mako ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ⁷ Ra yagonj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham njar naol pa vivuunj tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaanj ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran njar ta Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuunj tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe ivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham njar pa vivuunj tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, njarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. ¹⁰ Muunj, yeiru besoonja tsio tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj tau daaba to yes zaaba injini na. ¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbonj ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuunj tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ¹² Saawe tana, njeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunj tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. ¹³ Le saveenj

tooni ighur anooŋa. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisaron paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik iloonj saveej tane, ve imbaanj uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tigha tighamu ivot pa ruum to vavyavuunj. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuunj ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloonj vivuunj to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinj ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuunj tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunaji, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. ²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunaji na. ²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muunj. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunaji ne mako. Yau naghita vivuunj tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagonj anooŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anooŋa tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. ²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagonj anooŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anooŋa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbunaj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ²⁴ Yagonj anooŋa kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anooŋa popoiazile ti-sov. Naghita vivuunj ru tane, le naghama njar naol. Tauta nambaanj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuunj tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

²⁵ Yosep iloonj vivuunj ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuunj tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagonj anooŋa liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagonj

anooŋa kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ “Ulooj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aninj. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na. ³² Maaron, njar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ “O kinik, yo irau ughita njar eta tau njar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aninj siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aninj imin ngun limliimnja, mako tighurghur ngun enjaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aninj. ³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigoogoo aninj, tiluplu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghanja. ³⁶ Leso aninj tawe igheen ve isaanja pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon njar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveej tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe njar tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail njar ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj njar ite paam tau njar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua imin yo ne mako. ⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloonj alinjam, ve titaghooni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Njar ite paam ingin ghom mako.” *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan isov to Isip.” ⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiinja pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh

* 41:40: Mbanj 7:10

ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. ⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuun pani, ve tiboboob tigde: “Aloon! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigde i ighur Yosep imin nginiin pa taan isov to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ightight zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiñ tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniiñ tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiñ tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniiñ to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiñ ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiñ katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patajani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” ⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patajani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiñ. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene tajan rarai kinik pa lezi aniiñ. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila

tighol lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigde aniiñ ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?” ² Yau naloon tigde aniiñ igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniiñ. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. ⁵ Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiñ na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi zila pa taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariiaan pazi imin njaroon zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniiñ.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. ⁹ I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiin lemai aniiñ mon.”

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale.

Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: ¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau. ¹⁶ Tauvene ambaan tam-tamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov aloŋ ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighe tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!” ¹⁷ I isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mboŋ tol.

¹⁸ Mboŋ tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon njar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemin eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoŋi, ene aat aleep poi. ¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemin aniiŋ, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimŋa tau tilepleep toman pitool we. ²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamŋa amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako.”

Yes tilooŋ saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasav zi tighē: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muuŋ tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaas toot. Pa saawe tau taghur pataŋani pani, i itaŋ rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit talooŋa mako. Tauta aazne, pataŋani injarui ghiit.”

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam alooŋ ghau mako. Tauta aazne, siŋ tooni atuya izaas toot.”

²³ Saawe tau tisavsav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonlooŋ zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh aliŋazi mako, ve isavsav pazi ila njeer ite tau itor-toor saveen ila yes aliŋazi. ²⁴ I ilooŋ zi tisavsav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itaŋ. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itaŋ. Itaŋ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe tinonogh aniiŋ ila tooghŋa nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enjaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham

lezi aniiŋ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliŋa. ²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghŋa tipadid aniiŋ tomania yauyauŋ toozi izala doŋki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighē timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mboŋ izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaas niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham doŋki tooni le aniiŋ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tilooŋ aliŋa, le tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tighē: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

Yosep tooghŋa timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. ³⁰ Tighē: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau inŋinŋin taan to Isip we, i njeer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariaanja imin njarooŋ ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. ³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nighē: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Yei zeran to saveen onoon. ³² Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muuŋ, yei sajavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee zi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemin aniiŋ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimŋa tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim inŋal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamŋa alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul njeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tighē tilin aniiŋ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloozi, le yes enjaenja tighita maet toozi ighēen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesŋa tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roin tiina igham zi. ³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maandu- uat pa natugŋa ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Pataŋani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamaŋ, ulooŋ. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugŋa ru timaat timin atuya.”

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin kooj ve moom izaap payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patajani eta ivot pani izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

43

Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tauvene Yakop tomania tam-tamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ. ³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Taman, ñeer tawe imogheer saveej mako. I isaav ariiaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. ⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ. ⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariiaan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

⁶ Yakop ilooñ saveej tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patajani tiina kat payaul!”

⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: “Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?” Tauta yei niyol ghasoniiñ tooni. Ve ñgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeña nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Taman, uyokia ñeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeña nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiñ. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumja, ve yei paam. ⁹ Yau nambu saveej ariiaan tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveej tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveej mako, kanaan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamja ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunañ tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoona popoia, tok suuru, añar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. ¹² Ve agham maet tsiam

munjaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munjaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamja aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. ¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale igham ñeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamja amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduut lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munjaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesja Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besooja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ñgai eta, ve ugharaat lem ai aniiñ. Leso yeña nighan pa zegmatuugh.” ¹⁷ Tauvene besooja tawe itaghon Yosep aliinja, ve igham Yosep tooghja ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveej igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooja tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooja tau injin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lem ai saveej rig payo. Muuj, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lem ai aniiñ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Ye i nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munjaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lem ai aniiñ pani.”

²³ Eemon besooja tawe iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ai, agham ñgar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muuj aghamu alam aghol aniiñ pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamja tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat injooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesja tisavsaav le isov, ra besooja tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tiloj tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesja tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisaajan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghja ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv

tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muunj apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tama-mai tau besoonja tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. ²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Taz-imim tau muunj asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza a tsio.” ³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanaan itanj ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo ite ve itanj. ³¹ Itanj le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaanj tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonja gha tigham aniiñ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniiñ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghja ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesnja tighanghan na, aniiñ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozu pa ghanghaniañ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghja ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinaznja tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuunj, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghja ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiñ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tirei pa tooghja ve taazi. Eemon aniiñ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliv kat pa tooghja toozi. Tingal aniiñ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozu poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiñ izila nakaral toozi lolozu le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaenja maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliinja.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghja ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula.

Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ugh: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ngar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ngar saghati?’ ⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsavv pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghja ve taazi ila, le iza a toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliinja pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveenj tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! ⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? ⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeenj rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeenj rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveenj mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes enaenja tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiiir zi. ¹² I itiiir to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo. ¹³ Tooghja tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiinja toozi, ve tiit yaunyañ toozi izala donki toozi pavozu muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghja ve taznja tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaanja paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliinja ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveenj mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoonj. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, ynja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveenj payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariaanj ighe igham Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

¹⁹ “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniinj tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene njeer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yo ulooj saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat. ²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja niimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

²⁴ “Saawe tau niimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isov tana pani. ²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniinj rigta. ²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe un guruuta, ene aat nileep.’

²⁷ “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon. ²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. ²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin kooj ve moom iza paayau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patajani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliija, tauta ene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin kooj ve moom iza paani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. ³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghamu imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghamu

imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. ³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patajani tauvene iza pa tooni mako.”

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa tanjiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliija tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesja tiyozyooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghja ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. *

² I itanj toman aliija tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tilooja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamanj ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliija mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharau, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliinj. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatajan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katiini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁶ Pitoole tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen nagoon soone. Ndamana liim tana, pale vazoghiinj aniinj mako, ve taitainj mako paam.

⁷ “Maaron imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, lesu amaat sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve isenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ⁸ Tauvene yam imbaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamanj, ve asavia alinjam pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to

* 45:1: Mban 7:13 * 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

* 45:9: Mban 7:14

Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yamŋa natumŋa ve timbumŋa, asov aburig, ve ayau ŋgai tsiam tomanŋa yauyauŋ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanŋin gham pa aniiŋ. Tauvene yamŋa tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.”

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne. ¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

¹⁴ I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan. ¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav toghŋa tsov, ve yesŋa titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesŋa uraata tooni tilooŋ tigde tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamŋa to tipadid aniiŋ izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniiŋ popoia katini. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa tizaa, ve timuul tilam. ²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

²¹ Yakop natŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliŋa le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. ²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinŋin tol (300). ²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavoz, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania aniiŋ maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur toghŋa ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.” ²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tigde: “Tamamai,

uloonj! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve inŋin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, le irur ve nŋar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. ²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliŋa pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesu tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natŋa ve timŋa tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. ² Mboŋ tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipooi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliŋa ighe: “Taug ene.”

³⁻⁴ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghama paghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *

⁵⁻⁷ Tauvene Yakop tomania natŋa, timŋa, ve raulivaŋa tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ŋgai ve saveeŋ mariŋ toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiŋ to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesŋa tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natŋa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natŋa, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natŋa, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natŋa, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipooŋ natŋa zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natŋa, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natŋa, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timnja, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtamon sanjavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besoonja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuznja ve timbuznja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuznja, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. ²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Ase-nat tipoop natuznja ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon sanjavul ve paanj (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuznja ve timbuznja.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besoonja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuznja ve timbuznja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natja ve timnja tau yesnja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaņa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav igha talup Yakop tauu, natja, ve timnja, tomania Yosep ve natja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sanjavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natja ve timnja tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natja ve timnja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaanj naatu Yuda imuuj ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep igha taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaav ve ila pa Gosen igha ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanj pani le malau. ³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani igha: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Igha namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesnja tilam na igha: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik,

ve napaes pani naghe: “Tamaņ, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa. ³² Yes zeran to nginiinj ngai. Tauvene tiyauur ngai tomania saveej mariņ toozi, ve tilam.” ³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloonj. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinj ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: “O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaiņa.” Igha asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

47

Yakop tomania natja liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani igha: “O kinik, tamaņ, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveej mariņ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghama tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.” ² Ra igham tooghja liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi igha: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaiņa. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinj irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nigha nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

⁵ Kinik iloonj saveej toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep igha: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom. ⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau ighaen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav igha lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav igha tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, o ughur zi to tinjin ngai tsiau paam.”

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaav tooni. ⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni igha: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja igha: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinjndinj ee tamoot ee sanjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugja mako. Ve lepooğh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeej ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaav tooni muul, ra

* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lep-
oogh to taama, tooghja, ve taazi, tomania
azuwazja ve natuzja itaghton kinik aliija.
I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen
izi taan sirivu to Ramses. ¹² Ve i tauu injin
taama tomania tojvetaz tooni pa lezi aniij,
itaghton tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum
ejaeja.

*Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat
kat*

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat,
ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le
tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniij rigta igheen
muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa
gholiij lezi aniij, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve
ighurghuru ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham
tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes
Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa
tila to Yosep, ve titanj raraini tigde: “O tiina
tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai
aniij sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat
nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet
tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam,
ve aparavol pa lemim aniij.” ¹⁷ Tauvene
ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai
toozi maata tilala to Yosep, ve i
ighamgham lezi aniij, le iyau suvinia hos,
donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi ti-
sov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite,
ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav
pani tigde: “O tiina tsiei, patanjani tsiei, irau
ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane
ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei to-
mania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov
wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham
payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep,
tomania taan tsiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov
nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene
ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham
lemai aniij to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv,
leso nitoov vazoghiij zi. Yei nisov aat nimin
besooja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin
i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai
yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale
nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to
yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool
ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamta-
mon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila
pa kinik, ve timin besooja pani. ²² Eemon
yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan
toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen
to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu
niima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi
na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghoh
gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooja
to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom

lemim aniij uuve to vazoghiij. Murei,
isaav ighe aniij anooja ivot, yam aat
avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun
ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin
lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa
vazoghiij.”

²⁵ Yes tilooj Yosep saveej tooni, ve tiyok
pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani
ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kananj
nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin
besooja pa kinik, ve nibees pani toman
lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuuj ee pa yes
Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes
aat tilup aniij, mako tivalaghi imin ngun
liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik.
Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniij isov
tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to
tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le
mako. Tutuuj tane titataghton soone.

*Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata
izi taan Kanaan*

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila
tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta
sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi
timas le timin naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ileep
izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le
ndaman tooni irau ndinj ee, tamoot ru,
ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra iyamaan ghi
ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau
wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve
isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe
namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen
izi taan tau tamaj ve tibugja tighen pani
we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau,
na ughur nimam ila ngoij, ve umbu saveej
tomani gha tauvene: Yo irau utavi gha
izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila
Kanaan, ve utavi gha u ta sewe. Isaav ighe
utaghton alinjag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe
lolom isaghav gha kat, ve ugham ngar poia
payau itaghton saveej mbuaanj tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliija ighe: “Tamaj, ugham
ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghton alinjag.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveej
tau yo umbua tomani gha na, yau naghe
upariaaja ila Maaron maata le iyaryaaj
kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaaj saveej
mbuaanj tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia
to ghenooj, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman
loolo poia.*

48

*Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Man-
ase gha Epraim*

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde:
“Tamam imorooj.” Tauvene Yosep igham
natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila
tighe tighita taama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve

tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipari-aan ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon,³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaas tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghams paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghams taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’” *

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Natumna ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isipsoone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghams zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugna duduun na.⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazna ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. ⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagharaun nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol aliiija ighe: “Ene natugna ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaas toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi.¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghoms muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghoms, ve naghita natumna paam.”

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. ¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima nhas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima nhas.¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala nheer muria daaba, ve niima nhas izala nheer olman daaba. ¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru tamanj Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghoms ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo unginjin ghau, ve matam payau.*

¹⁶ Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiaun ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunjuunj tsiaun injarui ghoms naghe ughur poia tsio izaas to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru tamanj Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighu ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Tamanj, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila nheer olman daaba, o poia.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliiija mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, njar tau yau naghams ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron izaas to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tigde: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni izaas tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza izaas le iliiv toogha Manase.*

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaas to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tsiaun to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimnja ve tamamimnja.²² Ve ulooj. Muun, yau naghams paneegh tomania mbuzaaghs tsiaun, ve yenja yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghams nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamnja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamnja.”

49

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

¹ Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

* 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14

* 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19

* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

* 48:20: Hib 11:21

- Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloon saveej tsiau.
- ³ Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.
Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.
Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimja.
- ⁴ Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina. Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjn ghau.
Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.
Tauvene ezam irau imuuj pa tazimja muul mako. *
- ⁵ Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.
Yesuru zeran to ravuuj tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi. *
- ⁶ Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako, ve lolog pa lupuuj tomani zi mako.
Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.
Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.
- ⁷ Maaron tauu pale ighur patajani injarui zi. Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz toozi sosozi.
- ⁸ Yuda, toghamja ve tazimja pale tipait ezam.
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamja luazi.
Tauvene toghamja ve tazimja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.
- ⁹ Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *
- ¹⁰ Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduuj ilam ivot.
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *
- ¹¹⁻¹² Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniin ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- ¹³ Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,
ve lezi aaavo poia to waanj tiloon tila.
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaanj to nakaral tau aniin igheen ila.
Pale tighita tigne taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patajani.
- ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoonj patajani to tamtamon.
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazja imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaan.
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.
- ¹⁸ O Yoova, yau nasajan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁹ Gat paaghu tooni koiazja pale tilam tigne tireu zi.
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- ²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina,
ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- ²¹ Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,
ve tipopoop natuzja tau paghunazi kat.
- ²² Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,
ve ighur anoona popoia katini. *
- ²³ Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tigne tivaneghi gha imaat.
Eemon tirao mako.
- ²⁴ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiinj to yes Israela,
ve imin niazi ariiaanja to yonjaan.
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- ²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio tomania paaghu tsio,

ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza paam.

Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam,
leso tipoop natmimja katini.

²⁶ Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru
iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.

Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozooz irau
saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza to
tibuja.

Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep toman-
nia paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin
moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.

Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghja.

²⁷ Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau
pitoola ve ilaghaagh.

Mbojoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan
gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i
igham zi na, ve ireirei pa zeetja.”

²⁸ Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve
ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i
ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveen
tau i isavia pa natja, ene: iduduun pa yes
enjaeta.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza
to natja le isov, ra aavo iyaryaaj pazi
ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala
naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat
wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham
ghau nala, ve aghur ghau naloj nala maet
puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso
nagheen tomania taman ve tibug. Maet
puura tawe, muun tibug Abaram igholi ila
to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau
nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.”*

³¹ Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur
Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak
yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilon tila. Ve yau
naghur azuwag Lea aana ilon iza paam.
³² Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi
ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau
naloj nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to natja
le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenooj,
iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

¹ Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap
izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itan. ²⁻³ Itan
le isov, ra isaav pa yes besooja tooni tau
tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na,
gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat
rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes
tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon

gabuazi, le irau mboj tamoot ru (40). Pasaa,
uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes
Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tileep
ila monjin le irau mboj tamoot tol sanjavul
(70).

⁴ Tilepleep le saawe to monjin isov, ra
Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinjin kinik
ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim
payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia
alinag pa kinik tauvene: ⁵ Saawe tau taman
ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha
nambu saveen ariajaan pani ila Maaron
maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat
nagham paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru
ilon iza maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta
sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau
iyok payau, ve nala natavia taman paata ta
sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

⁶ Kinik ilon ghasonjin tooni, ve iyok pani
ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan
Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio tau
ugham pani na.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi,
ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham
tamazi Yakop paata tigde tita titavia izi taan
Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjinjin
ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip
tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tala. Siriv
tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh
taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania
Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep to-
mania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja toman-
nia natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan
Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tita le tivot nugh to losiin wit
tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan
paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin tanjiz muul pa
Yakop, ve titanjan tauvene le irau mboj
liim ve ru. Titanjin ta kat. ¹¹ Tauvene
yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tilooj
tanjiz toozi, ve tigde: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa
lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titanjan we.”
Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel
Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan
paanja ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon alinjan,
ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan,
ve tighuru ilon iza maet puura tau igheen
izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura
tawe igheen ila na, muun Abaram igholi ila
to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia
mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe
igheen igharau nugh Mamre.”*

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilon iza maet puura
tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja,
taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na,
timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

* 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata injal njar saghati tau muun tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

¹⁶ Tauvene aliñazi ila pa Yosep tigde: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveen izi tsiei tauvene: ¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia aliñag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai njar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besooja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep iloonj saveen toozi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ulooj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besooja payo.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, leso naghur atuya payam? Mako.*

²⁰ Muun, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon njar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare.*

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aninj ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveen luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve loloz poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110). ²³ I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariaanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” ²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve timbu saveen pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliinja.*

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata leso imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo ta Isip we.

* 50:19: Ro 12:19 * 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23 * 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesja tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazja ma natuzja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuuj ila ileep pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghja ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesja tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. ¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanja, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiinja arianazi to tinjin zi. Yes nginiinja tawe tighur uraat patanjani kat pazi, leso titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, leso tilup aniinj tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol pazi. Leso titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. ¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanjani

kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat arianja pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Supra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj, Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzja. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.”

¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliinja mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinjag, ve apulup geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaanj toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!”

²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzja paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik *

isaav ariiaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipoopa

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. ² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. ⁴ Neer marani liivu iyoonj soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵ Saawe duduuj tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besooja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, leso kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene

* 1:1-5: Gnp 46:8+ * 1:7: Mbanj 7:17 * 1:8: Mbanj 7:18 * 1:10: Mbanj 7:19 * 1:13: Gnp 15:13 * 1:17:

Mbanj 5:29 * 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveenj 'kinik' ila tauzi alinjazi tighe 'Paro.' Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip 'Paro.' 'Paro' ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tighe kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. * 1:22: Mbanj 7:19 * 2:2: Hib 11:23

besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghaagha taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. ⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itantaj. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav igha: "Ale, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!"

⁷ Rekia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva igha: "Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghama ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani."

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni igha: "Poia kat. Ula."

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina igha: "Ugham marani tane ula, ve ungin payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom." Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal igha: "Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghama iza." * *

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila igha ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patajani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tojvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. ¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to itete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesa ingooza.

¹³ Mboj le nughizau, ra i ila igha igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagha ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na igha: "Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?"

¹⁴ I iyol aliinja igha: "Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?"

Mose ilooj saveen tane ve maata ingal igha: "Wai, ngar tau yau naghama na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa." Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ilooj Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, ilo igha iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taj ee ziige. *

* **2:10:** Hibrua alinjazi, tiwaat Mose eeza 'Moshe.' Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri 'masha' tau puughu 'ighamu iza'.

* **2:10:** Mban 7:21 * **2:15:** Mban 7:29 † **2:22:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Yau naleep namin loom." * **2:24:** Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

¹⁶ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tigha titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. ¹⁷ Malau mako ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tigha tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

¹⁸ Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi igha: "Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?"

¹⁹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tigha tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuuŋ yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toipam."

²⁰ Tamazi ilooj saveen toozi, ve ighason zi igha: "Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinja taghan." Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

²¹ Reguel igha Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal igha: "Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe." †

Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sinj iza. Tauvene yes Israela titantaj ve tipasawal pa lezi uleen. ²⁴ Maaron ilooj tanjiiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *

²⁵ I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaanja. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagha pani na, ve isakia laghoonj ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaanj to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *

³ Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona ite kat. Pu-ughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharau, ve naghit poghania.”

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaaj. *

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *

Mose ilooj saveej tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siy iza, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. *

⁸ “Tauta aazne, nazilam to nagham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghaz zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. ⁹ Tauvene tanjiiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghaz yes Israela tipul

Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghaz uraat tauvene mako.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja alam avot ta sene, ve asuj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaaj ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaaj ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tige: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniinj toozi mindai?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaaj ghau payam.” *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaaj ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.” ’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliinja ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. ¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanjani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

¹⁸ “Tauvene yo ula usavia aliinjag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooj ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova,

* **3:2:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaat tige ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveej to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tige mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. * **3:2:** Mbanj 7:30+ * **3:5:** Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 * **3:6:** Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 * **3:7:** Mbanj 7:34 † **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tibooode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun, Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tige ‘Adonai.’ Saveej Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tige ‘Lord.’ Saveej ‘NALEPLEEP,’ ene yes Israela tsavia ila tauzi aliinjazi tige: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English aliinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tige ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tige ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila aliinjag taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. * **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8

Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesio nila nugh nginaaŋa ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, mako nila nivot.*

¹⁹ “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. ²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesio natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. ²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoonj, yau aat naghamb yes Isipa lolozu payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesio ala toman nimamim nginaaŋa sov. ²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiŋa popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimŋa lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayaur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.”*

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesio ighamb gabua ngeretazi siriv

¹ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveenj tsiau mako, ve tiloonj ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tigha: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ughamb karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. ⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ughamb tauvene. Lesio tighur ila tigha: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimŋa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloonj alinjam.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilonj ila nonoghiŋa tsio.” Mose ighamb tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole ighamb niima le isaghat ve ipisosoonj. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilonj ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilonj ila nonoghiŋa tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveenj tsio mako, na ughamb gabua ngeretazi ivot pa titi imin maata, lesio itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghomb. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesio tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana ighamb zi tighur ila saveenj tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinj izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sij.”

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, neer to savsaveenj mako. Muunj ve ilamb, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveenj. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipatanjan soone.”*

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamomb avozi? Ve sei ighamb tamtamomb talinjazi ipamb, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei ighamb tamtamomb tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve ighamb matazi ikumkuumb? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paamb mako.”*

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghomb, ve napariaanj ghomb pa savsaveenj. Ve yau pale napaghazonjai njar tsio, lesio uwatagh saa saveenj tau naghe usavia.”*

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron alinjani ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau naraomb mako. Umbaanj tamtamomb ite paamb ila.”*

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa toghamb Aron? I sij to Levi paamb. Yau nawataghi: I neer to savsaveenj. Ulooj. I ilaagh taghomb eez ilamb ighe ighit ghomb. Saawe tau ilamb peria ve ighit ghomb, i pale loolo poia kat.”

¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveenj tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha iloonja. Mako i aana ighamb avomb, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtamomb. Yau taug pale napariaanj ghamb pa savsaveenj, ve napaghazonjai ghamb pa saa njar tau pale aghamb. ¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale ighamb avomb ve ivotia alinjam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghomb njar imin yau Maaron naghambamb pa yes propet tsiau. Pasa, yo pale usavia alinjam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matamb ingal titi tsio paamb. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ughamb gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghomb.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonjvetaz tsiau. Tisov tileleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolomb poia.”

* 3:22: Gnp 15:14; Ighamb 12:35+ * 4:10: Ighamb 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ * 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muunj tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.” ²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natnja, ighur zi tizala donji, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigde tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig iza a tsio, leso ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghama njar tooni iyaryaanj kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. ²² Murei, o uvotia alinjag pani ughe: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. ²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugnja tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisunj payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinjag, ve unjuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natnja tilaghlaagh tila le mbonj izi, mako tighen izi mariaonj niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. ²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sinj izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve iza a to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. ²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveenj isov tau Yoova imbaanjo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesnja tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveenj isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. ³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveenj toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloonj tigde Yoova ighita patanjani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloonj. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham surjuunj tiina pani.”

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloonj aliinja ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloonj aliinja, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso nilup ghei pa surjuunj izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonjrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoonj saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” *

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol alinjazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetminnja tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanjani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariiaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tinjin zetaznja pa uraat na ighe: “Aloonj. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania piriipir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. ⁸ Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Ighen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomnja kat. Tauta titanj rurai ghau tigde napul zi tila leso tigham watoonjrau pa Maaron toozi. ⁹ Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanjani kat pazi. Leso tigham njar pa saveenj karom muul sov.”

¹⁰ Kinik isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesnja yes Israela tau tinjinngin zetaznja pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipesa pazi tigde: “Kinik aliinja ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeenj gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muunj na.”

* 4:23: Igham 12:29 * 4:25: Gnp 17:9+ * 5:3: Igham 3:18

¹² Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiris tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niulul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” ¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinjinjin zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tinjin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?” ¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi tigde: “Yam tapirgomja le tapirgomja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Reikia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patajani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi tigde: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanajan zi. ²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atei yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesa tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

Mose loolo ipatajan ve itan rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova tigde: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patajani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan gha nalam sene pasaa?” ²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam

aazne, i ighurghur patajani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patajani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose tigde: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghm pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul tigde: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. ³ Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronnja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *

⁴ Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yenja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghm taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. *

⁶ “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinjam pa yes Israela tigde: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghm gabua ngeretazi tin-tiina siriv, lesa naghm mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patajani tsiam. ⁷ Ve yau pale naghm gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghm payam, ene pale ipaghazonja ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghm mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesa apul nugh toozi ve ala. ⁸ Muun, yau nambu saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe naghm taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghm gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghmuu imin lemim kat, lesa aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova alinja pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patajani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozu pa lonjaan saveen

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

* 6:5: Igham 2:24

tooni mako. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliinja ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiinj to yes Israela timbuznja siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natnja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natnja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natnja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ¹⁷ Gerson natnja, ene: Libni ve Sime. ¹⁸ Koat natnja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. ¹⁹ Merari natnja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ²¹ Izar natnja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel natnja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora natnja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natnja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. ²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliwa, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

³⁰ Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi

Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik. ² Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. ³ Eemon yau aat nagham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve nagham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale nagham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako nagham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵ “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve nagham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

⁶ Yoova isavsavaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. ⁷ Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: ⁹ “Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

¹⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipot tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raaate imin Aron ighamu. *

¹² Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

* 6:12: Igham 4:10 * 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12 * 7:3: Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+ * 7:11: 2Tim 3:8

¹³ Kinik ighita gabua ngereta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron aliñazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patañani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sinj

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. ¹⁵ Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usañani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, ¹⁶ mako usaav pani ugha: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliña payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon aliña rigta mako. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yoova aliña ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ugha i ilepleep, ve ughazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozu pa ghunuun muul mako.’” *

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozu na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubrub lolozu na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj. ²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. ²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa titiv

lezi yaa pa ghunuun. ²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

8

Patañani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

¹ Mbonj liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ugha: ‘Yoova aliña ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. ² Isaav ighe yo ungurruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. ³ Gob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjaru ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilon tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilon tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilon tila nimim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilon tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozu paam. ⁴ Tauvene yo yamja uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaa tizala pavomim.’” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliña tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozu na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usunj.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliñam. Leso uwatagh kat ugha: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau

* 7:17-18: Syg 16:4

tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itanj rarai Yoova ighe gob tau injal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova ilooj sunjuuj tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozu, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozu na, tisov timataar. ¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariaul!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe izoor Yoova aliija. Tauvene ilooj Mose yesuru Aron aliinjazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj pa saveenj tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patanjani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinj yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi leso tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. ¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe izoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene ilooj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliija ta muuj isavia na.

Patanjani imin paaj: Nimnim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuj pani. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo ungurruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaaj nimnim tintiina ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tilat, ve tinj ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. ²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, leso itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliija tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot. Nimnim tawe tiloj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to

yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. ²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaaj pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatanjan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. ²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik ilooj saveenj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim injal ghau paam ila sunjuuj tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuj pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve ungurruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova ilooj sunjuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. ³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

9

Patanjani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarui ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuj pani. ² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveenj, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaaj zi, na uyamaan ghom. ³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam.

⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mborj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patajani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza. ⁹ Avav tana pale imbirii israu taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbirii. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. *

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduuj pa Yoova aliija tau muuj isavia pa Mose na.

Patajani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patajani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mborjoozo, o uburig ula ve usajan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuj pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako.

¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghooj tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: Iighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazooj payo, leso

murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. *

¹⁷ “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguruut zi ughe tila sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mborjoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilooj tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliija pa kinik.] ²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliija ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besooja toozi tisov tilooj tila ruum. ²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besooja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniij isov to uum paam.” *

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milmilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniij isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduuj. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiaun nisosor. ²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asuj pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanjuruut gham muul mako.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasuj pa Yoova.

* 9:10: Syg 16:2

* 9:16: Ro 9:17

* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32

* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughē: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova.*

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titap-tap tizi, tirav aniiñ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiinja tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum izaā gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruñ. ³² Eemon aniiñ wit tomania aniiñ toozi ite tau tiwaato tighē ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghmun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima izaā, ve isuñ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesñja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaañ muul tighē tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tiloon Maaron aliinja mako. ³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaañ kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduñ kat pa Yoova aliinja ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patañani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaañ. Leso naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. ² Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa natmimñja ve timbumimñja, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghmgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatogh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

³ Yoova isavsaaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrau, aliinja ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraañ saveen wa. Pale ñeez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisunñ pani. ⁴ Isaav ighe inguruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghmunia nugh tsio. ⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiñ ngirngiira tau ais ivaghmunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. ⁶ Yo yamñja

uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimñja tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighē: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughē upul ñeer tawe ighamgham patañani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisunñ pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” ⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asunñ pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

⁹ Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmainja zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunñunñ tiina pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaā tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimñja ve natmimñja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asunñ pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaā, ve utotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndiinñ ndiinñ ndiinñ tivot, ve tivaghmunia aniiñ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghmunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.”

¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaā, ve itotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaā pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbonñ gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. ¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghmunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gababuunñ. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghmun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliñ, sainñ, aniiñ, ai rauazi, ve anonñazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaañ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghama sosor tiina kat pa

* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

11

Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghām sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghām sosor muul mako. Ve asuñ Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patañani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isuñ pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloon surjuñ tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siñsijnai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. ²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryañ muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako.*

Patañani imin liim ve paarj: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ujit nimam iza, leso ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndooroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titañtañ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.” ²² Tauvene Mose iit niima iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le ighen irau mboñ tol ve mataaz tol.* *

²³ Ndooroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mboñ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazooña. ²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuñ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimña ve natmimña asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee- e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryañ muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghith ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliiñja ighe: “Poia. Saveeñ tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzña aidabazña tisov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nangal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patañani ite paam. Murei pa patañani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako. ² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.”*

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa loloz poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i ñeer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Ulooj! Yoova aliiñja ilat payo tauvene. Ighē: ‘Mboñ anooña, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. ⁵ Ve natumimña aidabazña tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuñ pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooña zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzña paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzña aidabazña, tomania ngai toozi natña tau tinazña tipooz zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. ⁶ Tauvene taniiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuñ ve ilam, taniiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipañal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughē: Yau Yoova naghām ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghāmghām ngar ite ite.’”*

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titañ rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon aliiñjam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, leso naghām gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.”*

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighām gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighām kinik ngar tooni iyaryañ le iyaryañ kat.

* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 * **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigde i maaron tau inñgin aaz. Ñeer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatagh tigde i tapiri iliv maaron toozi tawe. * **10:22:**

Syg 16:10 * **11:2:** Igham 3:21+ * **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * **11:9:** Igham 7:3

Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuuj to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe: ² “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghama gabua paaghu ivot payam. *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuuj pa ndaman tsiam tisov. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboj imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaena irau ruum toz toz. ⁴ Yam enaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ngar tigde zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazja tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Leso tipasovu. ⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaena, o ambit zi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Angin zi poi le mboj imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiinjaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve iza pa saanja paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ “Mboj eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj papaii. *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuuj, na aghani sov. Aghan moziij mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoona dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. ¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin njaar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isuj, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiija tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuja to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniij. Eemon aghan rekia. Anij tana, ene anij to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim ingal saawe tau yau

Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzja timataar:

¹² “Mboj tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzja aid-abazja, tomania ngai toozi natnja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomja toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. ¹³ Tauvene sinj tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghaa pa ravuuj yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam Israela yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuuj payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuuuj tiina, ve asuj payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuuj tane pale iyaryaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuuj to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuuuj tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniij mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboj liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuuuj tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboj liim ve ru to lupuuuj tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveej ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuuuj tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunjuuj tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon anij, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuuj tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduuj tane, ta yau naghama gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuj ariaanja pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal

* **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuuuj tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuuj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepooj toozi imin muuj mako. Lepooj toozi ite. * **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 * **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8 † **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa inaraan. Palawa naraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tigde ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa naraan tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 * **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18

saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila. *

18-19 “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonji imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboj imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboj liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana lolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. ²⁰ Tauvene mboj liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. ²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa natuznja ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anela to ravuun tamtamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. *

²⁴ “Tutuun tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamnja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunjai zi taghon gha ila. ²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. ²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimnja tighason gham pa lupuun tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. ²⁷ Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuznja.’”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. ²⁸ Ra tila

ve titaghon dudunjai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patanjani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mboj anooja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuun yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo na natuznja aidabaznja paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuun natuznja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. ³⁰ Tauvene mboj tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuznja tau timaat na. Ra tanjiiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mboj tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigde tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” ³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilonj ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesu tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. ³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliinja ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiinja paam. *

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tiroo pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuznja, tinin zi mako. ³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig,

* 12:23: Hib 11:28 * 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

⁴² Mboŋ tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mboŋ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau injarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiŋ to Pasova mako. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiŋ to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduunja ngara.

⁴⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiŋ to Pasova mako. ⁴⁹ Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau siŋ duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon duduunja tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. ⁵¹ Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 † **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghlaghl mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. * **12:46:** Yo 19:36 * **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 * **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. * **13:5-6:** Igham 34:18

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timin Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: ² “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimŋa aidabazŋa tomania ngai tsiam natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. ⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib *

tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbunimŋa ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboŋ imin liim ve ru tau lupuun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *

⁷ Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tiina tane ivot, na yam enjaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimŋa aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹ “Lupuun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunuun ve ataghon ngar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzja aid-abaznja timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemin motot, itaghton saveen mbuaanj tooni ariiaanja tau imbua tomania tumbumimja. Saveenj tana injarui gham paam. ¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghton ngar tauvene: Natmimnja aidabaznja, tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemon donki natuzja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabaznja zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau.*

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natmimnja tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muuj, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi natuzja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabaznja timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan injalngali irau saawe.’”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuuj ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghton eez tuuku tau itaghton taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghton eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiaznja rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghton eez malaua tau itaghton nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinjinaj.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaanj pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose Igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muuj kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuznja tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveenj ariiaanj tomania Yosep tigue yes pale titaghton ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata injal saveenj mbuaanj toozi tawe, ve itaghton.

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuuj pazi, leso itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mboj isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaav ve isul, leso itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mboj ve mataaz. ²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulul zi mako. Timuujmuuj pazi pa mboj ve mataaz.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airo. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazzi izi ta sewe ve timariau. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemin eez eta to aghau mako. ⁴ Yau aat naghm ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul, leso itaghton gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghm ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilal tigue: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghton saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigue yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesja uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigue: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to borauja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, leso tila tomania. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariiaanji to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghton yes Israela tila. ⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozii poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigue Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruuj.

* 13:13: Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23 * 13:18-19: Gnp 50:25

Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghon yes Israela gha tila. ⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghon yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tin̄arui zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. ¹¹ Ve tin̄oonj pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh n̄ginaanja tane, lesa nimat-maat izi ta sene?”

¹² N̄gar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: ‘Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloonj ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan̄ poja. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh n̄ginaanja tane.”

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveen̄ toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaan! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen̄ tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan̄ rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. ¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghām yes Isipa n̄gar toozi iyaryaaj ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghām ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

¹⁹ Ra anela to Maaron tau imun̄muun̄ pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mun̄gaaj we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imun̄muun̄ pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, ²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon̄ izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndo-room tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoon̄a ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon̄ tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua n̄gereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sij̄sij̄ai

²¹⁻²² Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan̄ pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur

ilaagh mbon̄ mbon̄ le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun̄ imin didiin̄, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan̄. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan̄.

²⁴ Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau n̄gar toozi le tivaghamgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesa tizuvar pa landoon̄. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titooova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan̄ to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun̄ imin didiin̄. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa n̄as.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengeen taghon nari. ³¹ Onoon̄ kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoon̄a tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun̄

¹ Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun̄ tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan̄ le iliiv koin̄a.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilan̄doov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *

² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun̄ to napaiti.

* 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

* 14:21-22: 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

* 15:1: Syg 15:3

- Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.
I mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.
Muuj, taman ibesbees pani.
Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *
- ³ Tiina tsiau, i neer arianaan to malmal.
I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *
- ⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.
Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuuj malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sijsijai.
- ⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.
Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.
- ⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.
Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamnja le tilalez.
- ⁷ Ye ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.
Koiamnja tau tiburig tigde tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliinj gorgori.
- ⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te.
Sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
Ziige ru tawe tigid tizaa ve tiyooz duduunj ve imin didiinj.
Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaanj.
- ⁹ Koiamanja tigham tinizi tigde:
'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.
Mako niyaur saveenj marij toozi ve nireii irau ghei.
Saa patanjani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.
Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'
- ¹⁰ Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.
Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanjani le patanjani kat.
- ¹¹ A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.
Yo paghunam ve patabuyaanj kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.
- Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *
- ¹² Yo urav koiamnja pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- ¹³ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghton saveenj mbuuanj tsio.
Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Ve yo umuuj ve utotoi eez pazi.
Tauvene yo aat unjin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tilooj uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.
Yes Pilstia, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisarjeenj.
- ¹⁵ Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.
Yes pooza to Moap tilooj varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozu bubu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve atezi iparav.
Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.
Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. *
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. *
- ¹⁸ Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.
I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila."
Mbouj to Miriam
¹⁹ Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Sijsijai, gha sirivu ila pa njas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghton taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghton zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi. ²⁰ Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuuj, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghton, ve yesnja tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

* 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:3: Igham 3:14 * 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8 * 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariiaan le iliiv koiŋa.

Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandooz zi na, i ipazali zi zizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

²² Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Siŋsiŋjai, ve tilaagh tiloŋ tila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa tau tiwaato tigue ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mboŋ tol, eemon tindeej yaa eta mako. ²³ Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigue ‘Mara.’ †

²⁴ Yes Israela tiburig ve tinooŋ pa Mose tigue: “Ai, ŋgarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

²⁵ Tauvene Mose itaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleej, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuŋ siriv pazi ve ipaghazoŋai zi pa eez to titaghoni leso tilaagh duduŋŋ ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon duduŋai aliŋa, ma mako? ²⁶ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Alooŋ aliŋag ve ataghoni, ve agham ŋgar tau iduduŋŋ mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliŋamim poi pa tutuŋ tisoov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon duduŋai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghooŋ saghati eta payam imin tau naghm pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghooŋ tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *

²⁷ Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura saŋavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saŋavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anooŋazi poia pa ghaniŋ. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

16

Yes Israela pitoool zi ve tinooŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh ŋginaaŋa tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mboŋ saŋavul ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israeŋ tinooŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron muul

tighe: ³ “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanaan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniŋ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitoool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta ŋginaaŋa ne?” *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghm aniŋ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghm tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliŋag, ma mako? * ⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisoov to Israeŋ tigue: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam aŋooŋ payei, eemon Yoova ilooŋ ŋooŋaŋ tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ŋgar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghta pa taumim matamim.”

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta aŋooŋ payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam aŋooŋ payei mako. Aŋooŋ pa Yoova. Ve ŋooŋaŋ tsiam tana, i ilooŋa wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mboŋoozo, mako igham lemim aniŋ, leso aghan ve apomim isun.”

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova ilooŋ ŋooŋaŋ tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’” ¹⁰ Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israeŋ, ve matazi ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ¹² “ŋooŋaŋ to yes Israela, yau naloŋa wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniŋ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniŋ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniŋ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboŋ le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

† 15:23: Saveej ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’.

6:25+ * 16:13: Mbo 78:27+

15:26: Mbo 103:3

* 16:3: Igham 14:11

* 16:4: Yo

14 Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisolooṅa itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitooṅa imin iigh anavu. ¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tighē: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiṅ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniṅ.” *

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuunṅ payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enjaṅa le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauṅ aniiṅ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiṅ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ṅgira. ¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiṅ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiṅ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ṅgiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isunṅ. Tauvene aniiṅ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiṅ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin ṅaar pa bogzo sov.” ²⁰ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliiṅa, ve tighur aniiṅ siriv imin ṅaar. ṅaar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve inaraaṅ. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ṅaar tau tighamu na, le aate vavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mborjoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiṅ irau zi. Ve aniiṅ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. ²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiṅ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene ṅginiṅa to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. ²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonṅ. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaṅ. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiṅ pataghaṅ. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliiṅa, ve tighur aniiṅ toozi sirivu imin ṅaar. Mbor le nughizau, ra tighita ṅaar toozi tawe poia. Inaraaṅ mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiṅ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaṅ tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene ṅaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. ²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiṅ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaṅ tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliiṅa. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaṅ na, yes tila tighē tiyau lezi aniiṅ. Eemon matazi ines le mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliṅjamim mako? Pale ṅeez o apul ṅaar tsiam to zoraṅ saveen, ve ataghon duduṅai saveen tsiiau tomania tutuunṅ tsiiau? ²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaṅ payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaonṅ. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghām lemim aniiṅ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaṅ. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” ³⁰ Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliiṅa tana, ve timariau.

³¹ Aniiṅ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tighē ‘manna.’ * Aniiṅ manna, ene pisolooṅa ve ghitoonṅa imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniṅa poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariṅaṅ pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiṅ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighē tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuṅa tipul Isip ve tilaghaaghi izi nugh ṅginaṅa na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiṅ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiṅ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaṅ imin maatmur. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighangan aniiṅ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiṅ tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoonṅ toozi muul. Tipul nugh ṅginaṅa tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghaaghi itaghon Yoova aliiṅa. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinjoonṅ pa Mose tighē: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinṅaṅ ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anjoonṅ payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” *

* 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 16:18: 2Kor 8:15 * 16:23: Igham 20:8+ * 16:31: Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ * 16:34: Hib 9:4 * 17:2: Nam 20:2+

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Pu-ughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Uge yei tomania natnainja ve nrai tsiei nisov nimat-maet pa yaa ta sene?”

⁴ Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghama mindai pazi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliinja ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamja amuuñ alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasajan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau naleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghton Yoova aliinja, ve yaa ireer ivot. *

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ *

Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinooñ pani, ve titooñ Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” *

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tileep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi. ⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamja agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghton Mose aliinja, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ñeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. ¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. ¹² Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ñas. Tipaloti tunja, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izala. ¹³ Tauta Yosua yesja yes Israela tiparav ariajan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ulooñ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa

taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinjag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariajan pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

¹ Mose raawa Yetro, i ñeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve ilooñ Mose yesja tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natnja ru tileep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesja tila.

Mose natnja ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natnja ru, ve yesja tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. ⁶ Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natunja ru, ve yeña nilam nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose ilooñ saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanñ pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanjani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleñ yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanjani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

* **17:5-6:** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘ñooñ.’ * **17:7:** Hib 3:8 † **17:15:** Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ñgereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazña le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiazña wa. * **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. * **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29

⁹Yetro iloonj saveej tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muuj, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronja tisov!” *

¹²Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, lesa tamtamon tighan ve yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa surjuuj toman ghanghaniij. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz

¹³Mboj nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoonj patajani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisaanjan pa gharatoonj saveej toozi mbojooz ila le ravrav izi. ¹⁴Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveej toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisaanjan mbojooz le ravrav izi.”

¹⁵Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tige tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. ¹⁶Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveej eta, ene tilam tsiau, lesa naloonj patajani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni paam.”

¹⁷Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patajani. ¹⁸Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisaanjan tisaanjan le sananiij isoonj zi.

¹⁹“Uloonj. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, lesa uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyi, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patajani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. ²⁰Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni. Ve upaduduuj zi, lesa laghoon

toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. ²¹Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, lesa tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiij eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniij na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. *

²²Uraat to gharatoonj saveej ve patajani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveej raurauai, lesa tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveej patajani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, lesa taum ugharaata. ²³Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatajan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patajani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozo poia.”

²⁴Mose iloonj raawa aliija, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. ²⁵I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, lesa tiuule pa uraat to gharatoonj saveej. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. ²⁶Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloonj saveej to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patajani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patajani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, lesa tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

¹⁻²Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoonj toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, lesa yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *

⁴‘Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham

* 18:10-11: Igham 15:11

* 18:12: Igham 24:5

* 18:21: Mbanj 6:3

* 19:3: Mbanj 7:38

imin manbog ibaad natŋa izala baage, ve naghām gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. ⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj aliŋaŋ, ve matamim iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau, ve ataghon duduŋai ŋgara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasi-igh gham, ve naghām gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaarŋa.’ *’

⁷ Yoova isavsaaŋ le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliŋa isov tana pazi. ⁸ Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tighē: “Poia, saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj toozi pani. *

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve nalat tsio, ve nasavsaaŋ tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonj. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliŋazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin oliŋazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesō tīngalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisaŋan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesō tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariiaan pazi lesō tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. ¹³ Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ŋgai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveeŋ tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonj tavuur itaŋ le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaaŋ le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiiŋa toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesō tīngalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisaŋan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asaŋan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

* 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

* 19:8: Igham 24:3

* 19:13: Hib 12:20

* 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Hib

12:18+ * 20:3: Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mboŋ ru isov, ve mboŋoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilila, ve lalaav gurungurungu. Ve gabua ee itaŋ imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. ¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesō yesŋa Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyooŋ tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itaŋaŋ imin tavuur na, itaŋaŋ ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaaŋ tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveeŋ tooni, aliŋa imin lalaav luutu. *

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. ²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. ²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tighē tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tīngalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariiaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesō tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroon pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaaŋ le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuunj Saŋavul

¹ Maaron isavia saveeŋ isov tane iŋarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muunj, yo umin besooŋa sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghām mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to pataŋani tawe. ³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuunj payau ve ubees pani sov. *

4 “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. * *

5-6 Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozu payau ve titataghon tutuuj tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

7 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya injaruini pa sosor tooni. *

8 “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

9-10 Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaana to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *

11 Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghm uraat irau mboj liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaana, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

12 “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghm payo. *

13 “Uraw tamtamon imaat sov. *

14 “Ughur boog sov. *

15 “Uum sov. *

16 “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

17 “Lolom ighaar pa zetamna ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazna, besoonja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

18 Yes Israela tiloonj lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tiloonj gabua tau itantaj imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, 19 ve tisaav pa Mose tigher: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliinja payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

20 Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam lesa awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” 21 Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuuj siriv to artaal

22 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alinjag izilat payam. 23 Anees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

24 “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, lesa agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav lesa yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunjuuj niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuuj ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Lesa matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam. 25 Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaana. 26 Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

21

Tutuuj siriv tau injaru yes besoonja ve daaba toozi

* **20:4:** Tutuuj tane, ngara tauvene: lit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). * **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ * **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Lu 12:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 * **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

¹ Maaron iseerj saveerj tooni muul ighe: "Ene tutuunj siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduunj zi pa saa njar tau pale titagthoni.

² "Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinjni. ³ Isaav ighe muunj i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muunj i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natnja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazoonja ighe: "Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugnja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako." ⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisuunsuj pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliinja ila ataman, ma didiinja to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliinja. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuunj siriv tau injarui besoonja zilivaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ "Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa njeer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania njeer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon njar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako. ⁸ Isaav ighe njeer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanjni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sirj tooni. Pa saveerj mbuaanj tooni tomania livaa tana, i itagthoni mako. ⁹ Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. ¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe njeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin, ve oliinja, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoorj paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghon njar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹² "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunjni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanjani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaanj tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poia. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunjni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶ "Ve isaav ighe njeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁷ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveerj saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat injini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikisi titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaanj, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. ²¹ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbonj ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²² "Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduunj to popaanj soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa njeer tana, i aat igholi.

²³ "Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav njeer tana imaat paam. ²⁴ Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia njeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham njar raraate mon pani. *

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun njeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon njar eemon pa njeer tana.

* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+ * **21:12:** Gnp 9:6 * **21:16:** Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * **21:17:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 * **21:24:** Mt 5:38

26-27 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuuj tau injarui ngai taurja

28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta injal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov. 29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon injal injal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i injin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. 30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozii isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. 31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia njeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon. 32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta injal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) * ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

33-34 “Isaav ighe njeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene njeer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat ighen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. 35 Isaav ighe makau to njeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. 36 Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama injin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maeta tana igheen imin le.

22

Tutuuj siriv tau injarui ngar to yoliinj gabua

1 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo.

Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

2 “Isaav ighe njeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveenj mako. 3 Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

4 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeenj gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila njeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, leso igharaat sosor tooni.

5 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aninj ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aninj ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. 6 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndour na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

7 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyauj tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to injin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. 8 Eemon isaav ighe andeenj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham njeer tau injin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso ipaghazonjai njeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

9 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiiija, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveenj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

10 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to injini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. 11 Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau injin

* 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. * 22:1: Lu 19:8 * 22:3: Mt 18:25

gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: 'Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.' Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloonj saveen ghazoonja tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. *

¹² "Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve iranngati, ene aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴ "Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesu iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuunj siriv

¹⁶ "Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸ "Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. *

¹⁹ "Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesu ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. *

²⁰ "Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaanja

²¹ "Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanjani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. ²² Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. *

²³ Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloonj tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi. ²⁴ Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagha tsiau, ve azuwamimnja timin zinaara, ve natumimnja timin paroonja. *

²⁵ "Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaanj ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon lesu tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. ²⁶ Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj igheen tsio, lesu maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiinja tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbonj izi. Ve mbonjoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiinja tooni pa mbonj, ene pale ngoaanj ighamu, ve igheen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itanj rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloonj tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve nauulul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

²⁸ "Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveenj saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. *

²⁹ Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unjuruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. *

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinaznja tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinaznja irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau.

³¹ Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Pa yau naghama gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iranngati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani."

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

¹ "Isaav ighe uloonj gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveenj tana rekreka sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvool tooni, ve usavia saveenj karom to uule sov. *

* 22:11: Hib 6:16 * 22:18: Saveenj ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 * 22:22: Yems 1:27 * 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

² “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham njar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaan karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

³ “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveen, na uvool tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon njar duduunja.

Tauul koiaanja

⁴ “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauja. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe ughita donki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanjani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon saveen

⁶ “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbo-laanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveen tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. ⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tinjal saveen pa neer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen, na upaak zi pa saveen toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi.*

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa njar tauvene ikaukau njar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon pa njar poia na paam, pale ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghon njar duduunja na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa.*

Saveen siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaan

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniin ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. ¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zenam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniin siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon njar tauvene. Ve utaghon njar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

* 23:7: Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

* 23:9: Igham 22:21

* 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8

* 23:15:

Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

* 23:15: Igham 12:17, 34:20

* 23:16: Igham 34:22

* 23:19: Igham

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunjazi ila.*

¹³ “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon duduunja. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuuñ tintiina tol to sunjuñ pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndaman isov, lupuuñ tintiina tol to sunjuñ pale ivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuñ, ve apait ghau. ¹⁵ Lupuuñ tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib.*

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuñ, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov.*

¹⁶ “Lupuuñ imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniin Maata. Uvazogh aniin ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniin maata imatuugh, mako lupuuñ tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniin tsio maata ulam, ve yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuñ.

“Lupuuñ imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniin ila uum tsio, mako lupuuñ tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuñ, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na.*

¹⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighe tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuñ siriv

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamja eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuñ ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

¹⁹ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniin tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Anjela to Yoova pale imuuj pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez

²⁰ “Aloon! Yau aat nambaaj anjela tsiau ilat, leso imuuj payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaaj to aleep pani. *

²¹ Aghur taliñamim pani poi, ve alooj saveej tooni. Azoor aliija sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliija, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patañani izaaz tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

²² “Eemon isaav ighe yam alooj aliija, ve ataghon dudunai saveej isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. ²³ Tauvene anjela tsiau tane pale imuuj payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

²⁴ “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaaja tau tiyozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuuj na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. *

²⁵ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izaaza tsiam, ve nagham lemim aniij ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

²⁶ Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaaj toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo lolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, leso aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghau payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

²⁷ “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuuj payam, ve naghur roinj tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghau koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve yau pale nambaaj ngururuuv ndinjndinj timuuj payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghau tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. ³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam

avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹ “Taan tau naghe naghau payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Siñsina, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaanja tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. ³² Tauvene yamña ambu saveej to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomña toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveej tomani zi to yamña avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. ³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomña toozi ve asuj pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveej tomania Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natña ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghaug geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuj payau. ² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghaug. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghaug sov. Tileep soghan.”

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveej ve tutuuj isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigha: “Saveej naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” *

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveej isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbonj nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaaj pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ra imbaaj geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, leso yesña Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. ⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinjizi, ve ilinj sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveej mbuaaj toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooja. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tigha: “Saveej isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunajini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham sinj tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavoz,

* 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2 * 23:23: Gnp 15:19+ * 23:24: Igham 20:5, 34:13 * 23:25: Igham 15:26 * 23:28:

ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveej tomani gham ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Siñ tane, ene to ipari-aaj saveej mbuaaj tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuuj toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveej tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon dudujaini, ene pale lupuuj toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesja tizala pa loloz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaaja, ve mazavaniija imin sambam saamba. ¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve ileep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveej ve tutuuj tsiau ila maet babaajazi wa. Leso ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa ngar to titagho. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asajan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patajani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham uleena tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siija na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani. ¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilon ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. *

25-31

Paesiñ tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaaj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham mal-imoon pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianaazi maata maata, ngoreej ve naunaaj tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaaj to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaaj pa uuli tintiina paaj. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsiñai, ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa anjela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsiñaan, ve tsiai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paaj pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tsiai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiñ balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee ighen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babaajazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuuj tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tsap anjela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tigha ‘Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigha ene Yoova niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enjaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveej mbuaaj paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigha ‘Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.’ Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

* 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

* 24:11: Gnp 32:31

* 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

* 24:18: Mt

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaaj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaenja, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet munjaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaenja lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vaz-izi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vaz-izi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tighen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipagha-zonjai ghiit pa Maaron tighen i patabuyaaj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aninj maata yaryaare pait, ve injinjgin ghiit pa leen aninj ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazoonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tighen tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo pa ghamuuj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon

to ririwaanj imin didiin. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghijnja toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuuj siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaaj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenj pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov ta ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve izaa na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32*Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi*

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanjani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighen: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuuj pait ve injin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherv pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

² Aron ilonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimja ve natumimja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam." ³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinjazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. ⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tighen: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunjuuj, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tijau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesnja maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot.*

* 32:6: 1Kor 10:7

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

7-8 Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamja alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titagthoni, ene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta enel!’⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraanj saveej kat. ¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unjalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghama gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighhe: “Aa Yoova, pu-ughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. ¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itimbaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveej tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughhe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isunj ariiaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeej igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaanj yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveej tau yesnja Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasanja izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon

oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiz to zaaba tau koiaznja tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mbounj tau naalooja we, tamtamon aat tintinisi pa gabua eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titotor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. *

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiris imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariiaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta ulooj zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

²² Aron iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payau tigde: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuunj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherv pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyaur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiaznja tilam ve tight zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinjiz pazi. ²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Alooj! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliinja ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loloo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighhe tonjetaz tsiam, ma zeet-mimja, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levija titaghon Mose aliinja, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoort irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. ²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, alooj. Onoon, ene ipatanjan pa yam arav natumimja ve tonjetaz tsiam

* 32:13: Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13

* 32:14: Yona 3:10

* 32:15-16: Igham 24:12

* 32:19: Saawe tau Mose

isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuunj toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunjai Yoova aliinja. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

³⁰ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloonj! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?” ³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. ³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau. ³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamja ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamja ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoorugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamja yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. *

² Yau aat nambaanj anjela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariaanja tane, le lolozu ipatanjan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon. ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav

pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irau itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag injal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tigde ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghooni le ilon ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. ¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazu to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Injinjini irau saawe. Yosua, i njeer paaghu ve imin uleenja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau uge nagharev eval tiina tane gha yenja nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve uge tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duuun. Eemon sei tau yo uge umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upagha-zonjai ghau pani soone. ¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam injal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. ¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei

* 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

* 33:1: Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tigde yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nugh-marij to taan.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghama. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghama ghom umin etag duduuj.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveej tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tau-vene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghita katin ghom!” *

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghama poghanian, ene aat naghama poghanian. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleerji, ene aat nauule. *

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. *

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane. ²² Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala. ²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveej raraate imin tau muuj nanjeret zi na. *

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, leso bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba. ³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghaag taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaag tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaanja ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliinja. ⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve

gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ I ilaag imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besooja tsiau, ve naghama poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariiaan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveej mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveej, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuuj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzja, timbuzja, ve gabazja.” *

⁸ Mose iloon saveej tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isuj.

⁹ Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughu ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariiaan, ve tilonjloon saveej mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuuj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveej muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveej tomania yam Israela, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghama zi, ene pale ite kat. Muuj ve ilam, nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi. ¹¹ Tutuuj tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunjaini. Leso namuuj payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaan, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. ¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamja taan tawe tamtamon ambu saveej to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamja avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuuj ngar saghati. *

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Gnp 32:31 * 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19

* 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19 * 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

13 “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunjuuj, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunjuuj na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. 14 Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag par-iuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigde ‘I tau maata par-iuriu.’

15 “Tauvene ambu saveej tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniij, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamja aghan aniiij to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomnja toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau.*

16 Natumimnja tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaņa sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibees pa maaron karomnja toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimnja to tila tibees pa maaron karomnja tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

17 “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov.*

18 Ve matamim inġal lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na irau mboñ liim ve ru itaghon aliñag.*

19 “Natmimnja zitamoot tau aidabaznja na, tomania nġai tsiam natja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene nġai tsiam natja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau.*

20 Eemon donki natja tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabaznja tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nġinaaņa, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov.*

21 “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiij ve

taitaij paam, yam aat matamim inġal saawe tana ve amariau.*

22 “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniiij wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunjuuj. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunjuuj muul. 23 Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.*

24 “Yau pale namuuj payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghram payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseej taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuuj, na agham nġar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuujni sorok mako.

25 “Sin to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan svinia le isov, o nughizau.*

26 “Aniiij maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova.*

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.”*

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuuj igheen ila

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveej tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveej tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveej tane.” 28 Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mboñ tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniiij eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve inġeret tutuuj sanjavul ila maet babarjazi ru. Tutuuj tawe isavia eez to titaghoñi, lesa lupuuñ toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja.*

Mose naagho isul

29 Mose igham maet babarjazi ru tau tutuuj sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveej mbuaañ toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghoñi dudunjaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako.

* 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23 * 34:18: Igham 12:17 * 34:19: Igham 13:2 * 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 * 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 * 34:23: Igham 23:14 * 34:25: Igham 12:10 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:28: Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako. *

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesnja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. ³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaaj pazi leso titaghon dudunai saveen tana. ³³ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. ³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata leso imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaaj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi njar, leso tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoonj to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² “Ndaman tau naghon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaaj. Leso imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savsaveen. Ugham tauvene: ³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuunj tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mungaanj we. Tutuunj tana isavia eez to ataghoi leso lupuunj toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaaj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

⁴ “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaaj ilonj ila balbaal loolo

tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaaj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazia.

⁵ “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyuud saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaanj igheen bod-bodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo. ⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariaanja ila sirsir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaaj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaanj, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

¹² “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaaj, ve urughuuz zi. ¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiinja tooni patabuyaaj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. ¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesnja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghoon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. ¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Yoova. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinja izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghoon puura tau kirin pataghaaj ila didiinja na, leso ikis didiinja tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal

* **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 * **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13 * **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe dudunj tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj.

paavo, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia ila to Mose na.

²⁰ Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuunj to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaanj toozi tomania Yoova ve titagho. Ve Mose izeev sinj ru itagho niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaanj ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tige 'Nugh To Rewaanj Sosor.' *

²¹ Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itagho Yoova aliinja.

²²⁻²³ Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itagho Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁴ Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa dau, ve itoora le izaar boor to mberet patabuyaanj. ²⁵ Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova naagho, itagho Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁶ Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau injat balbaal loolo. ²⁷ Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itagho Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁸ Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itagho Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aninj wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. ³⁰⁻³² Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. ³³ Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe.

Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagho. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisananj le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titagho. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. *

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinŋin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. ³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve ilooŋ tighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighe timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghaag tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titaŋ tiina. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tighe: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. ¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asasaŋan

zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin taŋiiz muul. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŋazi ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?
Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.
Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.
Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.
Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.
Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau.

Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeŋ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaag tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaŋeŋ pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tighe: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’”

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. ²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaaŋa. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na ighur pataŋani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paguuna.’ Ve saveeŋ ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaili.’ † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun taŋ ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinain to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni.

²² Ene sinainj to Naimi tau ipul taan to yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na,[†] timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiñ bali anoonya.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siñ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tighe i eeza tiina. ² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuunj aniiñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozu isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliinja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.”*

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduunj pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siñ eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Poia to Yoova izaas tsoi.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginngin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. ⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonjozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloonj. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuunj bali sinde, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nanjalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ngar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

¹¹ Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloonj varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsoi ve nugh tsoi, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muunj yo uwatagh zi mako. ¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsoi zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveenj popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniiñ, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isunj, ve aniiñ tooni sirivu ighen. ¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. ¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonaj timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo.

¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniiñ mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu ighen na, i igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sinde? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaas tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau nagh am uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaas to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalgal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonjetaz. Yesuru siñ eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghuut pa patanjani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yeja uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

* 2:2: Tutuunj to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniiñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv ighen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli ighen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamŋa uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to ŋeer ite paam sov. Pa undeŋ pataŋani ma vene.” ²³ Tauvene Rut yesŋa uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuunŋ bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem ŋeer eta lesu ingin ghom ve uleep poi. ² Uloonŋ. Boas, tau yamŋa uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek siŋ eemon. Mboŋ aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriinŋ bali. ³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaunŋ vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinŋa poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriinŋ bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe ighen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoonŋ. Usaŋani le ighen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaunŋ pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveeŋ eta payo, mako uloonŋ aliinŋa ve utaghoni.” ⁵ Rut iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Poia. Saveeŋ isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriinŋ bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleen

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila ighen izi bali ndounŋ ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaunŋ pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi ighen ta Boas aaghe puughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mboŋ anoonŋ, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: ⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, be-soonŋa tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaunŋa tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ŋgar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ŋgar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ŋgar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauŋa, ve siriv mbolaanŋa. Eemon yo ugham ŋgar pa toozi eta mako.

Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. ¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ŋgar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tam-tamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tigde yo livaa poiam kat. ¹² Saveeŋ tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve ŋeer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mboŋoozo, yau pale nala napaloonŋ ŋeer tawe: Pale itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveeŋ tane, yau nambua iyaryaanŋ ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut ighen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mboŋoozo, ta ndo-roome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tigde yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiinŋa tsio to ŋgoaanŋ ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiinŋa tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoonŋa izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ŋgar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoonŋa tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag ŋginaanŋa ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloonŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ŋgar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveeŋ tane gha iduduunŋ.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuunŋ tau ighen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve ŋeer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Ŋeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveeŋ payo.” I iloonŋ aliinŋa, ve ila mboole izi. ² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman saŋavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. ³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveeŋ

* 3:9: Ŋgar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itija talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazoorja payau ve naloora. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unghini. Leso taan tawe tauja tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuurja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi.) ⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuurja to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilon, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep nugh to lupuuw tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livanja ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. *

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro

tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” *

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. ¹⁴ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Ughita. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawamliva Rut loolo ighen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” ¹⁶ Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiij to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²² Ene pitiij to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. *

* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 * 4:12: Gnp 38:27+ * 4:18-22: Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbounj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene njeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi njar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon njar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *

² Saveenj to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham njar pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. *

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilalez.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,

zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveenj mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inginjinji palaghoon toozi.

Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveenj tigue tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinjizi pasaa? Njar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigue tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova njar tooni ve titatan njeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tigue: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.

Leso tinjin ghiit muul sov.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve injin pazi.

Ve maata veleghin njar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

⁶ Igh: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveenj tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. *

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmarin timin lem.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve unjin zi.

⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.

Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiris njanjanja.’” *

¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham njar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonj saveenj ve ayamaan gham.

¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinim.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. *

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintiniji. *

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ * 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14 * 2:1: Mbanj 4:25+ * 2:7: Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5 * 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * 2:12: Pil 2:9+ * 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12

3*Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

² Yes tisavsav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.

⁴ Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve iloonj ghau.

⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul. *

⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *

⁷ O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesu tintinizi ve tileep poi. *

4*Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

Pasaa, patanjani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Lesu upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe njar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, njez o apul njar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa njar soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve ataghon njar karom. Njez o apuli?

³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natanj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneen, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham njar poi pa saveenj tane.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.

Lesu watoonjrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, njez o tagham lepoogh poia!”

Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”

⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat, iliiv yes tau aninj ve vaen anoonja katini

tivotvot ila uum toozi. *

⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

5*Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa alinjag, ve uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane.² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injararui ghom.

Tauvene ughur talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

³ Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonjloonj avog lutluutu.

Ighu nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoninj tsiau injarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *

⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa njar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

⁵ Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar saghati. *

⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

* 3:5: Mbo 4:8 * 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10 * 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13

* 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8

- Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinjlin
sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi
rigta mako kat. *
- 7 Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariiaan ve
uluul ghau itaghon saveej mbuaan
tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat
rumei tsio.
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo
ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.
- 8 O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai
ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon
dudunjaini.
Pa koiagna tigue tivaghamun ghau.
- 9 Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne
mako.
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to
tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itoroor saveej. Avozi imin
naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to tito-
mbaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.
*
- 10 O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot igha-
zoonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na,
upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun
zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuun
tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham
taliinjizi.
- 11 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat
tsio, ene aat tintinizi.
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau
saawe.
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi
ve upoon zi.
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- 12 O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau
titaghon dudunjai saveej tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu
pazi.
- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin
ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa tapirig isov wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le njeez o
isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam injgal ghau muul, ve
upas ghau navot pa patajanjane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi injgal ghom muul
mako.
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait
ghom? Mako. *
- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjanj le matag
suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag
isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati
na, asov aghau payau!
Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloona wa.
- 9 Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleej, ve i iloong
sunjuunj tsiau.
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve
mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi
rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

7

Mbouñ to njeer tau koinja tingal saveej pani

Mbouñ to David

Njeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to
Benyamin. I injgal saveej sorok pa David, ve
David imbou mbouñ tane

1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoong ilat
tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau
tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve
ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

2 Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve
tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat
tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau
ne mako.

6

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau moroghoonj tiina
ighamu*

Mbouñ to David

Njeer tau imuunj pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa
tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouñ
tane

1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav
sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajanjane inarui
ghau to upaduduunj ghau,
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov.
*

* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighé tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghám sosor eta pazi mako. *

4 Tamtamon tau yerja nimbu saveerj to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghám ngar saghati eta pazi mako.
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

5 Isaav ighe yau naghám sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagnja tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ngaupup.

6 Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagnja. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya injarui koiagnja pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.

7 Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghóm.
Uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi.
*

8 Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh tighé yau neer duduujag, ve gabuag tomania ngar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.

9 Maaron, ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduuj mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozí ve ngar toozi.
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ngar toozi saghati tawe.
Ve upalot zeran duduujazi, leso tiyooz ariaanj. *

10 Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.
Yes tau ngar duduujja igheen ariaanj ila lolozí na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

11 Maaron, gabizooj tsio, ene iduduuj mon. Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *

12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ngar toozi mako,
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

13 Igharaat zaab tooni pataghaanj to irav zi.

Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natnja toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.

14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozí ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau tighé tigham pa tamtamon.

Ve murei, mako anooja to ngar tau igheen ila lolozí na ivot ighazooj. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

16 Ngár saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.

17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar tooni duduujja.
Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

8

Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?

1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sijsijnainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamnja tineneerj, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi. *

3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *

4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?”

Mindai ta yo matam payei? *

5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. *

6 Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai:
*

7 Ngai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,

* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 * 7:14: Yems 1:14 * 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.

- ⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patañani
Mbouñ to David.

Paesiin ila pa ñeer tau imunmuun pa mbouñ na tauvene: Mbouñ tane aliinja 'Almut Laben' (o 'Mateegh to naatu.')

- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat ñgeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool.

- ² Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronña tisov.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.

- ³ Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.

Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.

- ⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Yo ughit ghau ughe ñgar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveen tsiau.

- ⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatazi gha tilalez.

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.

Irau tamtamon matazi injal zi muul ne mako.

- ⁶ Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.

Tauvene tamtamon pale loloji iveghai zi kat.

- ⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve injinjin gabua irau saawe.

Igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoon tamtamon.

- ⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patañani toozi itaghon ñgar duduun.

Ve igham pooz pa nughmarin itaghon ñgar raraate mon. *

- ⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaaña to ipoon yes tau kolazña tighur patañani pazi na.

Ighe patañani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.

- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.

Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *

- ¹¹ Ambou mbouñ to apakur Yoova.

I ileep zi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarin.

- ¹² Yes tau tilin sin pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ñgar toozi tawe.

Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patañani na, i irau loolo iveghai tanjiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.

- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patañani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!

Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.

- ¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.

- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura leso tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.

Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuun tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.

- ¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ñgar duduun. Leso itoitoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.

Liis tau zeran sasaghata tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

- ¹⁷ Zeran sasaghata ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,

yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

- ¹⁸ Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleer to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ñgar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tighe yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

* 9:10: Hib 13:5

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koija

¹O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve uyooj payau ne?

²Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi ingali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

³Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveej sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

⁴Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozzi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patanjani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” *

⁵Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiaznja kat. *

⁶Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve patanjani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷Saveej sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patanjani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozzi poia kat imin tighan aniinj poia. *

⁸Yes tiyonjooj ila nugh ziige, ve tisananjan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tinjooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

⁹Yes tiyonjooj ve tisananjan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisananjan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

¹⁰ Tauvene tineneej ve tisananjan pa saghavuunj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

¹¹Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.

Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *

¹²Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanjani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹³Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsav ila lolozzi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej mako.”

¹⁴Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.

Ngar sasaghati ve patanjani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. *

¹⁵Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

¹⁶Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *

¹⁷O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanjani na, yo uwatagh lolozzi wa.

Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

¹⁸Yes parooja ve yes tau koiaznja tighur patanjani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiaznja.

Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

Mbounj to David

¹Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoos ila tooni.

Mindai ta asaav saveej to boraanja payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

* **10:4:** Mbo 14:1 * **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+ * **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * **10:7:** Ro 3:14 * **10:11:** Mbo 64:5,

94:7 * **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndo-room loolo,
ve tiyooll paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,
ve tisanarjan tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila lolozi na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.
Tauvene neer duduunja pale igham mindai? *
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj.
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon duduunja ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.
Yes tau lolozi pa ngar to ravuunj tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.
Ighur koi pazi.
- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanj tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. *

- 7 Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.
Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. *

12

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveenj tau le anoonja mako pa zetazja.
Yamazi itortoor saveenj naol.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia.
Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?
Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghooni mon.”

- O Yoova, ugham zi tineneenj.
- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon tanjiz toozi wa.
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.
Yau aat naghambulin zi ila koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”
- 6 Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.
Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.
Saveenj tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tooni. *
- 7-8 Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.
Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.
Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve unjin ghei nileep poi.
Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. *

13

Suñuunj to tamtamon tau patajani ighamu saawe malau
Mbounj to David

- 1 Oyai Yoova, patajani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.
Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?
Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? *
- 2 Saawe isov yau naghambulin ngar naol pa patajani tsiau,
mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe nataj.
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur talinjam pa suñuunj tsiau tane.
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
Mako pale patajani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.
Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghambulin, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintiniji.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

119:140 * 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 * 12:6: Mbo 19:9,

⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.

⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

14

Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron na, tigham njar ila loloz i tigde: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Njar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham njar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham njar poia mako. *

² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *

³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tsighat wa.

Eta igham njar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham njar naol ighe: "Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun njar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Njez o njar toozi ivot?"

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan anijn popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako." *

⁵ Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi. Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunazi tau titaghton eez tooni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta njar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale loloz i poia le poia kat. *

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isun payo? *

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham njar duduunja ve isasavia saveen onoon mon toman loolo. *

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham njar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.

I ingal saveen pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton njar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveen tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatanjan pani pa taghonijn, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghton saveen mbuaanj tooni.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigde tigholi, leso ingal saveen pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghton njar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariiaan.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Sunjuunj to njar tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: "Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeen gabua poia eta mako."

* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ * 14:2: Gnp 18:21

* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 * 14:4: Yems 5:4 * 14:7:

Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * 15:1: Mbo 24:3+ * 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 * 15:3: Igham 20:16 * 15:5: Igham 22:25

* 15:5: Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

- ³ Tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova tau tileepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.
Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, patanani naol pale iza-zaa toozi.
Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonrau toozi mako.
Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.
Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *
- ⁷ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, leso nataghton eez poia.
Mbonj paam, ŋgar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- ⁸ Saawe isov, matag ingalŋgal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.
I ilepleep ila zigeeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *
- ⁹ Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat unŋin ghau naleep poi.
- ¹⁰ Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.
Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio.
Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *
- ¹¹ Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.
Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.
Igehe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

17

Neer duduuna ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugehe yau ŋeer dudunag. Leso tiwatagh tigdehe yau naghama solor eta mako.

Yau nasuŋ ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur talinjam pa sunuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- ² Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ugehe yau nataghton ŋgar tau iduduunj ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugehe yau naghama solor eta mako.

- ³ Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa ŋgar tsiau iyaryaana naghe avog igham solor eta sov. *

- ⁴ Yau nataghton ŋgar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveerj tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

- ⁵ Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

- ⁶ O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunuunj tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj alinjam tane.

- ⁷ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ŋgeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazanja nimazi, ve tileep poi.

- ⁸ Unŋin poghani ghau imin yo unŋin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa.

- ⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigdehe tivaghamaun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tigdehe tirav ghau namaat.

- ¹⁰ Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjam tiina.

- ¹¹ Yes titaghton ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

* 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25

* 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+

* 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

* 16:8:

Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25

* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+

* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

- Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde tisik ghau nazi taan.
- ¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangāt gabua leso ighani.
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoonj ila su loolo ve isasaṅan.
- ¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyoov umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.
- ¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham nḡar tigde gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzṅa ve iseeṅga ila izaa to timbuzṅa paam.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau nḡer dudunḡag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonḡa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koiṅa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- ² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaaṅa pa nayoonj ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa pataṅani tsiau.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonyoonj ila tooni.
I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeṅa tsiau ariaaṅa.
I imin didiin ariaaṅa tau ilivut ghau.
- ³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!
Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- ⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj iliis ghau.
Pataṅani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

- ⁵ Ve ravraav ariaaṅa to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kananj igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.
Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita ighen ila naghog.
- ⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila pataṅani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleenj.
Nataṅ rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.
Taniiz tsiau inḡaruini, ve ighur taliinḡa pani.
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj aliṅag.
- ⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- ⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,
ve yav yaama tomania nḡilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *
- ⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak,
ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.
- ¹⁰ I ileep izala anḡela tooni ariaaṅa nduume,
ve iroov ilam.
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- ¹¹ I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yonḡaanj.
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve inḡooz tauu ila loolo.
- ¹² I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilila.
Tauta lalaav inḡalḡal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav nḡilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliinḡa tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na aliinḡa ivot. Ve yav nḡilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *
- ¹⁴ I igham lalaav inḡal koiṅa imin paneegh natṅa tooni.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- ¹⁵ Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazoonj.
Ve taan puughu tau ighen izila siinḡa kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

* 18:8: Igham 19:18+

* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

* 18:15: Igham

- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau, ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan bel-beluuja loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia. Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduuj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuuj tooni tisov.
Tutuuj tooni tau tighen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghham ngar duduuja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta igham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuuj karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazooja tsio isul ghau,
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. *
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nay-ooz tunja.
Ve i injinjin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuuj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ari-aaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuuj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuuz zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.

* 18:21: Mbo 119:102 * 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 * 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 * 18:30: Yo 17:17

* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.

³⁹ Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.

Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.

⁴⁰ Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.

⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.

Tanjiz toozi inarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.

⁴² Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin njaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau ighen ila eeze.

⁴³ Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.

Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.

⁴⁴ Igha tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.

Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.

⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tigha tirau gabua eta mako.

Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianjazi tau tiyonjooj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!

I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.

⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.

Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.

⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.

I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon na nimazi.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik.

Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.

I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.

Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigha i eeza tiina

Mbounj to David

¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigha Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri. Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. *

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to ighen pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin njeer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee,

ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.

Ve gabua eta irau iyooj pa maata ne mako.

Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni

⁷ Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon.

Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.

Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ighen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.

Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. *

⁸ Tutuunj naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunjazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.

Tutuunj to Yoova imin ghazoonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *

⁹ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia.

* 18:49: Ro 15:9 * 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

* 19:4: Ro 10:18 * 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

- Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.
- 10 Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve lolozj pani.
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaanazi na.
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *
- 11 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patajani naol.
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *
- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- 13 Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- 14 Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yo Uleena tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbounj to David

- 1 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patajani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata ingal watoonjrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
Watoonjrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.

* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103

* 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughu ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.

- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamnja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- 8 Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.
Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- 9 O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i igham pa kinik toozi

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.
- 2 Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unjuruuta mako.
Yo ugham pani wa.
- 3 Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- 4 I ighason ghom to unjini poi ila saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- 5 Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.

* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

- Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariiaan, ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamnja tisov. Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- ⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua. Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.
- ¹⁰ Natuznja paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan. Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.
- ¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveen tighes tivaghamun ghom. Eemon njar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoonja mako. *
- ¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu inarui zi, yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.
- ¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj. Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.
- ³ Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaan. Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muuj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer ghom. Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁵ Saawe tau titan rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- ⁶ Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighes yau tamtamon mako. Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighes yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighes: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’ Ve tininj payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj naol payau. *
- ⁸ Tisavsav payau tighes: “Yo ughes unumeer Yoova? Poia. Ighes tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” *
- ⁹ Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinanj aapo. Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau. Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- ¹¹ Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov. Pa aazne, patanjani tiina ighe ivot payau. Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau. Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- ¹³ Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau. Ve lolozi njuria tighes tirangat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinj ilale. Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghham gabua eta mako.

22

Sujunj to neer ee tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve igham njar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau? Patanjani tsiau igham ghau natanj tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? *
- ² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveen eta mako. Ve mbonj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tanjiiz.

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

Mt 27:43 * 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

* 22:6: Is 53:3 * 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 * 22:8:

- Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupur loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. *
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve loloz poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiiija tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo, ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagha tane zonzazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. *
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sirj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patajani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.
Tauvene saawe tau titañ raraini pa lezi uleenj, i aat iloon tarjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuuj tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveerj mbuaan tsiau, ve naghram watoonrau payo ila

yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.

- 26 Watoonrau tau naghram pa paitoonj Yoova na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.
I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.
Nughmarij pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigde timaat ve timin ngaupur na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale ti-savia ngar duduuja to Yoova pazi, ve tipesa pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *

² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. *

³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduuj ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduuj ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj.

⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.

Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduuj sipsip pani, tau-vene ateg izi.

⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.

* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

* 22:22: Hib 2:12

* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

* 23:2: Syg 7:17

Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila
koiagna matazi.
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham
poghani ghau kat.

- ⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,
yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj
tsio.
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le
irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve
tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau
tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *

- ² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.
Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunjia
izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. **

- ³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni
patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho?
*

- ⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta
mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila
loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.
I ipait maaron karomnja mako,
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot
saveenj karom mako. *

- ⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa
tooni.
Maaron tau Uleeja tooni na, pale
igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve
ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.

- ⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.
Yes tigde tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop
naagho, ve tisunj pani.

- ⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho ni ilonj
ila. † *

- ⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. *

- ⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho ni ilonj
ila.

- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve injin gabua naol
isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

*Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor
tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunj
payo.

- ² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pale tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau, ve
tigham ghau mayag.

- ³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleej
na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve
mayazi ne mako.
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na,
yes pale mayazi.

- ⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, lesa
nataghon duduunjaini.

- ⁵ Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj tsiau
iduduunj pa saveenj tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau.
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau
naghurghur matag payo.

- ⁶ Yoova, muunj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin
tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan
ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Matam injal ngar tsio tana.

- ⁷ Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag
ve naghamgham zi na, matam injal zi
sov.

* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tigde muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunjia izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibatbaado na, yes tighita tigde Maaron tau ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tigde Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghton saveej mbuaan tsio.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- ⁸ Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon.
Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa eez tooni.
- ⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,
i igherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesio titaghton ngar duduunja.
- ¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveej mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghton eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve uluul zi itaghton saveej mbuaan tooni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, yau naghav sosor katini kat.
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- ¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tigte titaghton ngar tooni na,
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesio tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghtoni.
- ¹³ Zerani tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.
Ve natuznja paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni. *
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar tooni na, timin i zeetnja duduun.
Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yonjaan pazi, ve ipaghazojai zi pa eez to yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghton saveej mbuaan tooni.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagnja tighuru payau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patajani tsiau.
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patajani tsiau tane mako.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipatajan kat ve naghav ngar naol.
Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.
Upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau tane loolo.
- ¹⁸ Ughita patajani ve saghatiinj tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagnja, yes eval.
Ve atezi vavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- ²⁰ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayoon ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ige mako, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghton ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patajani toozi naol isov.

26

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighi i neer duduunja
Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer duduunja.

Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghton ngar duduunja mon.
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. *

² Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? *

³ Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Yo utaghton saveej tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghton eez tsio. *

⁴ Yau yenja zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *

⁵ Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighi zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.

⁶ O Yoova, yau nataghton ngar duduunja mon.
Tauta namin nimag, lesio itotoi ighi yau leg sosor eta mako.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5 * 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+

- Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjuj payo. *
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lollog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lollog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh. Yau utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim toman poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *
- 9 Yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov. Ve yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuuj njar sasaghati naol. Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham njar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

27

Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau. Pale naroi pa sei? Mako. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo. Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagna tige tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lollog bubu ve naroi pazi mako. Isaav ighe malmal iburij ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.
- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lollog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani. Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila

- rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni. Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve njar tooni payau. *

- 5 Isaav ighe patarjani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat injin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba. I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.
- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau. Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi. Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig. Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- 7 Yoova, ighe natarj rarai ghom pa uleerj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 8 Yo usaav payau uge: "Ulam usunj payau, lesa natotoi taug payo." Tauta lollog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- 9 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov. Atem vavyav ve umbuzir payau sov. Maaron, muuj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- 10 Isaav ighe tamarj ve tinarj tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.
- 11 Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuuj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja. Pa koiagna katini tisananja ghau. *
- 12 Upul ghau nala nimazi sov! Pa yes tingalngal saveerj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveerj paroinj payau. *
- 13 Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako. Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

* 26:8: Igham 40:35 * 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 * 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8 * 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ * 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 * 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

14 Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani. Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usaan pa uleerj tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneenj sov

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene taniiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ughur talinam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!

Ighe ulooj ghau mako, ve uneneen mon,

ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.

2 Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan inarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve nataj rarai ghom pa uleerj.

Ulooj taniiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besooja tsio.

3 Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia pa zetazja tigne lolozi pazi.

Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

4 Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. *

5 Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,

imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

6 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i ilooj taniiz tsiau.

7 Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.

8 Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koiija imin didiinj ariaanja. *

9 Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ve ughur poia tsio izaan toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliinja ila uman ve lalaav

Mbounj to David

1 Yam anjela arianamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

2 Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaanj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *

3 Yoova aliinja *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliinja, ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliinja tiina izala te paavo. *

4 Yoova aliinja, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliinja itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

5 Yoova aliinja ingalngal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliinja ingalngal mbirisai zi.

6 Yoova aliinja itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyat imin makau natja paghpaaghu tau tintinisi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyat imin bapolo sagsagna natuzja tau tintinisi.

7 Yoova aliinja igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.

8 Ve itok taan to nugh nginaanja le irur.

Igham nugh nginaanja to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.

9 Yoova aliinja igham mekmek sagsagna tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaanj. Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.

* 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20

* 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuusuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigne Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izisi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham anijj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigne Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigne ene Maaron aliinja. * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa sunjuuj ila rumei tooni loolo na, tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigde: "Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!"
- ¹⁰ Muuj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ingin gabua. Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni. I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve ingin zi tileep poi toman lolozu luuma.

30

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin gha, ve uit gha nazaa muul. Imin ta yo upul gha namaat, kanan koiajna lolozu poia ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv gha.

- ² O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul gha. Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

- ³ Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul gha, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *

- ⁴ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

- ⁵ Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. *

- ⁶ Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

"Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok gha ne mako."

- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani gha ve upapalot gha.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham gha le nasaaneej.

- ⁸ Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin gha ve uul gha.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

- ⁹ "O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?"

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

- ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuuj tsiau tane. Lolom isaghatin gha ve uul gha lak! Pa yau besooja tsio."

- ¹¹ Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjinj izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham gha lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

- ¹² Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

31

Sunjuuj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

Upul koiajna titatan gha sov. Pa ighe tiliiv gha, ene pale mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduuj. Tauvene ugham mulin gha.

- ² Ughur talinam pa sunjuuj tsiau, ve rekia uul gha!

Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon gha imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoong ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun gha sov, ve naleep poi.

- ³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon gha imin maetaaz tau izala

* 30:3: Yona 2:6 * 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

- kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoony
ila loolo.
Umuuny payau ve utotoi eez payau, leso
upaghazonai ezam tiina ivot igha-
zoonj.
- ⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagŋa tighuru payau na,
ve upasali ghau pani.
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaanj.
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveen
mbuaanj tsio.
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.
Ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane. *
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua
soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve
tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur
koi pazi.
- ⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ
ve uluul zi.
Saawe tau lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg
ipaparav, yo ughita pataŋani tsiau ve
uul ghau.
- ⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagŋa nimazi mako.
Yo upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau,
ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh
ghazoonj.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau besoonj tsio. Lolom isaghatin
ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne,
pataŋani tiina igham ghau le lolog
ipataŋan.
Yau nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve
tapirig isov kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau
saawe.
Pataŋani tane aat inŋoor saawe tsiau
ilam tuuku.
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe
tapirig isov.
Yau nakonkoy kat le tuag isov peria.
- ¹¹ Koiagŋa tisov tigham ŋalalanj payau.
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne
paam, tipaŋinjizai ghau.
Zetaŋŋa lolozi pa tilam tigharau ghau
mako.
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi
ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *
- ¹² Tamtamon matazi inŋal ghau muul mako.
Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki
ilale.
- ¹³ Yau naloony eval tiina tivakamunai zi
payau.
- Koiagŋa tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau
namaat.
Tauvene pataŋani naol ilivutin ghau le
roiŋ tiina igham ghau.
*
- ¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta
Maaron tsiau.”
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua
ma ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau
naleep ila yo nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi,
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham
lilin ghau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yau besoonj tsio. Lolom poia payau ve
ugham poghani ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ
ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin
ghau pa pataŋani tane.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Upul koiagŋa tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanjin
ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi,
leso mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso
tineneej.
- ¹⁸ Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karon.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamta-
mon dudunzazi, ve tisiksik saveenj
sasaghati naol pazi.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio
na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini
isasaŋan zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tionyoonj
ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi
ila eval tiina matazi. *
- ²⁰ Yo unŋooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiazŋa tau tiliil eez pa
ravuunj zi timaat na, irau tigham
gabua eta pazi mako.
Yo unŋin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.
Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau koiazŋa
tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi
mako.
- ²¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaaŋ, ve
igham ŋgar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagŋa tilivutin ghau to
tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- ²² Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat
iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14 * 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

- Eemon mako. Yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- ²³ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.
- Yes tau titaghon i aliinja na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.
- Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin njar toozi tawe.
- ²⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.
- Apariaanj taumim, ve ayooz ariaanj!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaat tooni. *
- ² Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe njar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako, ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaat tooni. *
- ³ Saawe tau nangooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.
- Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- ⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- Njar tsiau saghati, nangooza muul mako.
- Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Njar tsiau to zoraanj Yoova aliinja, yau aat navotia ila tooni."
- Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patanjani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisunj payo.
- Isaav ighe patanjani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso patanjani itatan zi sov.

- ⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaanj.
- Yo uponpoon ghau pa patanjani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.
- Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- ⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: "Yau aat napaghazonai njar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.
- Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduunj ghom pa njar poia.
- ⁹ Tauvene ugham njar poi. Dabam iyaryaanj imin hos ma donjki sov.
- Yes lezi njar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduunj zi pa laghoonj, ve titaghon njar toozi."
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, patanjani naol pale igham zi.
- Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaanj, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *
- ¹¹ Yam zeran tau ataghon njar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinnim pa poia to Yoova.
- Yam tau njar poia igheen ariaanj ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina!

33

Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron

- ¹ Yam tau ataghon njar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.
- Yam tau aghamgham njar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.
- ² Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.
- Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliinja poia na.
- ³ Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, *
- ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna.
- Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- ⁴ Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.
- Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. *
- ⁵ I loolo pa njar duduunja ve njar to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtamon le iduduunj.

* **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * **32:2:** Syg 14:5 * **32:5:** Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ * **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11

- Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-
aanj ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia
irau taan isov. *
- ⁶ Muuj, saveej to Yoova mon, tauta gabua
to sambam saamba tisov tivot.
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum
tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *
- ⁷ I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.
Mazavan tau muuj geeg itav taan na,
ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *
- ⁸ Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- ⁹ Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot
itaghon i tauu aliija.
I isaav ariiaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve
tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- ¹⁰ Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar katini tigde
tigham zi.
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok,
ve le anooja mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar
eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene
irau saawe.
Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani,
ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila. *
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova.
Tauta tintinizi pa poia tooni tau iza-
zaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le
motot. *
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa
eval tiina to taan. *
- ¹⁴ I ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighit-
ghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi
taan.
- ¹⁵ I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enjaerja
loloji.
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon
tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov.
*
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau
zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal
mako.
Zaaba ariianazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi
ve tiliiv koiazja mako.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa mal-
mal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe
tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv

- koiazja, ene aat tighur matazi pazi
sorok.
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi
mako. *
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve
titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde i loolo
isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve
iuluul zi na, i injin zi tileep poi. *
- ¹⁹ I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani
toozi. Leso tileep poi.
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul
zi, ve igham lezi aninj ve tileep poi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur
mataa panij.
Pasaa, i Uleenja toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- ²¹ I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.
I patabuyaan ve eeza tiina. Tauta
taghur ila tooni ariiaan.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul
ghei.
Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon ngar
tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi.

34

*Mbouj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuuj
siriv*

Mbouj to David

Muuj, David ileep tomania Abimelek
ve igham karom imin ngar tooni
ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire
ila. Mbouj tane injarui saawe tana

¹ Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau
saawe.

Irau naneneej mako. Monmon avog
pale ipapaiti.

² Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa
ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad
patajani na, irau tilooj alinjag tane,
leso loloozi poia paam.

³ Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur
Yoova.

Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le
tiina kat.

⁴ Suruuj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i ilooj ghau.
Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol
isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

⁵ Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene
pale loloozi poia ve tintinizi.

* 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 * 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems
1:17 * 33:12: Mbo 144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo
20:7 * 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

- I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muunj, patanjani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataj rarai Yoova to iuul ghau. Ve i ilonj sujuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve inginjin zi. I ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.*
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita. Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni izaza toozi, le loloz poia kat.*
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.*
- 10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniij mako ve pitool zi. Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugnja,* alam aloonj saveej tsiau tane. Yau naghe napaghazonaj gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia, ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o unjin poghanja avom. Saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov.*
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon. Uzuari ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma, ve uil eez to yamja tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia.*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa tanjiiz toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi. I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi injal zi muul mako.

- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titan rarai Yoova pa uleej, i ilonjloonj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patanjani igham zi le loloz isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi. Tamtamon tau ighe patanjani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule.*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patanjani naol ivotvot pazi. Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi ta naol ne.*
- 20 I pale injin poghani zi kat. Irau tuazi eta ipol mako.*
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova aliinja na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat. Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, lesa iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patanjani toozi, lesa tileep poia. Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako.*

35

Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koiija nimazi

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagnja tau aazne yinja nivazorai ghei ve tinjonyoonj payau ne. Yes tau tige tigham malmal payau ne, uvool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio, ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne. Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau Uleerja tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tige tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila. Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

* 34:11: Yes

ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunj zi na tige 'natuznja'.

* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

* 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

* 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

* 34:19: Ro 8:28,

35-39; 2Tim 3:11

* 34:20: Yo 19:36

* 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghama sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha tsaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titai payau na. Leso saghatiin igham zi le tsaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleen tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaaja ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yo aat uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi.” *
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveen karom payau tigha tivaghamun ghau. Eemon saveen ngaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- 12 Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tsaghat, lolog ipatanan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau. Eemon sunuun tsiau tane, yo ugham anoora ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduun. Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natanan, imin njeer tau loolo ipatanan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.
- 16 Ve tsiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau.
- Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tijaan mari-pazi tigha le tikari ghau. *
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale njeer o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisaanan pa rangatiin ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun yera lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi. Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigha: “Aa, njeer ta ivaghamgham wa!” O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! *
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako. Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsav ila matag tigha: “Aa, ngarig gha night ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa. Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvoool tsiau. Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghozoni ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugha yau leg sosor eta mako. Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako loloji poia ve tisaav tigha: “Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14

* 35:11: Mt 26:60

* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

* 35:19: Yo 15:25

- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve up-aghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughhe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tisavsav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia njar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

Njar saghati to tamtamon, ve njar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- 1 Njar to zoraan Maaron aliñja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *

- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau njar toozi. Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi. Njar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham njar poia eta mako.

- 4 Njar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham njar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa njar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Njar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve njar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

- 6 Njar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina. Ve njar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon njar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *

- 7 Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. *

- 8 Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau ireerer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *

- 9 Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. *

- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau njar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon njar tsio duduunja.

- 11 Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

- 12 Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titap-tap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbounj to David

- 1 Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham njar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *

- 2 Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *

- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham njar poia mon. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

- 4 Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *

* 36:1: Ro 3:18 * 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 * 36:6: Mbo 145:16 * 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 * 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 * 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ * 37:2: Yems 1:10+ * 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- 5 Saa ngar tau yo uge ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- 6 I pale igham ngar tsio duduŋa ighen ghazoorŋa kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tigde yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- 7 Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8 Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ngar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *
- 9 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- 10 Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11 Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinisi. *
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduŋazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tirŋan maripazi ila pazi.
- 13 Eemon Yoova, i iniŋ pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.
Tigde tirav yes tau titaghton eez duduŋa na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua ngira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduŋazi, ve iniŋ zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale ighen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 19 Saawe tau ighe pataŋani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniŋ.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.
Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman ruuŋu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbun izaa, ve imbirisi gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.
Eemon tamtamon duduŋazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaŋa. *
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni ighen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghton eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoŋ toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin kooŋ ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon duduŋazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtamon pa le aniŋ soone. *
- 26 Tamtamon duduŋazi matazi rein gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova izaa to tamtamon.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4

* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

* 37:25: Hib 13:5

* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

27 Ughur murim pa n̄gar saghati, ve ugham n̄gar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *

28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa n̄gar duduun̄a.
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale n̄gin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuz̄na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.

29 Zeran duduñazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.

30 Saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila tamtamon duduñazi avozi, ene n̄gar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia n̄gar duduun̄a mon.

31 Tutuun̄ to Maaron toozi igheen ariiaan ila lolozi ve n̄gar toozi.
Tauta irau titap mako.

32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon duduñazi.
Tizuari zi tighle le tirav zi timaat.

33 Eemon Yoova involvool to tamtamon tooni.
Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiaz̄na nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveen̄, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.

34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduñai eez tooni.
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

35-36 Muun̄, yau nawatagh n̄eer saghati ee.
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

N̄eer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezeper tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita n̄eer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham n̄gar pa yes tau n̄gar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa n̄gar ta ivotvot pazi.

N̄eer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

38 Eemon yes to zoraan̄ Maaron aliin̄a, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

39 Yoova, i Uleeñ̄a to tamtamon duduñazi.
Isaav ighe patañani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaan̄.

40 I iuluul zi, ve ipasov zi pa patañani toozi.
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.
Pasaa, yes tin̄aruini tila, lesa tiyoon̄ ila tooni.

38

Suñuun̄ to tamtamon tau moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoon̄rau ve tighason Maaron to maata in̄gal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduun̄ ghau, na un̄gal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio nat̄na, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anon̄ag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Patañani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patañani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghām n̄gar imin yes boraun̄a ve nazoor alin̄am.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuun̄ tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbon̄oozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatañan ve natan̄an̄.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anon̄ag isov isaghat wa.

Anon̄ag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoon̄ tane in̄goor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatañan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesa tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatañan ve natan̄an̄. Gabua tane iyoon̄ payo mako.

- 10 Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.
Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.
- 11 Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam.
Tilam tigid ghau rigta mako.
- 12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.
Mborjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,
Lolozi ighurghur pa eez yonjaanja to tikari ghau.
- 13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.
Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonloonj saveenj mako.
- 14 Onoon kat, you namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveenj mako, ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, you naghur matag payo ve nasaranj ghom.
Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 16 Maaron, upul patanjani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, you nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, you naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj you naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, you nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. *
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.
Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleeja tsiau.
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njer tau imunjuunj pa mbounj

¹Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.
Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, you aat nanjin avog poi.”
*

²Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon naghham ngar naol ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

³Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

⁴“Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale njez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesu naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
*

⁵Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov.

Irau taghit zi muul mako. *

⁶Tamtamon tilaghaagha pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *

⁷Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. You naghur matag payo mon.

⁸Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiinj payau.

⁹Aazne, you naneneenj mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog mako.

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 * 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 * 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanjani tane ivot payau.

¹⁰Maaron, ungal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

¹¹Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozu pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvu-mai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *

¹²Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa tanjiz tsiau sov.

Ughur taliŋam payau, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugŋa tisov. *

¹³Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Ungal matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

40

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleerj tooni

Mbounj to David

¹Saawe tau patanjani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliŋa pa tanjiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

²Muunj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.

Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.

Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaŋa. *

³Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.

Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.

Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *

⁴Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan pazi. *

⁵Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.

Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.

⁶Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniinj payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaaŋj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.

Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, lesu naloonj aliŋam. *

⁷Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.

Nataghon saveenj tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *

⁸Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduŋai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaaŋj ila lolog. *

⁹Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleerj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneenj pani mako.

Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. *

¹⁰Onoon kat, uleerj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako.

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.

Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

¹¹Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋj ve utataghon saveenj

* 39:11: Hib 12:5+ * 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 * 40:3: Mbo

96:1; Syg 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ * 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

* 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

- mbuaanj tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanjani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne.
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- 13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane!
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- 14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.
Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 15 Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigue: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”
Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- 16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigue le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinzi payo.
Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigue: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”
- 17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!
Pa patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.
Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imorooj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tigue:
“Njeer tawe, njeer o imaat lesa eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigid ghau, tisasavia saveenj toman lolozu mako.
Yes tilam to tigid ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.
Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigue: “Paita imaat.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigue le nasaghat kat.
Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigue:
- 8 “Aa, njeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.
Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuuñ tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj na,
i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag.*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi iza sorok tigue yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

41

Suñuñj to njeer tau imorooj

Mbounj to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.
Ve isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule.*
- 2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini.
Leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia.
I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiña nimazi mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaanj.
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Suñuñj to njeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni
Mbounj to yes Kora

* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharaughom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.
Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngaisagsag tau murunu, ve ililil yaa tau irereer leso ighun. *
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.
Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve ililil yaa paghunuuj.
Pale njeez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuj payo? *
- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamontinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghounatanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj naghmaghamu na, tautanavotia lolog ila to Yoova.
Saawe tana, yau namuujmuuj pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, leso nilup ghei pa sunjuuj.
Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- 5 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghmag ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharaughom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- 7 Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluu ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- 8 Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nambombou to napakuru.

Sunjuuj tsiau injanarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta injin lepoogh tsiau.

- 9 Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariiaan. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: "Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?"
- 10 Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"
Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- 11 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghmag ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariiaan ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuuj sirivu to njeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- 1 Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghmag sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- 2 Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayooj ilat tsio. Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- 3 Naghe ughmag ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. *
- 4 Mako nanarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghmag ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ughmag ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- 5 Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Njeer tau itoor mbonj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. * 42:4: Mbo 100:2+ * 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?
 Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve naghur matag pani.
 Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
 Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

44

Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiaznja tiliiv zi

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muun saawe to timbumainja, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.
 Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai talijnama paam.
- ² Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,
 ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.
 Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. *
- ³ Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.
 Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiaznja ne mako.
 Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiaznja ve uparav tomani zi.
 Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.
 Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *
- ⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
 Yo usaav ariiaan ugha yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- ⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.
 Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei injararui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
 Ve mbuzaaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- ⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.
 Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- ⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
 Ye i aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
 Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

- ¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.
 Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyaur gabua tsiei isov.
- ¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.
 Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- ¹² Ye i tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.
 Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- ¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita njar tau yo ugham payei,
 le tinjin ve tigham njalalan payei.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraan.
 Ve tinjin payei, ve tiliit dabazi.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.
 Tauvene matag izaa mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita njar tau koiaznja tiyoli payau na,
 ve tsiksik saveej veleghiin ve saveej mayanja naol payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau naghham njar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanjan naol tane ivot payei?
 Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
 Ve saveej tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- ¹⁸ Ye i nighur murimai payo mako.
 Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- ¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaanja imin gabua sagsagnja niazi to lepoogh.
 Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- ²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,
 ve nisunj pa maaron karom eta mako.
 Imin ta nigham njar tauvene, kananj yo uwataghi.
 Pasaa, njar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.
- ²² Ye i nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamainja tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.
 Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi. *

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45

* 44:3: Igham 15:16

* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

* 44:22: Ro 8:36

- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!
Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei?
Ughita. Koiamainja titatan ghei gha nis-
aghat wa. Patanjani tiina tau nibad-
baado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!
- 25 Aazne, koiamainja titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila
ngaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanjani
tane.

45

Mbounj to kinik vain tooni

Mbounj to yes Kora

Njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat isaav
pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliinja
'manman ruunju pisisooŋa.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozu pa
tauzi

- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveej popoia,
tauta natoor mbounj tane injarui kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin
njeer tau niima poia pa bodeej.

- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon
tisov.

Ve saveej popoia tau ivotvot ila avom,
ene igham poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen
tomani ghom irau saawe. *

- 3 Yo arijaan ve urau kat pa ghamuun mal-
mal.

Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghu-
nam kat.

Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat
ghom pa malmal. *

- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania
koiamainja le uliiv zi.

Uparav arijaan pa saveej onoon, ngar to
tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduunja.

Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina.
Leso koiamainja tighita ve tiroi. *

- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natja matazi kat.

Tauta tinjal koiamainja le tiyamaan ka-
tini.

Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve
titaptap izi aghem saamba.

- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale
uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau
saawe.

Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tam-
tamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio.
*

- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve
ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le
uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreej
izala pavom to ighur ghom umin
kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia
kat. *

- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur
naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata
ila.

Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia
tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoŋazi.

Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau
lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom
ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi
igham ghom lolom poia kat.

- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani
ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi
siriv, ene kinik natuzliwanja.

Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam
tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.

I itilik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghu-
una kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa
gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to
Opir na.

- 10 Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene
ughur talinam poi ve uloonj alinag
tane.

Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri
waaro tsio muul sov.

- 11 Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.

I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat
uloonj aliinja ve uleep ila i saamba.

- 12 Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem
gabua popoia katini.

Yes tau kuaz tauja kat na, pale tigham
lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso
matam injal zi ve lolom poia pazi.

- 13 Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep
ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le
paghuuna kat.

Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau
tigharaata pa gol.

- 14 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi
popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.

Yesnja zeetnja zilivaa paghpaaghu
tilaagh tila. *

* 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 * 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 * 45:7:

- 15 Tamtamon tintinzi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumña zitamoot katini, lesu tiyol timbuzña.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarin.
- 17 Mbouñ tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarin pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaaña to yongaan

Mbouñ to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron imin niaan ariaaña to yongaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

- 2 Tauvene irau taroi mako.
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- 3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav, ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirur, ene poia.
Irau tasanjeen mako.
- 4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaaj, i le yaa tau monmon ireerer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinzi. *
- 5 Maaron ileleep ila nugh tawe ve ingingini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.
- 6 Nugh nugh, roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *
- 7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaña to yongaan. *
- 8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.

Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

- 9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.
- 10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav irao! Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmarin pale tipait ghau, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”
- 11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaña to yongaan.

47

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbouñ to yes Kora

- 1 Yam nughmarin, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbouñ to apakuru!
- 2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *
- 3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- 4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *
- 5 Maaron izala niia to ghamuun pooz ve ileep ta sewe. *
Tauvene tavuur itantaj, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. *
- 6 Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- 7 Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.
Tauvene ambou mbouñ to apakuru! *

* **46:4:** Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1 * **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * **46:7:** Ro 8:31 * **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3 * **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 * **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveen mbuaaj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 * **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * **47:8:** Syg 4:9

8 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuuj pooz, ve inginngin nugh-marij.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

9 Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itinja tapait eeza.

Paasa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.

Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.

Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Paasa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lep-oogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

3 Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiinj ariaanja.

I ileleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *

4-5 Kinik siriv tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

6-7 Roiinj tiina igham zi le tisanjeenj imin zili-vaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanj.

Ve yo uvaghmun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh iza le irav mbirisai zi.

8 Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonjlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

9 Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoj tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduuja.

11 Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduuj mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea loloz poia kat ve tintinisi.

12 Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.

13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes za-aba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiaznja.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum arijaazi to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham malmal.

Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: "Maaron toit tane, i ariaanja imin nugh Zion.

I ileep irau saawe.

Ve i pale imuuj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila."

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yam nughmarij, alooj saveenj tsiau tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliinjamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz tauja, ve yam mbo-laanja paam.

Yam asov alooj poghanja alinjag tane.

3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveenj tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilal ngar poia. *

4 Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghozajai puughu payam.

5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomnja tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *

6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *

7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

* 48:3: Mt 5:35 * 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 * 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+

- Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepooogh tooni to taan iseenḡa taghon gha ila ne mako.
Nḡar tauvene, tapuli ileple.
Pa lepooogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. *
- ⁹ Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! *
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes nḡara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanoḡa tau lezi nḡar mako na.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- ¹¹ Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin nḡavuun ve nḡai.
- ¹³ Ene eez to yes tau tigham nḡar to boraunḡa ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.
Aghita nḡar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa nḡar toozi, o aghilaal. *
- ¹⁴ Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunḡi.
Mateegh pale imin nḡiniin pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.
Ve mbonḡoozo, mako zeran dudunḡazi pale tighit zi ve lolozu poia.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham nḡar naol pani sov.
- ¹⁷ Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigde i irao.
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timḡa ila ndoroom loolo.
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonḡa muul mako.
- ²⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin nḡavuun ve nḡai.

50

Nḡar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuunḡ tooni, ene watoonḡrau tauu Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliinḡa ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.

² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneenḡ muul mako.

Yav ighan imuunḡ pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. *

⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon nḡar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonḡrau payo, ve timbu saveenḡ tomani ghau tigde yeḡa nivalupu gheḡi nimin eemon.” *

⁶ Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipag-hazonḡaini tigde gabizoonḡ tooni, ene iduduunḡ mon.
*

⁷ “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonḡ saveenḡ tau naghe nasavia payam.

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

* 49:9: Mt 16:26 * 49:13: Lu 12:20 * 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6

- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. *
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghah makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lolol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo,
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nangin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
ma naghunghun mekmek siinj? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolol pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveenj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonya ivot. *
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleenj.
Leso naghah mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
“Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveenj tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.
Ve azorzoor saveenj tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.
- Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. *
- 19 Saveenj sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam anjalngal saveenj pa ziiri waaro tsiam,
ve avavaghamunia tonjvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneenj, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene pale natotoi uleenj tsiau pani, ve naghah mulini. *

51

Suujunj to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio arijaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Yau nazoor alinjag. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghah ngar saghati ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- 3 Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinjag ve nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag injalngali.

* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 * 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 * 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32 * 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13
* 51:2: Mban 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

4 Sosor tau naghama ne, ene inarui ghom mon.

Yau naghama njar saghati ila yo matam. Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazoon, ene iduduun.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako.
*

5 Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan inaan ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *

6 Maaron, yo uge yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa njar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *

7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisonoan. *

8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav uge yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.

Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

Yo ughur patajani tiina kat inarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.

9 Njar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

10 Maaron, ugham njar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.

Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai njar tsio. *

11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.

Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau sov.

12 Muun, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.

Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.

13 Ige ugham tauvene, yau aat napauduun yes tau tizorzoor alinam, ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor njar toozi imuul ilat payo.

14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sir, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.

Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinaj tiina, ve napait ezam pa njar tsio duduunja. *

15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneen mon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.

16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.

Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanan naghama.

Eemon yo lolom pa njar tauvene kat mako.

17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatajan pa sosor tsiau.

Ene watoonrau tauu.

Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatajan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *

18 Maaron, ugham poghanian nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.

19 Lesa nigham watoonrau tau iduduun ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

1 Yo njeer arijaan, mindai ta alinjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa njar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughama lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Njar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

2 Yo njeer to karon! Monmon, uliil eez to uvaghmunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

3 Njar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * 51:14: Ro 6:23 * 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Ve n̄gar saghati ve saveeñ karom, yo lolom pani kat.

⁴Yo avom karom.

Ve saveeñ sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamom na, yo lolom pani kat.

⁵Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilon̄j ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

⁶N̄gar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, igher zeran dudun̄azi tighita, ene pale tiroi. Mako tin̄j payo, ve tisaav tigher:

⁷“Aghita. Ene n̄jeer tau loolo pa igham uleer̄j ila to Maaron ve iyoon̄j ila tooni mako. I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman n̄gar tooni saghati igher pale ighamu ileep poi.”

⁸Eemon yau pale nayooz tun̄ja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilon̄j ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa n̄gar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau loloz i saghav ghom ariiaan̄ na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

53

Zeran kankanoon̄ja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mbouñ to David

¹Yes kankanoon̄ja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham n̄gar ila loloz i tigher: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, n̄gar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham n̄gar poia mako. *

²Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamom.

I igher ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi igher le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

³Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham n̄gar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴Tauvene Maaron igham n̄gar naol igher: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun̄j n̄gar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon̄j ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamom tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itañ pa ghaniin̄j aniin̄j popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi in̄gal ghau ve tisun̄j payau mako.”

⁵Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin̄j tiina kat pale igham zi.

Muun̄j, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igher imin n̄giriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.

⁶Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav igher Maaron iuul tamtamom tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale loloz i poia le poia kat. *

54

Tamtamom ee ighason Maaron to itatan

koiija

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tane in̄arui saawe tau tamtamom nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigher David iyonyoon̄j ila sosozi. N̄jeer tau imuun̄j pa mbouñ na, aat isaav pa tamtamom to tirav gita ve timbou mbouñ tane

¹O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upagha-zon̄jai ghau ila tamtamom matazi ugher yau naghham sosor eta mako.

²Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sun̄juun̄j tsiau.

Uloon̄j aliñag tane ve uul ghau.

³Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun̄j ghau namaat ne, tamtamom tiroi pazi. Pasaa, loloz i isaghatin tamtamom rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi in̄gal Maaron mako.

⁴Eemon Maaron, i Uleen̄ja tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- ⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghau watoonrau to napait ezam.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau naol isov.
Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Suŋuun to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Njeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- ¹ O Maaron, ughur talinam pa suŋuun tsiau.
Yau natan rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.
- ² Uloon suŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa patanjani naol igham ghau le isoon ghau kat.
Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.
- ³ Koiagna alinazi izazaa, ve tigham saveen paroin payau.
Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanjani tiina payau tige titatan ghau.
Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.
- ⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg iparav, ve naroi kat.
- ⁵ Roij tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.
- ⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- ⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanan rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yongaanj.
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasanan le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveen toozi, lesu ighur anoonj sov.
Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuun mal-mal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- ¹⁰ Mboŋ ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.
- ¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lep-oogh to nugh le isaghat kat.
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetaznja ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- ¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanan poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanan poia.
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoŋj pani.
- ¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
Ve naghe pa yo njeer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.
- ¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.
Ve muun, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa suŋuun ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *
- ¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.
Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- ¹⁷ Saawe isov, yau natan raraini pa mbonjozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloon alinag, ve iuul ghau.

* **55:14:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * **55:15:** Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tige i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesnja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Njeer tau itoor mbouŋ tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koiŋa, o poia.

18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighē tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila ni-mazi, ve naleep poi.

19 I pale iloonj sunjuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi.

Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Ve itortoor njar tooni mako.

Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve njar toozi iyaryaaj tighē tizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.

20 Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveej mbuaaj tooni imin kaut sorok.

Tauta ireu saveej tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muuj yesja lupuuj toozi eemon na.

21 Saveej tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.

Eemon ila loolo, i ighē igham malmal.

Taloonj saveej tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighē igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveej tau ivot ila aavo na, injal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.

22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighē ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.

I pale ipariaaj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.

Pasaa, i maata injalngal zeran dudunja. Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaaj eta ne mako.

*

23 Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon na,

Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,

ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.

Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilstia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.'

1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighē le titatan ghau.

2 Saawe isov, yes tau injalngal saveej payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighē tirav ghau namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaaj tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaj.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi ighēen sindei, lesō tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *

5 Saveej tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titortoor alinjag muul imin saveej saghati.

Ve tiliil eez tighē le tivaghamun ghau.

6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau, ve tisanajan tighē tirav ghau namaat. *

7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat njar toozi tawe lak!

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesō tapirizi isov kat!

8 Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanjani naol ve natanjaj.

Eemon patanjani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru ighēen.

Lesō matam injalngal njar ma patanjani tau ivotvot payau ne.

9 Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau. Tauvene saawe tau ighē nataj rarai ghom pa uleej,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

10-11 Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaaj tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaj. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi ighēen sindei, lesō tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *

12 Maaron, yau naghe naghām watoonjrau payo itaghon saveej mbuaaj tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghām watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

13 Pasaa, yo ughām mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tighām ghau natap mako.

* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

* 56:6: Mk 3:6

* 56:10-11:

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepooŋ ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazooŋa tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazooŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyooŋ ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliinŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ O Maaron, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoŋ ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepooŋ tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

² Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarooŋa Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ŋgar tooni ighurghur anoŋa. Saa ŋgar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleep payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamoon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniin tamtamoon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natŋa ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagħ to malmal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamoon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigha yo ezam tiina kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!

⁶ Patanani tane itatan ghau kat.

Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigha tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, leso natap nazila.

Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom ariiaan.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamoon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yeŋa tamtamoon to nughmarin nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamoon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ŋgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.

*

¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamoon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

58

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliinŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ Yam daaba, aloŋ. Ŋgar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunŋ?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveeŋ to tamtamoon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam atagħon ŋgar duduunŋ? Mako kat!

² Lolomim ariiaan pa ŋgar saghati mon, ve avavagħamunia tamtamoon irau nugh nugh.

³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavagħamunia tamtamoon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunŋ zi, ene irau tilooŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon talinazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau talinazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, leso ighamu loolo poia ve imogħeer, i irau iloŋ pirai luutu mako.

⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion pagh-paaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinj le igor-gor.

⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazja tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon inġoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza a toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunġazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat nġar toozi, ene pale lolozzi poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunġazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon nġar duduunja na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” *

59

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiġa

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inġarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaat. Paesiinj ila pa nġeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tau-vene: Mbounj tane aliinj, ene: ‘Ureau sov.’

¹ Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagħa nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve matam payau. Leso koiagħa tivaghamun ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to liinj sinj.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozzi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveej eta mako, ve naghm nġar saghati eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muunj lupuunj tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi. Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagħa tilamlam, ve tilagħlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjaanj maripazi ve lolozzi nġurnjuria imin nġavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveej sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaaagh maata.

Ve tisaavav tigde: “Sei pale iloonġ ghei?”

⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unġin pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagħ ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve uge tirau saa?

⁹ Maaron, yau naghmgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasajan mon.

Koiagħa irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagħa, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.

Upul zi tileep toman patanjani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin nġar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sighe payei.

Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

¹² Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.

Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.

Eemon nġar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tige yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tiŋaanj maripazi, ve lolozii nurnurria imin ŋgavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- ¹⁵ Yes timin ŋgavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniiŋ.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mborjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe pataŋani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiiŋ ariaaŋa payau, leso nayoonj ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghamaŋ tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tane to tipaduduunj tamtamon. Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol igheen ila.

- ¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.
Tauta koiamaŋa tireu mbirisai didiiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.
Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

- ² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.
Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.
Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

- ³ Yeii tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham pataŋani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.
Aatyavyav tsio iza tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaŋa.

- ⁴ Saawe tau saghatiŋ tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ŋgar tsio.
Leso niŋarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaŋa.

- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Ulooj surjuunj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

- Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.
- ⁶ Muunj, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

- ⁷ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

- ⁸ Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiiŋ ariaaŋa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma? Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

- ¹⁰ Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaŋa.
Pa uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

- ¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Surjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- ¹ O Maaron, ulooj tanjiiz tsiau.

Ughur taliŋam pa surjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- ² Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

³ Pa yo ta umin niag to yonggaaj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariajaan ta daaba malaua na.

⁴ Yau nanuzuuu naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo ulooja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariajaan ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveej mbuaaja tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini ileep poi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghav uratoti saveej tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anooja ivot.

62

Sunjuuj to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariajaan

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to Yedutun, i neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasajaan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau ariajaan.

Iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariajaan to nayoona ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol mungaana tau puughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasajaan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariajaan to nayoona ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yonggaaj,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariajaan.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanjani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yonggaaj.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar to ghamuuj malmal lesa tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov. *

* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz tawe iza ta Maaron tauu. * **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 * **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17

- 11 Saawe naol, yau naloŋ Maaron isaav ighē i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- 12 Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon n̄gar toz toz. *

63

Suŋuuj to n̄eer tau ipasawal ighē ileep igharau Maaron
Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh n̄ginaaŋja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mboŋoozo geeg, suŋuuj tsiau in̄arui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharau ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin n̄eer tau ilaghaagħ ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

*

- ² Pasaa, matag in̄gal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghīt ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaŋj lolo, ve naghīt katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

- ³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe n̄gar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoŋ ezam ve napait ghom.

- ⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasuŋ payo.

- ⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin tau poia ve n̄goreeŋja kat le isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. *

- ⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag in̄galn̄gal ghom.

Naghamgham n̄gar payo mboŋ ila le nughizau.

- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleeŋja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek nat̄ja tiyoŋ ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.

- ⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,

ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

- ⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat na,
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

- ¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagħ ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve n̄gavuun sagsagħja tighan patazi.

- ¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaaŋj saveeŋ mbuaaŋj toozi ve titagħoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

N̄eer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋja

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yau natan̄ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooŋ alin̄ag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

- ² Zeran sasagħati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivagħamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivagħamun ghau.

- ³ Saveeŋ tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako. Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagħ tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveeŋ tau tin̄galn̄gali payau ne, ene imin paneegħ nat̄ja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

- ⁴ Yes tiyoŋyoŋ, ve tisanan̄ yes tau lezi sosor mako na.

Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegħ zi.

Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagħ tauzi pa ghamuun n̄gar sasagħati.

Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tin̄gooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tighē:

“N̄gar tau taghe tagħamu ne, sei pale iwatagħi?”

- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa n̄gar sagħati tau tighē tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tighē:

“Yei nirau kat pa n̄gar! Tauvene n̄gar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, tan̄gooz n̄gar sasagħati naol ila loloon!

* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

* **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2

* **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

7 Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa pa-
neegh tooni natja.
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

8 Saveenj sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene
pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na,
pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit
dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.

9 Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene
pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve
tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia
vaaru.

10 Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia
pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila tooni.
Yes tau ngar duduuna ighen ariaanj ila
lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve
mariri poia*

Mbounj to David

1 Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait
ghom,
ve nigham uratou saveenj tau nimbua
tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene
iduduunj.

2 Pasaa, yo ulonlooj sunjuunj to tamtamon ve
uluul zi.
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi
ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

3 Ighes ngar to zoraan saveenj ve ngar
sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
yo ureu sosor tsiei. *

4 Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi
tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to
rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia
kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiiir to rumei
tsio patabuyaanj loolo.
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua
popoia naol.
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene
igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat,
ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

5 O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.
Yo ulonlooj sunjuunj tsiei, ve
ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina.
Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio
duduunja.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina
ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, ti-
sov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matazi payo pa uleenj.

6 Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinja tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot,
ve tiyooz tunja ila niazzi niazzi.

7 Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol
toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu
aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe
tipaburigin malmal toman oroor ti-
ina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve
ugham zi atezi izi.

8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol
ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau
yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina
igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes
tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam,
yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene
tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

9 Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso
taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina iv-
otvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tau-
vene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar
tsio. Leso aniiij katini ivot pa tamta-
mon.

10 Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve
aniiij anoonja katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.
Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiij itum poi
izaa. *

11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane,
ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiij tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipa-
boode imin moghar ndamoonda to
yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene
gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *

12 Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila nugh
nginaanja, leso ngai maata maata
tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz
na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat.
Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve
tintinzi.

13 Nugh tau kikiliinj ighen ila na, makau ve
sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aniiij katini titumtum ila nugh
raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia, ve tim-
bou ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi ti-
ina.

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

* 65:10: Mbanj 14:17

* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait pa uraat tooni tintiina

¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.

² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamna tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tigde lolom isaghatin zi.

⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na. I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roiñ tiina igham zi.

⁶ Muun, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunña tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ñgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. *

⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloonj paitoonj tsiam.

⁹ Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve i inñinñin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanjani siriv to ugham ghei ninjalaan ila yo matam,

imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve injalaan kat. *

¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio, ve ughur patanjani tiina kat iza tsiei.

¹² Yo upul koiamaña tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai. Patanjani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,

ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonjrau payo.”

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana,

ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonjrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.

¹⁵ Yau aat naghom gabua tumbuñazi, ve narav zi timin watoonjrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghom watoonjrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na, asov alam ve aloonj saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

¹⁷ Yau natañ raraini pa uleen, ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ñgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,

kanan Neer Tiina irau iloonj sunjuun tsiau mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliinja payau, ve iloonj sunjuun tsiau.

²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

Ñgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane. Timbou mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron

* **66:6:** Igham 14:22 * **66:7:** Igham 15:18 * **66:10:** Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * **66:12:** Is 43:2 * **66:18:** Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni iza a toit.
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. *
- 2 Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,
ve nughmarij tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *
- 3 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!
- 4 Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarij tau tileep irau taan isov.
- 5 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!
- 6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a toit.
Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan zighe ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

68

Maaron, i Uleeja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiija.
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- 2 I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza a, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- 3 Eemon zeran duduunja, yes pale lolozi poia kat.
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.

I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilan-doova.
I eeza Yoova.

Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. *

- 5 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj, ve injinjgin yes paroonja imin tamazi.
I ivolvool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *

- 6 Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetaznja, lesu yesja tilup zi ve tileep.

Ve yes tau koiaznja tizeev zi sorok tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspa zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesu tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoi gha tila.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

- 7-8 Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na,

yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazonj ta sewe. *

- 9 Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor;

na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesu gabua titum muul.

- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.

Tauta ugham taan tane payei, lesu iuul ghei.

- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiija wa.

Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tighhe:

- 12 "Ou alooj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!

Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, lesu tivarei zi.

- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.

* 67:1: Nam 6:24+

* 67:2: Tit 2:11

* 67:6: Mbo 65:11

* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

* 68:4: Igham 19:16;

Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepooch, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndinj ndinndinj to malmal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiama katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizorzoor alinjam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanjani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleelj.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koiija dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: "Koiagna irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siija kat izila mazavan, ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Siijizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, lesu awai ila.
- Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi."
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiama wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina matazi.
Yo umuun, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamja alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbouj timuun,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaanj pataghaaj ughe yei Israela aat lemaj tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaanj.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muun utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzja.
Uyaon koiamaija tawe, lesu tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.
Nugh nugh tau loloz pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesu yena nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaav, ve tisunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mbouj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ * 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18 * 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

Alooj. I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Aliiña luutu tiina imin lalaav. *

³⁴ Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit
Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam
saamba.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj
ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi
tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve
ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

*Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau ibaad patañani
tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbouñ to David
Ñeer tau imunjuuj pa mbouñ na aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouñ tane
itaghon aliña tauvene: 'manman ruunju
pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!
Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha
naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.
Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne
mako.
Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa
ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha
nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.
Tanjiz tsiau inañarui ghom le alinag
imarmaar.
Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo
pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.
Tauta tapirig isov.

⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne,
yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.
Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,
tapirizi tiina,
ve tingaljal saveen karom naol payau.
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon
tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul
gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? *

⁵ Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghham ngar
sasaghati naol imin yes boraunja.
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoonj payo
mako.

⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin
gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!

Mako pale naghham mayaña pa yes
tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghham ngar ti-
ina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighle le ti-
watagh katin ghom.
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patañani tsiau
tane mako, ene pale mayazi.

⁷ Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisik-
sik saveen veleghiin payau.
Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud
mon.

⁸ Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau ñeer
suumbu.
Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduun tau tinamai
eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin
yau to nugh ite. *

⁹ Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat
rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne
imin puughu pa nabaad patañani ti-
ina imin yav ighan ghau.
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau
paam. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanjun taug
pa ghaniin aniinj,
tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.

¹¹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatañan, ve nagharaat
taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli
to monjiin, tinjin payau.

¹² Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na,
tisisinai ghau.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghau
imin ñalalanj.

¹³ Eemon sunjuuj tsiau inañarui ghom mon.
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau
lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul
zi irau saawe.
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia,
na uloonj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul
ghau. *

¹⁴ Upas ghau navot pa patañani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinj ve mal-
malig nazila!
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.

¹⁵ Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri
ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha
nalaleg!
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan
loolo tane.

* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+ * 69:4: Yo 15:25

* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

- Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiām. Lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul gham payau.
- 17 Yau besoojā tsio. Uṅgooz naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila pataṅani tiina loolo. Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagṅa nimazi.
19 Ngar tau koiagṅa tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveeṅ veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipataṅan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagṅa tighur gabua lilia ila aniin tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunjuuj tsiau inarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagṅa yesṅa zetazṅa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, lesō tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe unḡal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur pataṅani pani na, zeran sasaghati tawe tighur pataṅani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa pataṅani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad pataṅani ve nayamaan yavyavuun tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Uṅguaz ghau nazala saanṅa. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katinu tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad pataṅani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinisi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleen tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad pataṅani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonlooj sunjuuj toozi.
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiagṅa nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.
Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Sunjuuj to ɳeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule Mbounj to David
Paesiin ila pa ɳeer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+ * 69:25: Mbanj 1:20 * 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12,
21:27 * 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ * 69:32: Mbo 34:2

watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *

² Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.

Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

³ Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tigue: “Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinzi ve lolozu poia payo.

Yes tau lolozu pa uleerj tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsav tigue: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”

⁵ Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleerja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Sunjuuj to kooj ee tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat

¹ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoovj ilat tsio.

Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

² Yo utataghton ngar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliinam payau ve uul ghau lak.

³ Yo Uleerja tsiau ariaanja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoovj ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau nanjarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Alinjam ilam pataghaanj wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinanj aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau, yo ungin ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

⁷ Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaanja to yonjaanj.

⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

⁹ Aazne, namin kooj wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Pa koiagnja tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunj ghau namaat.

Saawe tau tiyonyooj ve tisananja pa ravuunj ghau, tisavsav tigue:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!

Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”

¹² O Maaron, uleerj soghan payau sov!

Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!

¹³ Koiagnja tau tingalngal saveerj payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.

Yes tau tigue tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasanja ghom to uul ghau.

Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleerj tamtamon.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.

Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunja mon.

17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooj, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaiija, timbumaiija, ve iseenja taghon gha ila.*

19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.

Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

20 Onoon, yo upul patanjani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.

Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.

21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,

ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouj to napait ghom.

23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,

yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouj to Solomon

1 O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patanjani toozi le iduduun.

2 Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

3 Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

4 Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaan.

Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

5 Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.

6 Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniin itum poi.

7 Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako.*

8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiija pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4 * 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen.

Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

- ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.
- Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighes yes pale tileep ila i saamba.
- 11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.
Nughmarij tibeas pani, o poia *
- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipooi pa uleerj, i ilooj tanjiiz toozi.
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleerja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.
Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imamar zi ve sij toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to upaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza a tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aninj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.
Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarij, lesa poia to Maaron iza a toozi.
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tighes poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *
- 18 Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tighes i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunjuuj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

73

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruuj ila to neer ee

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.
Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. *
- 2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruuj ila tsiaa.
- 3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepooch toozi poia kat.
Tauvene nagham ngar pa gabua tane, le irau loloz mako. *
- 4 Yes titum le tini zi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- 5 Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.
Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.
- 6 Ngar to pakuruuj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazooj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.
Ve ngar toozi to ghamuuj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinj tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
- 7 Lepooch toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.
Loloz ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- 8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pazi.
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tighes yes pale titatan zi.
- 9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighes titatan zi.
- 10 Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

* 73:1: Mt 5:8

* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- Eval tiina tigde le tilonlooj saveenj toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.
Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muunj, yau naghama ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.
Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghama ghama sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payau.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazooj gha tamtamon tilooja,
kanaaj naghama karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghama ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu.
Eemon narao mako.
Tauta ighama lolog ipatajan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, naloj nala rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve nasuj.
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ughama zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.
Leso ughama zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina ighama zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roinj tiina.
*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamaun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuunj, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghama ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighama ghau ateg yavyav.

Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve nav-aghama ghama.
Yau namim ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.

- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ughama pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughama ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghama ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambama mako. Yo mon ta naghama ngar payo.
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.
Yau naghama ghama tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau loloozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharaa ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooj ilat tsio.
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughama ghama zi na pa tamtamon.

74

Tanjiz to yes Israela injari Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? *
- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muunj, yo usiigh timbumaija timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughama ghama mulin zi pa patajani toozi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.
Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 * 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8
6:20

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7 * 74:2: Ighama 15:16; 1Kor

- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.
Koiamaña tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.
- 4 Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamaña tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa ito-toi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- 7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.
Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- 8 Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.
Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisujsun payo na, titunur zi le tisov.
- 9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale ñeez o, patañani tane isov?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamaña tinjinjin payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?
Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei.
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muunj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,
ve ugham anoña, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaaña na pani. * *
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timak-maak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unginjin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan senjaaña,
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaanja. *
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveej veleghiin tau koiamaña tsiksiki payo na.
Aazne, yes kankanoña tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamaña ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muunj, yo umbu saveej tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveej mbuaanj tsio tana, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonjoonj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisanarjan pa linjinj sirj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayañin zi sov.
Uul yes mbolaaña ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Lesa tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!
Koiamaña tipapakur tauzi toman alinjazi tiina.

* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveej Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveej palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjñai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. * 74:14: Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ * 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * 74:16: Gnp 1:14 * 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mban 17:26

Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanooŋa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom.

Lolom iveeagh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliiŋa 'Uvaghamura sov'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.

³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanjeen,

yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunjia.

⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiinj payau sov! "

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen arianaŋa. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboubou mbounj, ve napa-pait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

76

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiŋa

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lep-oogh.

³ Saawe tau koiŋa tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natŋa tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghmun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

⁵ Koiamaiŋa, zeran arianaŋa. Tiroiroi mako. Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi.

Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamŋa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran arianaŋa. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe aem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiazŋa tighamgham patanani pazi ve titatan zi na,

yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov. Yo uleep sambam, ve alinam izilam

ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazŋa na.

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tsoy to taan tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve tineneŋ mon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.

Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom.*

¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveeŋ agha agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim ingal saveeŋ tsiam ve ataghoni.

Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.

Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

77

Sunjuuŋ to neer tau ighita igha Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghton aliinja 'Yedutun'

¹ Yau nataŋ rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliinja pa sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

² Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghamaaleeŋ ila to Maaron.

Mboŋ ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunjuŋ pani. Irau namariau mako. Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

³ Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataŋ.

Naghamaaleeŋ ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isov.

⁴ Mboŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta mako. Naneneŋ mon.

⁵ Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muun Maaron ighamaaleeŋ pa tamtamon tooni.

⁶ Tauvene mboŋ ta naol ne, naghamaaleeŋ ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag ingalngal naghe:

⁷ "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?"

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

⁸ Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveeŋ katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?"

⁹ Ma Maaron aate vavyav kat, le ighamaaleeŋ loolo iveghai poia tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"

¹⁰ Naghamaaleeŋ ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipataŋan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."

¹¹ Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ighamaaleeŋ zi na.

¹² Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianazi ta naol ne, ve naghamaaleeŋ ngar pazi poi.

¹³ O Maaron, yo ighamaaleeŋ ngar patabuyaŋ mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.

Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako.*

¹⁴ Yo Maaron tau ighamaaleeŋ gabua ngeretazi tintiina.

Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoŋ ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.

¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.

Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa pataŋani toozi wa.*

¹⁶ O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.

Ve te tau igheen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam.*

¹⁷ Saawe tana, taitai gababuun ve uman tiina izi.

Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani mil-milia ilala ilamlam.

¹⁸ Yo ighamaaleeŋ yaghur tiini illiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.

Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.

Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

* 77:13: Igham 15:11

* 77:15: Igham 6:6

* 77:16: Igham 14:21

- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa
ņas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila
bodbodaaj.
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- 20 Yo umuuj pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj
to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham
naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes
Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.*

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliñamim pa
saveej tau naghe napaduduuj gham
pani ne.
Saveej tau naghe nasavia payam ne,
yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveej
palelaanj siriv payam.
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuj tivot
na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha
niloonja, tauta niwataghi.
- 4 Muuj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina
ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni.
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natu-
unja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot
na, tiwataghi paam.
- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin
eemon, muuj i ivotia pa timbuunja
tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
I isavia tutuuj tooni pa yes Israela,
ve isaav ariiaan pa timbuunja ighe
tipaduduuj natuznja pani. *
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,
ve anazi tisavia pa natuznja,
ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.
- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa
uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne
mako.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal
tutuuj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuznja sov.
Pasaa timbuznja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj
kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako.

Monmon tighamgham taliñzizi ve
tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
Ve saveej tau yesnja Maaron timbua na,
titaghoni mako.

- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tiroa pa vaneghuuj
pa paneegh.
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi
ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveej tau yesnja Maaron timbua na,
matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
Lagoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tu-
tuuñ tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi
tau muuj Maaron igham zi ila
matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuznja tileep izi Isip,
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina
izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa
tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sirisñai, i ivalagh
te, le sirivu ila paņas, ve sirivu ila pa
tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila
tivool pa ziige ite.
- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez
pazi.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, leso imuuj
pazi ve titaghoni. *
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja,
Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve
igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. *
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila
maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Ti-
sov na.
Saawe tau tilaghaaghi izi nugh
nginaanja, tizorzoor aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tigue igham lezi aniinj
tau luazi itanjantj pani na. *
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigue:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai
aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa
tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer
izi.

* 77:19: Igham 14:22 * 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ * 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6;

- Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi
aniñ toman ziigha?"
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveej toozi tawe, le ipas
aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop
paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve
ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tighu tapiri irau iuul zi ne
mako. *
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman
to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniñ to sambam pazi lesu
tighan. *
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniñ to yes
añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniñ katini, ve
tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Taa tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa
ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve
titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani
na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin
sausau to nari. *
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau
tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le
tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i
igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighangan man tawe le
tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi,
ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha
timatmaat.
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi
kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe.
Eemon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor
soone.
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi. Eemon
tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin
yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateej zi, le roinj tiina igham
zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon
toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina
tighilal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila
pani,
ve tisunj pani ariaañ tighu loolo is-
aghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tighu: Maaron, i
iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Ti-
sov na, i ta Uleena toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia
toman lolozu mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.
Ve saveej tau yesña Maaron timbua na,
matazi kisini ve titaghami mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi,
ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta
ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi
kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav
tooni. *
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon.
Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau
taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaañ, tizoor
Maaron aliña pai katini.
Yes tilaghaagh ila nugh tau sausau
mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo
ipatañan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaañ to yes Israela, yes
tinoknok tovaañni.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi
ila koiazña nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muun, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini iv-
otvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan
raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamta-
mon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to
ghunuuj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutñut
tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve
tinut zi le tisaghat kat.

* 78:22: Hib 3:19

* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

* 78:27: Igham 16:13

* 78:38: Igham 34:6

* 78:41: Igham 17:2

* 78:43: Igham 10:1

* 78:44: Igham 7:20

* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6

- Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniiij toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuuj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.
I imbaan aņela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa, le tisov timataar.
Natuzņa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuuj pazi imin nginiij to sipsip, ve yesņa tilaghlaghlag izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuujmuuj pazi ve inginņgin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazņa, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na muul.
Tizorzoor aliija, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghooni mako.
- Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveenj mbuaanj tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzņa.
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomņa anunuzi.
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunņun pa maaron karomņa. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe,
le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.
Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazņa nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazņa nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vaij muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonņrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
Ve azuwazņa zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham nņar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.
I imin tamtamon arianja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

* 78:46: Igham 10:13 * 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 * 78:51: Igham 12:12

* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 * 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 * 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaanj izala, lesò imin niia to lepoogh.
Rumei tawe iyaryaanj kat imin sam-bam.
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besooņa tooni David to imin kinik.
David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazņa tomania natuzņa tau tighunghun tuz na, ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduunņa, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Tanjiz to yes Israela inarui Maaron pasaa, koiazņa tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirav besooņa tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesò man tighan zi.
Tamtamon tsio tau loloz i saghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagņa lezi to tighani.
- 3 Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- 4 Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.
Yes tinjininj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 6 Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atuya inarui yes tau tisunjsunj payo mako na, o poia.
- 7 Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

- Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- 8 Sosor tau muunj timbumainņa tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yo ta Uleeņa tsiei. Uul ghei lak!
Lesò eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
Upas ghei nivot pa pataņani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- 10 Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tigde:
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
Maaron, yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa besooņa tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.
Lesò nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- 11 Ulooj tanjiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na.
Yes tau koiazņa tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- 12 O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- 13 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.
Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesò tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.
Yo ta umunjsunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjsunj tsiei tane.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anęla arianęzi avarazi na.
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazooņ payei.
- 2 Yo saksakim ve arianęam.
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benjamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
Ulam uul ghei.

* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+

* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve ulooj sunjuuj tsiei mako.
Pale njez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanani tiina le isooj katin ghei.
Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun mata-mai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tiva-zorai zi pa taan tsiei tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Ve koiamainja tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muuj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uzir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *
- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, leso itum poi.
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muuj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tiloj tila ve tiyummyum anooja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivav-ghaaza,
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anooja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamainja tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, leso igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Igha ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuuuj tiina to sunjuuj

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani.
Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinnim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjammim tiina.
- ² Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, leso agham mbounj paghuuna.
- ³ Saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliinj, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuj.
Tauvene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjuuj.
- ⁴ Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuj tane.
- ⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuuj tane, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.
Yau naloon njeer ee aliinja ilam.
Ta muuj ve ilam, naloon aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:
- ⁶ "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanani izi pa avaramim,
ve nagham gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. *
- ⁷ Muuj, yam aleep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45
mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuuj toozi, tiviviv
* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28

- Ve yau naloonj taniiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.
 Yau nayoonj ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjanim.
 Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba.*
- ⁸ Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloonj saveenj ari-
 aanja tau naghe nasavia payam ne.
 Yam Israela, aghur talinjanim pa alinjag tane ve ataghoni, o poi!
- ⁹ Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.
 Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja to nugh siriv sov.*
- ¹⁰ Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghham gham apul Isip.
 Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.
- ¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjag mako.
 Yes Israela timbuzir payau.*
- ¹² Ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat. Loloji pa lonjaan saveenj mako.
 Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi njar toozi.*
- ¹³ Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!
- ¹⁴ Leso rekia mon ve koiaznja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.
- ¹⁵ Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.
 Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia,
 ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoon gham.*

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

Iipayooz zimaronnja *

* **81:7:** Igham 17:7 * **81:9:** Igham 20:3 * **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ * **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 * **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tighhe zimaronnja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon njar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham njar sasaghati naol. * **82:5:** Mbo 11:3 * **82:6:** Yo 10:34 * **83:2:** Mbo 2:1

pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighhe:

² “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale njeez o apul njar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi ti-voolvol to zeran sasaghati.

³ Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduunj mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleenj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

⁴ Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanja,
 yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

⁵ Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako. Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Njar tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon njar to ndoroom.

Tauta njar ve tutuunj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat.*

⁶ Onoon, muunj yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronnja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na natnja.’*

⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaata raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiaznja

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneenj mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

² Ughita. Koiamnja tighhe tipaburigin mal-mal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo.*

- ³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,
koiamña tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to
tivaghamun zi.
- ⁴ Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le
tisov kat.
Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamta-
mon lolozi iveegh pazi.”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamña tawe tilup lolozi ve
ngar toozi imin eemon,
ve timbu saveej tigde tigham mal-
mal payo ve tivaghamunia tamta-
mon tsio.
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes
Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilstia ve tamtamon to nugh
Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianazi to
malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve
Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesa
tiuul zi pa malmal.*
- ⁹ Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe
ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin
tau muunj ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin
izi yaa Kison na.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh
Endor,
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan
paavo gha timbuzaar.
- ¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar
raraate pazi imin tau muunj ugham
pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam.
Utatan zi imin tau muunj utatan Zeba
yesuru Zalmuna na.
- ¹² Zeran ru tawe, muunj tisaav tigde:
“Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj
popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- ¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin
ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivu-
vuura gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia
reggh,
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le
ipasov su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina
izaa, lesa tiroi ve tighau.

- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve
tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuj
payo.
- ¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman
mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.
- ¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta
ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja
Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

84

*Mbouñ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve
tilam Yerusalem pa sunuuj tiina*

Mbouñ to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol
isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene
paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lep-
oogh.*
- ² Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsir
to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau
saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov inajarui
ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboum-
bou payo.*
- ³ Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol
isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsir to rumei tsio
loolo na, lolozi poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraauru rumazi ila
rumei tsio loolo, lesa tileep tigharau
artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuznja ta sewe.
- ⁴ Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na,
poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia
kat.
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- ⁵ Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na,
poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia
kat.
Lolozi iyaryaan tigde le titaggon eez
tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesa tisuj
payo izi ta sewe.*
- ⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le
yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tiza-
zaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe,
tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- ⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot,
ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz
Zion.

* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+ * 84:1: Mbo 27:4 * 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 * 84:5: Hib 11:13+

⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.

⁹ Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio iza a tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg, ene igham ghau logog poia iliiv saawe ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau logog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghata ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau injuruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *

¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio iza a toozi ve lolozi poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamoni tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Ene mbounj to njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghanian nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanjani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

² Ve saawe tau tamtamoni tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleeja tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio iza a tsiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtamoni tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul. Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamoni tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

⁸ Yau aat naghur talinjam poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamoni tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.

Tamtamoni tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ari-aan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to boraunja tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasajan pa uleenj zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj izi taan tsiei tane

¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ari-aan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesja tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduunja, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. *

¹¹ Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduunja.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *

¹³ Ngar duduunja, ta imunjuunj pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

86

Njeer ee ighasoni Maaron to ipaghazonjaini pa eez tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur talinjam payau. Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila patanjani loolo ve nailiil eez.

² Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12 * 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

- Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.
Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau injararui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisuṣṣun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. *
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliṣam pa sunjuun tsiau.
Uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patajani loolo, yau nataṣ rari ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunjuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoon tsiau iduduun mon itaghton saveen tsio onoon.
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon aliṣam. *
- ¹² O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- ¹³ Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila mateegha niazi.

- Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.
Yes to taliinzi tilup zi, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.
Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghton saveen tsio irau saawe. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinan ibesbees payo.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau tane.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta leso itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagṣa tighita tigde onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneen.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- ² I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *
- ³ O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’ ”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tigde:
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarin timin Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- ⁶ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,

* **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * **86:8:** Igham 8:10, 15:11 * **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 * **86:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+ * **86:15:** Igham 34:6 * **87:2:** Mbo 48:1

i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titoror toman lolozu poia, ve tisaav tigde:

“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

88

Sunjuuj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinjag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjuuj payo.

² Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

³ Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

⁴ Tamtamon tighit ghau tigde paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane. Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

⁵ Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozu iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuuvuuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

⁶ Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

⁷ Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

⁸ Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Lolozu pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

⁹ Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

¹¹ Ve yes tau tighen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

¹² Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozu iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

¹³ Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuuj tsiau injarui ghom.

¹⁴ Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve unjgooz naghom payau?

¹⁵ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur patanjani payau, ve upaparoj ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁶ Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.

Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

¹⁷ Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepooch tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Patanjani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

¹⁸ Yo ugham zetagna ve tonjetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muunj yenja lupuunj tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveenj to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghooni mako?

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

¹ O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghooninj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseengha taghon gha ila.

- 2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene ighen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- 3-4 Muun, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasiigh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.
Saveen tane, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:
'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.'"
- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. *
- 6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?
Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.
Anjela eta irau ghom mako.
- 7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.
Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 9 Yo ta unjin te.
Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. *
Nimam patarjani.
Tauta urav matin koiamaņa, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.
Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. *
- 12 Yo ughur taan tau ighen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.
Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.
- 13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamaņa ve uliiv zi.
- 14 Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.
Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, ito-toi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa surjuun toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaghlagh ila ghazoonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.
Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tini-mai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.
Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpooz koiamainja.
Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.
Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David
- 19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghozoni zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:
"Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila sosomin. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.
Tauta naule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.
Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

* 89:5: Syg 4:8 * 89:10: Muun, tighur ila tigne gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigne muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * 89:11: Mbo 24:1 * 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Mbanj 13:22

24 Yau aat nataghon saveej mbuaan tau naghama pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariiaan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koiņa. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.

25 Yau aat naghama eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Meditere-nian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaņ yo. Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleeņa tsiau ariiaan. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’

27 Ve yau pale naghama imin natug aidaaba. Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov.*

28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariiaan ve nauule irau saawe.

Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariiaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveej tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanņin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinņin yes Israela irau saawe.*

30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveej tsiau, ve laghoonj toozi isapir pa tutuunj tau naghuru na,

31 ma tivelegh tutuunj tsiau tau igheen pataghaanj na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuunj tsiau ngara,

32 ene pale nanņal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveej, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve nauluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.

Saveej tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaanj. Tauvene saveej mbuaanj tsiau tau napariaanj le iyaryaanj kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Siņ toozi pale iparseej taghon taghon gha ila. Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaanj imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveej mbuaanj tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

Tanņiz to yes Israela inarui Maaron pa kinik toozi

38 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveej ariiaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

39 Saveej mbuaanj tau muunj ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila nģaupup.

40 Didiin ariiaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghmunia ruum tooni ariiaan paam, le tisov timbirisi.

41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilam lam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koiņa ve tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako, ve upamuul mbuzaagħ tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani, ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz izi taan.

45 I nģeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiņa tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi

46 O Yoova, pale nģeez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale unģooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5 * 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- 47 Yoova, matam injal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar ninin kaut sorok. *
- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. *
- 49 Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam injal ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin ghau,
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamnja tipanjinzai ghau,
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payau.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Onoon le onoon kat!

90

It tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- 1 O Tiina, muuj ve ilam,
yo umin niamaai to lepooogh.
- 2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.
Muuj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat ninin njaupup.
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila ninin taan muul. *
- 4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.
Ila njar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *
- 5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.
Yei ninin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *

- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, njar tsiei isov tau isapir pa njar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau njozaanj na, tisov tighen ghazoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. *
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paanj (80) ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patanani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau injanarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, leso iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilal nighe lepooogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Leso njar tsiei ivot, ve nighilal eez to nileep poia. *
- 13 O Yoova, njez o utoor njar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katin tau ughurghur patanani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Ye besoonja tsio nighe night ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimaamai ne ilaan poia.

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 * 90:12: Mbo 39:4

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yonjaan

- 1 Ighes tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariana Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom. Yoova, yo umin niag to yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariana.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo. Ve ipaghau moroghoonj saghati payo.
- 4 I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba. Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mboj mako. Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mboj, ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem, ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sajavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov. Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasaa, yo yonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh. Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- 10 Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako, ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- 11 Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan ajela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

- 12 Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *
- 13 Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. *
- 14 Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi. Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- 15 Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloon zi. Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi. Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16 Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, lesu tileep toman lolozi poia. Ve natotoi uleen tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mbonjozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou to napakur ghom.
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat. Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinjin.
- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

* 92:5: Ro 11:33

- Ve njar tsio paam, puughu ariaanja. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama njar pani, eemon narao mako. *
- ⁶ Eemon yes kankanooŋa tighilaaal mako. Njar toozi imin borauja. Tauta patanjani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham njar pani mako.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan. Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, taghita taghe lepooŋh toozi, ene poia kat. Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le ti-
sov kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamaŋa tau tighamgham njar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁰ Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag. Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tiliŋ ngorreen poia izala pavog.
- ¹¹ Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiŋ toozi. Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloŋ katin tanjiiz toozi.
- ¹² Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve njar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat. Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *
- ¹³ Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova ziige. Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve saawe tau timin zikooŋ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham njar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. *
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tigne: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Sosor eta igheen tooni mako. Njar tooni isov, ene iduduuj mon.”

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiija tooni.

Muuj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

- ² Yoova, muuj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaanj wa.

Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaanj.

- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh, ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.

Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.

- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.

Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.

- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.

Njar patabuyaanj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

94

Maaron iyatyat njar saghati to tamtamon

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat njar saghati to tamtamon.

Utotoi njar tsio duduuna ivot ighazooŋ, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.

- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.

Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya inarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.

Upamuul njar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduuj. *

- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozu poia pa njar tau tighamghamu we.

Pale neez o upasov njar toozi tawe?

- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham njar saghati na, saveen pakuruuj naol ivotvot ila avozi.

Alinazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa njar toozi tigne yes tirao.

- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.

Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanjani tiina pazi.

6 Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes parooŋa timat-maat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.

7 Ve matazi veleghin ghom tigde: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”

8 Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!
Pale njeez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveej tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

10 I ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?

11 Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anooŋa mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *

12 Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur pataŋani pani to upaduduunja, ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau iza a tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *

13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila pataŋani, yo pale uule.
Leso aate izi, ve isasanjan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.

14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *

15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.

16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

17 Imin ta Yoova iul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.

18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.

19 Ve saawe tau lolong ipataŋan ve naghama ngar naol,
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolong poia muul.

20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuunj naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveej to tivaghamunia zeran dudunja.
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveej tigde yes aat timaat. *

22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, leso nayoŋn ila.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

Mbouj to poij tamtamon pa surjuunj

1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.
Tintiniin, ve tayoore eeza.
Pa i Uleeŋa toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.

2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.
Alinjan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *

3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov. *

4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima.
Taan puughu ta siinja we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.

5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. *

* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20

* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

* 94:14: Ro 11:1+

* 94:21: Mt 27:4

* 95:2: Ep 5:19

* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1

* 95:6: Pil 2:10

* 95:7: Mbo 23:1

- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.
I inginjgin ghiit ve maata pait.
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan
ghiit. *
Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova aliiija ve
ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim
payau ve agham taliinjizi imin
muunj timbunimnja tighamu izi nugh
nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila
sosozi, ve tighita pa tautzi matazi wa.
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tino-
knok tovaanj ghau. *
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman
tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, lolozi pa
titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon
tisosor pa eez tsiau.’
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg
yavyav, ve napariaanj saveej tsiau
naghe:
‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau
naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila
mako le mako kat!’ * *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na,
ambou pa Yoova. *
- 2 Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia
tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to
iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia
tooni irau nugh naol isov.
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite
na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarinj. *
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti
kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronnja ti-
sov.
- 5 Pasaa, zimaronnja tisov tau nugh nugh
tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron
karomnja mon.
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sam-
bam tomania gabua naol isov. *

- 6 I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg
5:9 * 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 * 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1
* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

- Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni
loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.
- 7 Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj,
ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le
eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- 8 I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam
apaiti, o iduduuj.
Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj
ala sirsir to rumei tooni loolo.
- 9 Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni
patabuyaanj. Tauvene aput aghemim
pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani,
ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- 10 Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik
tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov!
Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj
kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure
mako.
I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur
atuya pazi.
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj mon.”
- 11 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim
poia ve tintinmim.
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep
ila loolo na paam, alinjanim izaana tiina
ve apait Yoova.

- 12 Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau
titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve
tintinmim.
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su
loolo paam, alinjanim izaana, ve ayoor
Yoova eeza.
- 13 Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon
tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve
igabiiz zi.
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj ve
onoon mon. *

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol
isov.
Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau
taan na, lolomim poia.
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim.
*
- 2 I ingoznjgooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve
ndoroom ikau.

- Ngar duduŋa tomania ngar to uleŋ,
tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni.*
- ³ I igham yav ighan imuŋŋ pani,
ve ighaniir koiŋa tisov.
- ⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilira irau taan.
Taufene taan ighita, le irur.
- ⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau iŋgin taan isov.
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz
tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho.
*
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam
saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tigha
ngar tooni iduduŋ mon.
Nughmariŋ tighita gabua tawe, ve
tighilaal tigha Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron
karomŋa anunuzi na, Yoova igham
zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomŋa
toozi tirau gabua eta mako.
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput
aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- ⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tilooŋ varum pa uraat
tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz
poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tin-
tinizi.
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio,
ve uluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov
to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zi-
maronŋa tisov.
- ¹⁰ Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa
ngar saghati.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu
ariaaŋ, ve titaghon eez tooni na,
i imin sigheu pazi, lesa gabua eta
ivaghamun zi sov.
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran
sasaghati nimazi.
- ¹¹ I ighurghur ghazonŋa pa zeran dudunazi.
Yes tau ngar duduŋa ighaen ariaaŋ ila
loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- ¹² Yam zeran dudunamim, tintinmim pa
Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza
patabuyaanaŋ!*

98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaaŋ le
iliiv koiŋa*

¹ Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova!

* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4

* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

* 98:2: Lu 2:30

* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbarj 17:31

Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi
na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa
wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanaŋ, ve igham
mulin tamtamon tooni.*

² Yoova ivotia uleŋ tiina tau i igham pa
tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi ngar tooni duduŋa ila nugh-
mariŋ matazi gha tighit katini.*

³ Saveeŋ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela
na, i maata iŋgalŋgali ve itataghoni.
Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iu-
luul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaaŋ gha igham
mulin ghiit ila nughmariŋ matazi, ve
tighita wa.

⁴ Yam nughmariŋ asov lolomim poia pa
Yoova ve ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouŋ to
apakuru.

⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to
apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia,
ve apakuru.

⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila
naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman
tintinmim.

⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep
ila loolo na, aliŋamim izaa ve apait
Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua
naol isov tau aleep ila na paam.
Aliŋamim izaa ve apait!

⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani
ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve
ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova
naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov
to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ to taan.

Ve gabizonŋ tooni, ene iduduŋ mon.*

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaanaŋ

¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iŋgin gabua naol
isov.

Yam nughmariŋ asov aroi pani ve tin-
inim irur.

- I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na. *
- Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- ² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat. Nughmarinj tison tileep ila i saamba.
- ³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaanj. Tauta tamtamon tison aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- ⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat. Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja. Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariiaan ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patapani toozi. *
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit. Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho ve tapakuru. Pa i patabuyaanj.
- ⁶ Muunj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonrau. Yes tau titanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam. Ve Yoova iloonj sunuunj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *
- ⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsav pazi. I ighur tutuunj pazi, leso yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe tomania tutuunj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloonj sunuunj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi. Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *
- ⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit. Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj, ve tapakuru. Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaanj.

100

Loloonj poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti
Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinnim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alijamim tiina.

- ² Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia. Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboubou pani.
- ³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu. I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni. Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginjingin ghiit.
- ⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala. Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsiir tooni loolo. Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

Kinik imbu saveenj tomania Maaron
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom. Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon. Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- ² Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduunj mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau, ve naghambou pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio. Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?
- ³ Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako. Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- ⁴ Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako. Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- ⁵ Yes tau tinjalngal saveenj pa zetaznja imin njozaanj na, yau aat navaghamun zi, leso napoon avozi. Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigha ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetaznja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tigha 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghaazojai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Pasaa, tighata tigha bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. * **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 * **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 * **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

6 Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon, ene pale naghama zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

7 Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe njeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

8 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamura nia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham njar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.*

102

Sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patajani

Ene sunjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patajani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rari Maaron to iuule

1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

2 Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patajani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinjam payau.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

3 Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbunj izaa, ve imbiris gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

4 Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniinj muul mako.

5 Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina. Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.

6 Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mbonj tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

7 Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

8 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiajna tisiksik saveej veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patajani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

9-10 Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniinj, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.

11 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

12 Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiris ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.

15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,

ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako.

I pale iloonj sunjuunj toozi ve iuul zi.

18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveej tauvene:

19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve maata ilala ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi ve tiyakyak na,

i ilonloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.

* 101:8: Ro 13:4

- Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to koiazna tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- 21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sujuuj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru. Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- 23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- 24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:
- “Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muuj geeg, yo ugharaat taan pu-ughu le tunja.
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.*
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli mujgaana tau perekperekia na.
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako.*
- 28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmaiija ve tileep poia.
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ari-aan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaaj.
- 2 Nayol alinjag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.
- 3 I irewaar sosor tsiau,
ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov.*

- 4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.
Pasaa, ngar tooni tau lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- 5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog.*
- 6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazna titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyoozooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.*
- 7 Muuj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- 8 Yoova lolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Irau aate vavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I lolo isaghav ghiit ariiaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveen tooni.*
- 9 Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.
Ve irau ikis aatyvavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.
- 10 Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako.*
- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova lolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
Lolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam.*
- 12 Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- 13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i lolo isasaghatin zi,

* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 * 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 * 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 * 103:6: Lu 4:18 * 103:8: Igham 34:6 * 103:10: Ro 6:23
* 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ * 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+

imin tamaanja lolozi isasaghatin ghiit.
*

14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.

Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. *

15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.

Iit tamin manman ruungu. Mbonjoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.

16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.

17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, iloolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve natuzja ve timbuzja paam. I itotoi ngar duduunja pazi ve iseengga taghon gha ila.

Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *

19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuunj pooz igheen tunja izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

20 Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam anjela arijanamim tau alonjlooj Yoova aliinja ve atataghoni na, apakuru.

21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na,

yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve injinjin zi

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik. *

Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

3 Ve upayooz ruum tsioz izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjooja.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooja. *

5 Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila pu-ughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *

7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te ilooj ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *

8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tighen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Ngat tawe, te irau imalaanj pani mako. *

10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh duduunjazi.

11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.

Donki sagsagja paam. Isaav ighe mu-run zi, ene pale tighunu le isooj zi.

12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titantanj.

13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

* 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16

* 104:4: Yav

yaama tane, ngara siriv tighene iza ta lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighene iza ta anjela siriv tau ghitojazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2).

* 104:4: Hib 1:7

* 104:6: Gnp 1:2

* 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10

* 104:9: Gnp 9:15

- Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- 14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, lesu makau, sip-sip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesu tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.
Yo ugham aniiñ anooñja ivotvot ila taan.
*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi lolozi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagnja niazi to lepoogh.
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonjooñ ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,
lesu gabua sagsagnja to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenooj, ve tizi tighen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigde ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
Ve gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waanj tiravraav ila te paavo,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesu imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isunj. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,
ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, lesu tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghmgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.

* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11 † **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomanja Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * **104:28:** Mt 6:26

35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, leso tiwataghi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozu poia kat ve tintinizi.

⁴ Sunjuuj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.

⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besooja tooni Abaram,

yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na, matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.

Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.

⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

⁸ I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuuj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anooja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Muuj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop, ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghama taan Kanaan imin lem. Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” *

¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

¹³ Laghoon toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoon toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginngini.

I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” *

¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aninj mako kat.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuuj pazi ila Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesooja sorok. *

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj,

ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anooja ivot.

Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonaj Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduuj.

²⁰ Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin nugh naol na, imbaanj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso ingin zi. *

²² Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.

* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ * 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12

* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 * 105:18: Gnp 39:20 * 105:21: Gnp 41:40

- I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa njar na, ve ipaghozajai zi pa njar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapatol zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiaznja. *
- 25 Ra i itoor njar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaanj besooja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.
Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.
Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.
Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi,
ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.
Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aniiñ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuun natuznja aid-abaznja timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuun gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.
Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozu poia kat.
Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patajani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roiñ tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.
Ve mbouñ, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. *
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini sambam ve izilam pazi.
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. *
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. *
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besooja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozu poia ve tila.
- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoona, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, lesu tikis saveenj tooni tunja,
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titagthoni.

* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7 * 105:25: Igham 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29 * 105:37: Igham 12:35 * 105:39: Igham 13:21 * 105:40: Igham 16:13+ * 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliija.

Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi

¹ Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iu-luul zi irau saawe.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

³ Yes tau tighagharaat patañani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.

Leso yenja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaija.

Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduun ja ila yo matam mako.

⁷ Saawe tau timbumaija tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilalal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleñ tsio tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. *

⁸ Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilalal katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

⁹ Saawe tana, i isaav ariaañ pa Te Sinsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ñas, ve taan ma-maasa ivot.

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau igheen izila siija kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazña ni-mazi.

I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.

¹¹ Saawe tana, te itav koiazña le tisov timataar.

Eta ileep muul mako.

¹² Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaañ tooni,

ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. *

¹³ Eemon rekia mon ve lolozu iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.

Yes tisañan Maaron to ivotia ngar tooni pazi ne mako.

Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ngar toozi.

¹⁴ Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaañja, luazi itañ tighu le tighan aniñ popoia imin tau muun tighanghani izi Isip.

Tauvene titooov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaañja. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron iloon tanjiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.

Eemon i igham moroghoon saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.

¹⁶ Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaañja,

tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besooña tooni patabuyaañ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. *

¹⁷ Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titap-tap tizila,

ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.

¹⁸ Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.

¹⁹ Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,

ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. *

²⁰ Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.

Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. *

* **106:7:** Igham 14:11+ * **106:9:** Igham 14:21+ * **106:12:** Igham 15:1+ * **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9

* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ * **106:19:** Igham 32:4 * **106:20:** Ro 1:23 * **106:22:** Saveen tau tibooe na, isaav ighe

'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Sinjsinjai ziige paam.
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham njar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. *
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveej mbuaanj tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaanj Yoova aliinja mako.
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi njurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima izaa, ve imbu saveej ariaanj ighe:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh njginaanja,
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibebes pa maaron karom Baal.
Pasaa, aniij tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *
- 29 Njar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat.
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. *
- 31 Njar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.
Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.
Tauta igham njar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaanj pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon njar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibebes pa maaron karomja toozi, ve njar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomja to yes Kanaana.
Sij toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Njar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul zazaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Njar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat, ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.
Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tingin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon tighilal uleej tooni mako, ve tizooroor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi njar toozi.
Njar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patanjani toozi, ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveej tau imbua tomania timbuznja na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,

* 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+

* 106:28: Nam 25:1+

* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13

* 106:33: Nam 20:1+

* 106:38: Lo 18:10

ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.

47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamaiŋa nimazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh. Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaaj.

Ve matamai iŋgal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.

48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat.”

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi na, irau tisavia saveeŋ tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

3 Muuŋ, koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaaŋg izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tigde tige tige eta, leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeen eez eta mako.

5 Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

6 Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleen,

i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.

7 Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.

8 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

9 Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoon zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. *

10 Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanaan timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

11 Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveeŋ tooni imin kaut sorok.

12 Tauta i ighur uraat pataŋani kat izaa toozi, leso itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagħ duduun mako, ve titap-tap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua pataŋani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.

13 Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.

14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazooŋa.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *

15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

16 Ataman arianjazi to ruum to yavyavuun tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.

Ve ain arianjazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i iŋgoor polpolin zi.

17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham ŋgar to boraunja ve tinoknok zoraan saveeŋ.

Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timorooŋ ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi.

18 Lolozi pa ghaniin aniin eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniin eta, ene pale atezii inaunau ve tilulu.

Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

19 Yes tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.

20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.

- Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanj, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariaanj, ve yaghur tiina iza, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanj toozi izala kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj pooz.
Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.
*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tilooj nugh tau tighite tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.
Ve saawe tau yes nginiinja tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuunj njar saghati,
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe,
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aninj ve vaen ila, le tighita anooja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiaznja titatan zi le tapirizi isov,
ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiaznja tawe.
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghaagha izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve mbolaanj igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanjani toozi,
ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Njar tooni tawe, zeran dudunjazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat.
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveenj eta muul mako. Saveenj toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le njar, i aat igham njar poi pa gabua tane,
ve maata ingalngal njar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleenj
Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariiaan.
Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe:
"Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"
- ² Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,
ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nughmarin
nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan
tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.
*
- ⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Uloonj sunuun tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.
- ⁷ Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve isaav ighe:
"Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot,
ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- ⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Yes Epraima timin hat ariiaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- ⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.
Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve aliŋag iza."
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariiaanja ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

- ¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja.
Pasaa, uleer tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.
- ¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

109

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ŋgar saghati to koinja imuul ila pa tauzi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.
Uloonj sunuun tsiau. Uneneerj sov!
- ² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,
ve tingalŋgal saveen karom naol payau.
- ³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveen sasaghati payau,
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- ⁴ Muun, yau lolog pazi, ve naghamgham ŋgar poia pazi.
Eemon tiyat ŋgar poia ta naghama pazi na pa ŋgar saghati, ve tingalŋgal saveen naol payau.
Eemon yau neer to sunuun.
- ⁵ Ngar poia tau yau naghama pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ŋgar saghati.
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tige:
- ⁶⁻⁷ "Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ŋgal saveen pani.
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tige i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.
Ve nighe sunuun tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- ⁸ Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *
- ⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar,
ve natŋa timin paroonja.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu natŋa ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisunŋun lezi gabua.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5 * 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- tana ilam ve iyaur gabua tooni isov imin le.
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania ñeer tawe sov.
Ve natja tau timin parooja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso ñeer tawe eeza ighen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalngali. Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to ñeer tawe tomania ziri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, ñeer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.
Yes mbolaaja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesa ighur poia tooni iza a to tamtamon, ñeer tawe loolo pani mako.
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale ighen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonoghiija tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne,
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.
- Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiñ alok wa.
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjiñ payau.
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Uto-toi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaaja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayaja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiija to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina.
Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, yau aat nayoora eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve ñeer to watoonrau

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

- “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *
- ² O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- ³ Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tighe tilat gha yamna ala. Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiiliinj.
- ⁴ Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipari- aana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe: “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipa- palot ghom. Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.
- ⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan. Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *
- ⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul. Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunjazi tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman loloz isov.

² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina. Tauvene yes tau loloz i pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat

tooni irau saawe tighe le tiwatagh katini.

³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani. Ngar tooni duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi. I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj. Ve saveen tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbuu to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni irau saawe. *

⁶ Muunj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi. Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene ito- toia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunjai zi.

⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduunja.

⁹ Muunj, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi. Ve saawe tau yesna timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe. I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaana kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia. Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, ti- watagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,

* **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

* **111:3:** Syg 15:3

* **111:5:** Mt 6:31+

* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21

- ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- ²Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.
Tauvene yes tau tiduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ³Zeran dudurjazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
Ve njar toozi duduuj pale igheen ari-aanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁴Isaav ighe neer duduuj eta ileep ndo-room tiina loolo, ene pale ghazoonja to Maaron isulu.
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi njar duduuj pazi.
- ⁵Tamtamon tau ighe maata reinj gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon,
ve itaghon njar duduuj mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *
- ⁶Tamtamon duduuj tauvene, tovaanj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa njar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁷Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat.
- ⁸Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.
Iyozyooz ariaanj, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.
- ⁹I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanj, ve ireirei gabua pazi.
Njar tooni duduuj pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *
- ¹⁰Zeran sasaghati tighita njar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaanj maripazi pani.
Eemon irau tigham njar eta pani mako.
Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.
Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.
- Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
- ²Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
- ³Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
- ⁴Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nughmarinj tileep ila i saamba.
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
- ⁵Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.
I ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen saanja kat.
- ⁶Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.
- ⁷⁻⁸Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanj tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aniinj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.
- I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinizi.
Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. *
- ⁹Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh,
ve ighamgham lezi natuznja.
Tauvene tileep tomania natuznja tawe, ve loloz poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela timbuznja tipul Isip

¹Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *

²Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. *

³Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *

⁴Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiatyaaat imin mekmek.

113

Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

¹Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ * 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 * 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 * 114:1: Igham 12:41 * 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Igham 14:21 * 114:4: Igham 19:18

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sip-sip natja. *

⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta uotoor
ghom ve umuul uzala?

⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ay-
atyaat pasaa?

⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale
Yoova ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi
tapiri payo.

⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin
yaa naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet
ariaaja, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamom tipait
ezamai mako.

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio,
o poi.

Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamom tsio ve
uluul zi, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan
tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve
tisaav payei tighē:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep
izi sambam.

Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene
ighamu mon.

⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa
silva ma gol.

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamom
tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *

⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh
mako.

⁶ Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tiloonj saveen
mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua eta
vaazi mako.

⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.

Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua
eta ve tiyamaana mako.

Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiz eta ivot pa
avozi mako. *

⁸ Tamtamom tau tighagharaat maaron
karomja tauvene ve tinumeer zi,

ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe.
Tirau gabua eta mako.

⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu
payam. *

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron
na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu
payam.

¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve
ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anu-
meera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu
payam.

¹² Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale
ighur poia tooni izaat tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni izaat to yes to wa-
toonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,
ve ighur poia tooni izaat to eval tiina to
Israel paam.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon
ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni
izaat toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi
tintiina na paam.

¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu
tsiam amasa amin naol.

¹⁵ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni izaat tsiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamom to
taleep ila.

¹⁷ Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi
na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneen
mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

¹⁸ Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o
loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa
poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleej tooni

¹⁻² Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i
iloonj tanjiz tsiaa.

Yau natanj raraini pa uleej, ve i ighur
taliñja payau ve iuul ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan,
surjuunj tsiaa aat injaruini irau saawe.

³ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj igham
ghau.

* 115:4: Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

* 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.
Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- ⁴Tauta natanjararai Yoova naghe:
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- ⁵Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.
- ⁶Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi.
Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- ⁷Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- ⁸⁻⁹Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau.
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata.
- ¹⁰Muun, yau nasaav pa taug naghe:
“Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”
Eemon nakis ghuruun ila tsiau tunja.
- ¹¹Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez.
Tauvene nasik saveen sorok naghe:
“Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon.
Irau nanumeer eta mako.” *
- ¹²Pale naghambaa saa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- ¹³Yau aat naghambaa rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasun panitoman lolog poia.
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- ¹⁴Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamontooni tilup zi pa sunjuun,
yau aat nataghon saveen tau nambua panina, ve naghambaa uratoini ila matazi. *
- ¹⁵Yes tau lolozisaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo ighambaa toozi kat.
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *
- ¹⁶O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.
- Nabesbees payo imin muun tinanjabesbees payo.
Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poia.
- ¹⁷Tauvene yau aat naghambaa watoonjrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghomb.
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Saawe tau Yoova tamtamontooni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup zi pa sunjuun ilonj ila sirsirir to rumei tooni loolo,
yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiautane, ve naghambaa uratoini ila matazi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹Yam tamtamontooni to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taana, asov ayoor eeza. *

- ²Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamontooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i ighambaa pazi

- ¹Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamontooni ve iuluul zi.
- ²Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamontooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- ³Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamontooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- ⁴Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamontooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- ⁵Muun, yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natanjararai Yoova pa uleenj.
Ve i iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazonja.

6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *

7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.

I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoony ila tooni, o poia.

9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoony ila tooni, o poia.

10 Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigde tigham malmal mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanan titatan ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivagamun ghau mako.

14 Pasaa, i Uleeja tsiau ariaanja.

Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.

15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunjazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman loloi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiagna wa.

Tisavsav tigde: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patanjani.

16 Niima iparav ariaanj kat.

I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koinjal!”

17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryare.

Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.

18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. *

19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunjazi payau.

Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.

20 Ene ataman to Yoova.

Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tilonj tila. *

21 Yoova, yo uloonj surjuunj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo. *

23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.

24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.

Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *

25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.

26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.

Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. *

27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!

I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoonja tooni isul ghiit.

Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.

28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.

29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

119

Suruunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliinja

Tataghon Maaron saveen tooni, o poia tooni izaa toit

1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

* **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 * **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4

* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe, ve tighur lolozu isov inarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat, ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izzaa toozi. *
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tigheem pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaanj pa taghoniinj zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tisov, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni ingalaanj mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa? I aat maata ingal alinjam ve titaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom. Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve nagham sosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako. *Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau. Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinjam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesu naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara. *
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve liliil eez tigde tivaghamun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni. *Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kananj namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup. Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngara isov tau naghamgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.

* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5 * 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghama njar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov. Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa njar karom. Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio iza tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton eez to saveenj onoon. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi ighen tunja ila lolog. Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini. Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.
Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio njar. Leso matag kisini, ve nataghton toman lolog irau saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesa nataghton tutuunj tsio. Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upaburigin lolog, lesa nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama njar pa ndoun leg kuaz to taan sov. *
- 37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anojazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.
- 38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughama anoonja ivot payau. Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghton njar tsio.
- 39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi.

Pa isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag. Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesa tamtamon tighur ila sov. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.

- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghton tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na. Tauvene utaghton njar tsio duduunja, ve ughama ghau naleep poia muul.

Maaron aliinja ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni

- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi njar tana payau paam, o poi. Tauvene ughama mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

- 42 Lesa yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau na. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.

- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesa avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghton saveenj tsio irau saawe.

- 44 Yau aat nataghton saveenj tsio irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

- 45 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi. Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam. Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *

- 47 Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tighama lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta lolog pazi kat.

- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio. Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, matag itaghton zi naghe naghama njar pazi poi.

Isaav igha tabaad patanjani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen

- 49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasanja uleenj tsio.

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ * 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- 50 Isaav ighe patañani igham ghau, ene pale saveeñ tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia. Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam. Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveeñ tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muuj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi. Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveeñ tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon, ve natoor mbounj katini pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveeñ tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:
Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveeñ tooni
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Yau nambu saveeñ payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinjam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio izaas tsiau itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduuj mako.
Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasaan mako.
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuuj tsio.
- 61 Zerani sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anooña, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduuj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetaña.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.
Maaron, i poia kat
- 65 O Yoova, yau besooña tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghania gabua.
- 67 Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduuj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghon.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveeñ karom payau ve tivaghmunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zerani tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveeñ tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patañani tau muuj igham ghau, ene poia. Pasaa, ipaduduuj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveeñ tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinjndinj.
- Tutuuj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveeñ mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anooña ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.

- Ve yo utaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduunj ghau.
- ⁷⁶ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi njar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveej tau yo umbua payau na.
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.
Pa yau besoojja tsio.
- ⁷⁷ Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.
Pasaa, saveej tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- ⁷⁸ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveej karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi. Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama njar pazi poi.
- ⁷⁹ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio, o tilam payau ve yenja nilup ghei.
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- ⁸⁰ Yau naghe njar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na. Leso mayag sov.
Tanjiz to njeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuunj to Maaron
- ⁸¹ O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjama pale ighur anojja.
- ⁸² Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveej mbuaanj tsio ighur anojja. Eemon nasanjaan le mako.
Pale njeez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- ⁸³ Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.
Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- ⁸⁴ Yau besoojja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagja, ve tighamgham patanjani payau?
Pale njeez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- ⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighe natap nazila.
Zeran tawe titaghon saveej tsio mako.
- ⁸⁶ Tutuunj tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghei.
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanjani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- ⁸⁷ Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- ⁸⁸ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.
Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila
- ⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveej tsio pale iyaryaanj izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹⁰ Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tiv-otvot taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabuaam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- ⁹¹ Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveej tau yo usavia na.
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoojja tsio.
- ⁹² Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Imin ta mako, kananj patanjani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- ⁹³ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.
Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunjaag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- ⁹⁴ Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- ⁹⁵ Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag injalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- ⁹⁶ Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveenj to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- ⁹⁷ Yau lolog pa saveenj tsio kat!
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghhamgham ngar pani.
- ⁹⁸ Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.
- ⁹⁹ Ngara tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghhamgham ngar pani.
- ¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁰¹ Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,
leso nataghon alinjam.
- ¹⁰² Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunjazi mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- ¹⁰³ Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- ¹⁰⁴ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazoonja pait
- ¹⁰⁵ Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.
Ve imin ghazoonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio.*
- ¹⁰⁶ Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- ¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- ¹⁰⁸ Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin wa-toonjrau poia ila matam.
- Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- ¹⁰⁹ Monmon yau naleepleep ila naal aavo.
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.
- ¹¹⁰ Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- ¹¹¹ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- ¹¹² Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni
- ¹¹³ Yes tau tibeas payo toman loloji eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat.
*
- ¹¹⁴ Yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- ¹¹⁵ Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj to Maaron tsiau.
- ¹¹⁶ O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariaanj ve naleep poia.
Isaav igher naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag.*
- ¹¹⁷ Ukis ghau tunja.
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- ¹¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.
Ngara toozi karom, ene itotizi zi igher yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- ¹¹⁹ Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.

* **119:105:** Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 * **119:113:** Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 * **119:116:** Ro 5:4+

120 Yau naghham n̄gar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.

Ve n̄gar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.

Sunjuuj to n̄eer tau ibesbees pa Maaron

121 Yau naghham n̄gar popoia ve n̄gar duduun̄a mon.

Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna ni-mazi sov.

122 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.

Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.

123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio. Ve nakaria sananiij wa.

Pale n̄eez o uul ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaan̄ tsio?

124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi n̄gar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoon̄a tsio.

Ve upaghazon̄ai ghau pa tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄ na.

125 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Tauvene upaghazon̄ai ghau, lesa naghilaal n̄gar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizorzoor saveenj tsio.

Uburig ve ugham n̄gar eta pazi lak!

127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuun̄ tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.

Gol tau ngalaan̄a ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuun̄ tsio iliivo.

128 Tauvene tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduun̄ ghau pa laghoon̄ tsiau.

Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.

Taghur loloan̄ pa Maaron aliija

129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.

Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.

130 Isaav ighe tipaghazon̄ai saveenj tsio pu-ughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazon̄a pazi.

Ve yes tau n̄gar toozi tiina mako na, saveenj tsio igham n̄gar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal n̄gar poia.*

131 Yau lolog pa tutuun̄ tsio kat,

imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.

132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.

Pasaa, yes tau loloji igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tau-vene pazi.

133 Upaduduun̄ ghau, lesa laghoon̄ tsiau iduduun̄ itaghton saveenj tsio.

Ve upul n̄gar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.

134 Yes tau tighamgham patajan̄i payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Leso nataghton tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

135 O Yoova, yau besoon̄a tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Ve upaghazon̄ai ghau pa tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄ na.

136 Yau natajan̄, ve matag suuru ireerer izizi imin yaa.

Pasaa, tamtamon titaghton saveenj tsio irau soone.

N̄gar duduun̄a to Maaron

137 Yoova, yo dudun̄am kat.

Ve gabizoon̄ tsio paam, ene iduduun̄ mon.

138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun̄ mon.

Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduun̄ ghei.

139 N̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghton alijan̄am.

Eemon koiagna loloji iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

140 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.

141 Onoon, yau n̄eer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.

Eemon tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

142 N̄gar tsio duduun̄a pale ighengheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tau-vene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patajan̄i naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatajan̄ kat.

Eemon tutuun̄ tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonai ghau pani, lesu naleep poi.
Isaav ighē loloon ipatanjan, mataan injal Maaron aliina
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloonj suruunj tsiau ve uul ghau.
Lesu matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghon irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau nama-maat.
Lesu matag itaghon saveen tsio, ve naghā njar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloonj suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighē tivaghamun ghau.
Njar toozi ighēen malau kat pa saveen tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanu-meer zi to tipaduduun ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughē ighēen tauvene irau saawe.
Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koinja nimazi
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveen. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighēen pataghaan na, yes tigham njar pa taghoniin zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani lolom na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon njar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveen tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduun mon, ve tighēen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Poia to Maaron pale izaā to yes tau titaghon eez tooni
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.
Saveen tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveen tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Njar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.
Eemon saveen tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozī isaghav saveen tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne,
ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.
Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghon irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

Pasaa, n̄gar isov tau yau naghhamgham
zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

*Mataan in̄gal saveen̄j to Maaron ve
tapakuru*

¹⁶⁹ O Yoova, uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.

Ugham ghau naghilaal n̄gar poia
itaghon saveen̄j tsio.

¹⁷⁰ Ughur taliñam pa suñuuj tsiau, ve upas
ghau navot pa patañani tsiau itaghon
saveen̄j mbuaañ tsio.

¹⁷¹ Yo upaghazon̄jai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol
tau tighen pataghaañ na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

¹⁷² Yau aat nambou mbounj tau in̄arui
saveen̄j tsio.

Pasaa, tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene
iduduuj mon.

¹⁷³ Nimam isañan pa uleen̄ ghau.

Pasaa, n̄gar tsiau iyaryaañ naghe
nataghon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur
zi na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleen̄ tsio.

Ve saveen̄j tsio, ta igham lolog poia le
poia kat.

¹⁷⁵ Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesa
napait ghom.

Tutuuj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep
poia.

¹⁷⁶ Yau besoon̄ja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor
pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin
sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau na-
muul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh
pa tutuuj tsio mako. *

120

Suñuuj to ñeer ee tau loolo pa n̄gar luuma
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

¹ Yau naleep ila patañani loolo, ve natan̄
rarai Yoova pa uleen̄,
ve i loonj suñuuj tsiau.

² O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi
itoroor saveen̄j na, upaghau ghau
pazi.

³ Yam tau yamamim itoroor saveen̄j na,
mindai?

Yam aghe awatagh saa n̄gar tau pale
Yoova igham payam,
ve atuya tau pale in̄arui gham?

⁴ Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa
paneegh tooni natñja tau matazi kat.

Ve yav n̄gilaañj tau siñsijañj kat na pale
ighan gham.

Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

⁵ Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom
ila sosozi ne, lezi n̄gar mako imin
kankanoon̄ja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

⁶ Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa n̄gar luuma
mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh
tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

⁷ Yau lolog pa n̄gar luuma, ve naghe yeñja
nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.

Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa
ghamuuj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve in̄ginñgin
ghiit

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

¹ Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleen̄ pale ilam payau mindai?

² Yoova mon ta pale naghham uleen̄j ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

³ I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem
pusukia ve utap mako.
N̄giniñj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

⁴ Onoon kat, n̄giniñj to iit Israela, ighe maata
ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.
Imamaat irau saawe.

⁵ Yoova maata payo ve in̄gin ghom, lesa
uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo
to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *

⁶ Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin
ghom mako.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom
mako.

⁷ Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa
gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale in̄gin ghom uleep poi. *

⁸ I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh
tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum
ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam,
i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve in̄gin
ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Suñuuj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve
lolozi poia

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
suñuuj

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Saawe tau tisaav payau tigde: “Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.
- ² Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ari-aanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.
- ³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.
- ⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.
- ⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niaz to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- ⁶ Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozu luuma!
Asunj pani agha: “Yes tau lolozu pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- ⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariana to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma.
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”
- ⁸ Yau matag injal tonjetaz tsiau ve zetagna.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”
- ⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

- Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleenj*
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
- ¹ O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.
Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.
- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

- Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.
Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleenj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
- ³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!
Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!
Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.
Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tigde yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni

- Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
Mbounj to David
- ¹ “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:
- ²⁻³ “Saawe tau koiaanna tipaburigin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.
Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *
- ⁴⁻⁵ Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.
Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”
- ⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanna ni-mazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.
Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!
- ⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.
- ⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I mon ta Uleenna toit. *

125

- Maaron iponpuon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani*
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj
- ¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunjia imin loloz Zion.
Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunjia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaan^a tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudun^azi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudun^azi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduun^a igheen ariaan^a ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduun^a mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun^aun^a

¹ Muun^a, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun^a mon. *

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tan^ain^a kat.

Lolon poia ve tasir toman alin^aan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

⁵ Yes tau titan^atan^a, ve tivazogh anii^an^a, ene pale murei tilup anii^an^a toozi anoo^an^a, ve tisir toman loloz poia. *

⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titan^atan^a ve tibadbaad anii^an^a uvezi tila pa vazoghiin^a na, ene pale murei tibaad anii^an^a anoo^an^a, ve tisirsir toman loloz poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

* 125:4: Mbo 36:10 * 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 * 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+ * 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anoo^an^a

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun^aun^a

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ Yes to raon^a ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tin^agin nugh pa mbon^a na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova in^agin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *

² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg anii^an^a ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbon^aoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon^a anoo^an^a, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoo^an^a ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, loloz bubu mako, ve tighreen poi pa mbon^a. *

³ Ve natuun^a tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

⁴ Isaav ighe n^aeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene nat^an^a tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh nat^an^a to yes zaaba.

⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le nat^an^a zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaan tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yes^an^a koi^an^a tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koi^an^a irau titatani ve tipamayan^aini mako. Pa nat^an^a tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

128

Poia to Maaron pale izaan to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun^aun^a

¹ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,

poia to Yoova pale izaan toozi ve tintinizi. *

² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaan tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoo^an^a ivot, ve lem anii^an^a ma gabua katini.

³ Ve azuwam tau inginjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoona ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaa tooni.

⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumja.

Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu lumaa. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹ “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaenja asov asaav tauvene:

² “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.

Eemon titatan ghau mako.

³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.

Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiin aniiin na.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.

⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,

Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum izala ruum paavo.

Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiin wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze,

ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tighe: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam.” Vene mako.

130

Neer ee itan rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹ O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natan rarai ghom.

² Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon surjuuj tsiau tane.

³ Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

⁴ Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

⁵ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe neez o iuul ghau?

Yau naghur ila saveer mbuaan tooni, tauta nasanan pa uleer tau pale ivot.

⁶ Yau nasanan Yoova to iuul ghau.

Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginjin nugh pa mbon na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozu poia.

⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleer.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

⁸ Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,

ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Surjuuj to neer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ O Yoova, ngar pakuruun eta igheen ila lolog mako,

ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *

² Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,

* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

imin ñeer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleñj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patañani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

² Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaañja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaañ saveenj tawe le iyaryaan kat.

³ Ighe: “Yau irau naloñ nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenooñ soone.

⁴ Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

⁵ Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ñgar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, leso imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata *

yei nilooñ Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaañ vaaru. Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *

⁷ Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”

⁸ O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaañ, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.

Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †

⁹ Yei nighe ñgar duduunja igheen ariaañ ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinj tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

Ve yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman loloz poia.

¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal besooñja tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe ulooñ surjuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.

¹¹ Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaañja tomania David, ve ipariaañja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. *

¹² Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaañ tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale napagha- zoñai ñgara pazi.”

¹³ Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.

¹⁴ Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”

¹⁵ Yau aat naghav poghanja yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izaaz toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

Ve naghav aniinj pa yes mbolaañja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isunj.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraaz toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleñj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau loloz isaghav ghau ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale loloz poia ve tiyoor ezag toman aliñazi tiina.

¹⁷ Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghav eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraaz na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,

ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaan irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Yau pale natatan kinik koiñja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 * **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaañ tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa surjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. * **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30 * **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

Eemon yes tau tileleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghamb zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeej kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbounj to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup loloji imin eemon itaghton ngar to tonvetaz, ene pale paghuuna, ve igham loloon poia kat. *

² Ene imin ngoreej vaazi poia *
tau tilinji izala Aron daaba,
ve ireer izi itaghton aaze ooro,
le itaghton nonoghiinja tooni gha izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup loloji imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghton taghon gha ila.

134

Sujuuj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

¹ Yam besooja to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbonj na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na,
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.
Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besooja to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muuj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuj ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesa ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

⁸ Muuj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. *

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela ilonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghton taghon gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tau-vene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besooja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

* 133:1: Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * 133:2: Saveej to ngoreej vaazi poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait. * 135:4: Igham 19:5 * 135:8: Igham 12:29 * 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.*
- 16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 17 Yes lezi taliņazi. Eemon tilooņ saveeņ mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- 18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na,
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Taufene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.
Taufene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muuņ, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman njar le ivot kat.

- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazooņ.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboņ.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazooņ.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaarj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Siņsiņai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 16 I imuņmuuņ pa tamtamon tooni gha yesņa tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaņa.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁹ I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonja tooni na, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²³ Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tariiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,
ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitarj.

² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.

³ Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigha nimbou mbounj siriv, leso tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.
Tisaav payei tigha: "Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!"

⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?

⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav igha lolog iveegh payo, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.

⁶ Onoon kat, isaav igha matag injal Yerusalem muul mako,
ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.

⁷ O Yoova, matam injal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tigha:
"Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!"

⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh kati, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.
Tamtamon tau igha iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi!

⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinisi. *

138

Sunjuuj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Isaav igha nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!

² Naghoh injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput aghag payo.
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Saawe tau natan rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo ulooj sunjuuj tsiau,
ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.

⁴ O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.
Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

* 137:9: Syg 18:1–19:4

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi. Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *

⁷ Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi. Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau, ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁸ O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *

139

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe
Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. *

² Isaav ighe mboleq izi pa mariaonj, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa. Ige yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. *

³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau. Tauvene ngar naol tau naghhamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *

⁴ Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

⁵ Yo umunmuun payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau. Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

⁶ Yau naghham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako. Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *

⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?

Irau nayoonj pa matam mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

⁹ Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaa pani, ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau. Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoonj.

¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau, ma nasaav pa ghazoona tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom, ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.

¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako. Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazoona raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoona, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.

¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinanj aapo loolo. *

¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazzi ve ite kat. Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.

¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj ila tinanj aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi. Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene saawe tau tinanj inaan ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa. Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tibooode ila rau tsio pataghaanj, ra tinanj ipoop ghau.

¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghu-una kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako. Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katin kat.

¹⁸ Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7; Lu 1:52, 14:11 * 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11
* 139:3: Yo 21:17 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3 * 139:13: Mbo 119:73

- Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene
ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghi-
laal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- 19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran
sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!
Ve yes tau tiliñlij sinj pa tamtamon na,
upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- 20 Koiamna tawe, tighamgham njar
sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaanj
karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na,
yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.
Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi
rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve njar tsiau.
Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin njar
tau igheen ila lolog ne.
Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Njar
saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma
mako? *
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na
upaduduuj ghau. Lesu nataghon
dudunajani, ve naleep poia taghon
taghon gha ila.
Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve ilam. *

140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa
koiña*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran
sasaghati nimazi.
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliñlij sinj pa
tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun
ghau.
- 2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuunj
njar saghati,
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj
malmal.
- 3 Avozi poia mako.
Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene ivav-
aghamunia tamtamon kat, imin
moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *
- 4 O Yoova, uvoool tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Lesu
zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.
Yes tau tiliñlij sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil
eez to tigham ghau natap.
Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun
ghau sov.

- 5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin
ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez
ziige to tikis ghau.
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau
nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav
ghau.
- 6 Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron
tsiau.”
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve
uul ghau.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleeña tsiau ari-
aana.
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo
ta umin sigheu payau.
- 8 Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez
to tivaghamun ghau.
Upoon eez pazi, lesu njar toozi saghati
tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau
sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- 9 Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv
ghau.
Saveenj sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi
na, ighamgham patanjani payau.
Upamuul saveenj tawe imuul ila pa
tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- 10 Ugham yav ngilaanj itaptap izala pavozi
ve ighan zi.
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha
tau izila le izila kat na. Lesu tizaa
muul sov. *
- 11 Yes tau tingalngal saveenj pa tamtamon na,
uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.
Yau naghe patanjani igham taghon
yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve
ipasov zi rekia mon.
- 12 Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve
yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur
matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve
uul zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- 13 Onoon kat, zeran dudunajani pale lolozi
poia payo ve tipait ezam,
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. *

141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa
tovaaj*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul
ghau rekia!
Ughur talinjam payau ve uloon alinag.
- 2 Yau nait nimag izaaz pa sunjuunj, ve naghe
yo ughita sunjuunj tsiau tane imin
naunaunj vaazi poia tau titunu ila
naghom,

* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 * 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

* 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 * 140:10: Syg 20:15

* 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * 140:13: Mt 5:8

- ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.
*
3 Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveej saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. *
- 4 Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniinj toozi ma vene.
- 5 Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tiliinj ngoreej poia izala dabag.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon suruunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe utatan ngar toozi tawe.
- 6 Saawe tau tighur atuya injarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigde: Saveej tau muunj nasasavia pazi to napaduduunj zi, ene saveej poia ve saveej onoon.
- 7 Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- 8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleej, ve nayoonj ilat tsio.
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- 10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.
Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Suruunj to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon
Mbounj to David
Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David iyoonj ila maet puura loolo
1 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina.
Tanjiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

2 Yau navotia patajanani tsiau ila pani.

* 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3

* 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,

- Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.
- 3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatajan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.
Eez tau yau nataghooni, ene koiagnja tighur liis toozi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa zigej, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.
Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako.
Ve tamtamon eta maata injal ghau mako paam.
- 5 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleej.
Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.
Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
- 6 Ughur talinj am pa tanjiz tsiau tane.
Pasaa, aazne patajanani itatan ghau kat.
Koiagnja tau tighurghur patajanani payau na, tapirizi iliiiv ghau kat.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- 7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.
Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patajanani tane. Leso napait ezam.
Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,
ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunjazi tilam tiliivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

143

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleej

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj suruunj tsiau tane.
Ughur talinj am pa tanjiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Yo utataghon saveej mbuaanj tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duduunja mon.
Tauvene uloonj suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveej sov.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matamj mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.*
- 3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.
I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

- 4 Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj igham ghou, le tapirig isov.
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.
- 5 Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.
Yau naghamsgham njar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *
- 6 Ve nait nimag izaav ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. *
- 7 O Yoova, ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghou rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Ungooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- 8 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo nalooj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghou pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghou.
- 9 Yoova, yau nayooj ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimazi.
- 10 Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduunj ghou, lesa nataghon dudunai njar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduuna. *
- 11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tauvene uul ghou to naleep matag yaryaare.
Utaghon njar tsio duduuna, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tane.
- 12 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau arianaa tau iponpoon ghou imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghou pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuu. *
- 2 I loolo isaghav ghou ve iuluul ghou.
I imin ruum arianaa to nayooj ilooj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghou imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve ighamsgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayooj ila tooni.
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- 3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimir saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamsgham njar tiina payei? *
- 4 Yei tamtamon, lepooj tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.
Lepooj tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *
- 5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomaniambuasa.
- 6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.
- 7 Patanjani tau aazne igham ghou ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghou gha nalaleg.
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghou nazaa.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- 8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaav, ve tipariaan saveenj mbuaanj toozi tigha: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveenj toozi mako.
- 9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- 10 Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela.
Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.
Muunj, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal
Mbounj to David

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 * 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 * 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 * 144:1: Mbo 18:34
* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * 144:4: Yems 4:14

- 11 Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza a ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveej toozi mako.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza a tsiei. Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza a iza a le imin tiina kat.
Ve ugham natmailivanja paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik rium tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- 13 Ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesoruum tsiei to ghuruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ maata maata.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiinñ ndiinñ.
- 14 Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, leso timin naol.
Unjin nugh tsiei.
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- 15 Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozu poia kat.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozu poia. Pasa a, poia tooni tauvene pale iza a toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yau aat nayoore ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 2 Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.
Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Igha tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *
- 4 Uraat arianañazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale

tisavia vaaru pa natuzña, ve natuzña pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseeñga tauvene gha ila.

- 5 Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.
Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam ngar pani.
- 6 Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianañazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.
Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.
- 7 Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.
Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi injalñgali ve tivovotia vaaru.
Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio duduuja.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.
I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit arianañ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *
- 9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *
- 10 O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozu poia payo ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom arianañ na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.
Ve tighilaa tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- 13 Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveej tooni isov.
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianañ ve iuluul zi. *
- 14 Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 * 145:3: Ro 11:33 * 145:8: Igham 34:6 * 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * 145:13:

- Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniij.
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,
ve tisov tighan le apozi isuj. *
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduuj mon,
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titaj raraini pa uleenj toman lolozi,
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.
I ilonloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaanj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- 2 Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.
Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- 3 Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.
- 4 Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.
Mako ngar tau muuj matazi ingali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooja mako.
- 5 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleenj ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleenj, ene aat poia to Maaron izzaaa toozi.

- 6 Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na. *
- Ve saveenj mbuaanj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghone irau saawe.
- 7 Yes tau koiaznja titatan zi na, Yoova iyozy-ooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniij.
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *
- 8 Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.
Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran duduujazi. *
- 9 I maata pa yes to nugh ite,
ve ingingnin yes parooja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *
- 10 Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseengja iseengja gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduuj, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- 2 Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela tau koiaznja tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- 3 Tamtamon tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,
ve igharaat patanjani toozi leso lolozi poia. *
- 4 Muuj geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.

* 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * 145:19: Yo 15:7 * 146:6: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 * 146:9: Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 * 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enjaenja ezazi le tisov.

⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako.*

⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanjani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan.*

⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.

⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.

Isaav ighe man kool natnja titan pa aniinj, ene i ta igham aniinj pazi.*

¹⁰ Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaan pa malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.

¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.

¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le tunja.

Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

¹⁴ I injinjgin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aniinj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isooj gham.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot.

Saveenj tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosooj imin sipsip ooro.

Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaunj kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja.

I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

¹⁹ Muunj, i ivotia saveenj tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizooj gabua.

²⁰ I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.

Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni ngara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!

² Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!

Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti!*

³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!

Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.

⁴ Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!

Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!

⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.

Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

⁶ I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveenj tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!

Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,

ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!

⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su,

gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!

- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmariņ, asov apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooņa ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- 13 Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- 14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariiaan.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- 4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.
- 5 I igham zi tiliiv koiazņa. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat.
Paitoonj toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi.
*
- 7 Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- 8 Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen ariiaan.

- 9 Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveenj tau tiboode pataghaan na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj lolo!
Apaiti ila niia ariiaan ja ta sambam we!
- 2 Apaiti pa uraat ariiaan ja tau i ighamgham zi ne.
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.
- 3 Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.
- 4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.
- 5 Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve isaav ighe anjali, na anjal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!
- 6 Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

¹ Njeer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe: ² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia alinag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghit zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. † I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, lesio ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanañ waan imbiris. ⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes ejaeña titan rarai maaron toz toz, lesio tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tsik yauyaun isov ila pa te, lesio waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siinja we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene njeer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesio taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane.

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, lesio te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait gha ve asik gha nazila pa te. Lesio taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane

ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan loloz pa tsiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titooov goraan, lesio tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tigde tsik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik njeer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghmun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun njeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taun lolom ve njar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tsiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariaanja siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. *

2

Suruun to Yona

¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloon alinag ve iuul gha.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul gha.

Ve yo uloon tanjiz tsiau.

³ Yo upazalia gha le nazila mazavan ta siinja kat we.

Ve te itavtav gha,

ve wañaar igherev gha nala nalam, ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

⁴ Yau naghama njar naghe yo aat uziir gha pa naghom wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyañ muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav gha, ve wañaar to te loolo imbeluut gha.

Ve pon aniinja ikaukau dabag.

⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis gha le naghama njar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai gha nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako, ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israella loloz pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila

pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. * **1:3:**

⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag injal ghom ve sujuuj tsiau injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj loolo, ve ulooj ghau.

⁸ “Yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomja na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anooja eta mako.

⁹ “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleej tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghambou watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naolisov tau nambu saveej to naghambu, yau aat naghambu.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleena tsiau.”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliija ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliija ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia aliinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.” ³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliija ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilon ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliija tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiris.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloon saveej tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve lolozu ipatanjan pani. Tauvene tighur saveej tighi yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiija to monjiin. Yes tau ezazi tiintina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. *

⁶ Kinik to Ninive ilooj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve izuzuom nonoghiiija tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to monjiin, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliija ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuuj ari-aanja tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuuj yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. ⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiin, ve iit enjaena tatan rarai Maaron ariiaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjizi toit tomania ngar to ravuuj tamtamon ileple. ⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muuj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighambu mako. *

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipagha-zonjaini pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isuj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ughambou tauvene. Tauta naghe naghambou rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin tamtamon, ve ughambou poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghambou tamtamon, ve ughambou poia tsio izaa toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. *

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ughambou ghau natal ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliija ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduuj?”

⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveej eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron ighambou waar ee itum izaa, leso imin yavyav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mbonj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. ⁸ Saawe tau aaz izaa, Maaron ighambou yaghur kaaguragh izaa toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta ighambou aatem yavyav ve unooj ne? Ughita. Nonjaan tsio tane, ene iduduuj?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduuj. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum izaa ve imin tiina pa mbonj eemon. Ve mbonj ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ughambou uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum izaa. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar

* 3:5: Mi 12:41; Lu 11:32 * 3:10: Ighambou 32:14 * 4:2: Ighambou 34:6

tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani. ¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram.*

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazja.*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzja bog-boog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram.*

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.*

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. ⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia natja, ene: Yekonia ve tazja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat.*

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe Krisi*

na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 * **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: 'Yoova igham mulin'. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12 † **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: 'Maaron ileep tomani ghiit'. * **1:23:** Is 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 * **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisujsuj pa maaron siriv.

taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paarj (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paarj (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipooa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paarj (14) muul.

Anela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipooa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiighe pa njeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tighe Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri.*

¹⁹ Yosep, i njeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaanj. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron anela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuunj Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. ²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patajani to sosor toozi." † *

²² Gabua isov tana itaghon saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveenj tauvene:

²³ "Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel." † *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveenj tau anela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. ²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.*

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu.*

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.”*

³ Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tane le irur ve igham ŋgar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ŋgar naol paam. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ŋgara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyoŋ aliina tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveeŋa tauvene:

⁶ ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, ŋeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale iŋgin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’”*

⁷ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ŋgara to aaz puughu imin yongaŋ tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. ⁸ Ra imbaaŋ zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeeŋa, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau ŋeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. ¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tiloŋ tila ruum loolo, ve tighita ŋeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. †*

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve iŋgalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela tooni

ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Erod ighe iil ŋeer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham ŋeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mboŋ, ve igham ŋeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveeŋ tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoŋa. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul ilam.”*

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaaŋ yes ŋgara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata iŋgal saveeŋ tau yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaaŋ zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzŋa zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi ruŋruŋa ve izi. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. †

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa natŋa.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tiraŋ mako.*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra aŋela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham ŋeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.”*

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham ŋeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemon Yosep ilooŋ tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau ŋeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliina tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoŋa. Saveeŋ tauvene:

* 2:2: Nam 24:17 * 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † 2:11: Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozu to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 * 2:15: Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

† 2:18: Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. * 2:18: Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 * 2:20: Igham 4:19 * 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Ñeer to Nasaret.’ *

3

Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaaña to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: ² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveen siriv inaruini ighe:

“Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaña ighe: ‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’” *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *
Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru.

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesña nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooña tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron ighéen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anooñaji

* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 * **3:3:** Is 40:3 * **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. * **3:4:** 2King 1:8 * **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuzña paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen mungaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunja.

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Igham 34:28

popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Ziliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isaanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin ñeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooña timburur tizi. Wit anooña tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anooña tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloon Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Ñeer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog ighéen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaaña. Leso Ñeer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniin aniin le irau mbonj tamoot ru.

Saawe tana, i ighan aniiñ eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Njeer To Watiññ ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighē: “Laak, isaav ighē yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñña ighē: “Maaron aliñña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveññ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’” *

⁵ Ra Njeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanñ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighēen saañña kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani ighē: “Isaav ighē onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliñña tau tiboode na isaav ighē:

‘I pale imbaañ añela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliñña ighē: “Eemon Maaron aliñña ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’” *

⁸ Tauvene Njeer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighē: ⁹ “Laak, isaav ighē yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighē: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliñña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” *

¹¹ Tauvene Njeer Saghati ipuli, ve añela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloonñ Yoan vaaru tighē Erod ighuru ilonñ ila ruum to yavyavuunñ, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighēen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighēen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliñña tau muunñ propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonñ ivot. Saveññ tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paañña tau ighēen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloonñ saveññ tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveññ tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonñña tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazonñña to Maaron isul zi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaañ vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighē: “Apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonñ, ene ilam igharau wa!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paañ timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunñ iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁹ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighē: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunñ tamtamon payam.” *

²⁰ Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesñña tila. *

²¹ Tilaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natña ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesñña tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighē tilam titaghoñi.

²² Tauvene yesuru paam, reikia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waññ toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesñña tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoñi

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagha irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonññ zi pa Maaron aliñña ilonñ ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonñ maata maata. *

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonñ toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonñ maata maata tomania yavyavuunñ tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenña paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tizizi poia.

²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval

* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Hib 1:14

* 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * 4:17: Mt 3:2

* 4:19: Mt 13:47 * 4:20: Mt 19:27 * 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38

tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalem, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesna tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ² ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tigde timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau loloz ipatanan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. *

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. *

⁷ Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuul zi pa patajani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau loloz ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighet katin Maaron. *

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiinj payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

¹² Tintinim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasagan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angooja sov. Ato-toia ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aninj, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aninj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen tau titaghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. * **5:14:** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * **5:15:** Lu 11:33 * **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12

*Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuuj to Maaron pu-
ughu*

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghram ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghram anoonja ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuuj to Maaron zi-iri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuuj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i njeer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon duduñai tutuuj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

²⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduuj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau aloñ ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduuj kat ila i maata, le aliiiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj, o aloñ ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muuj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Njeer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

²² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiiñ pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaañja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuj to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, ²⁴ na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

²⁵ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usañan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuuj. ²⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vainj sov

²⁷ “Tutuuj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

²⁸ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe njeer tana ivaghamunia tutuuj to vainj ila loolo wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeei, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

³⁰ Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveen to ravuuj motin vainj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve njeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuuj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuuj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveen toit sov

³³ “Tutuuj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveen karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu

* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utaghoni le anoora tooni ivot.*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni.*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gab-gabuai eta, ma moom eta iza ne mako.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati.*

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha aloora wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.*

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam.*

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej ve ighe igham nonoghiija tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan paam.*

⁴¹ Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariiaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul. ⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na ungurruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon.*

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ "Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha aloora wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.*

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuuj tsiam.*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduuj mako na paam.*

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁷ Ve isaav ighe agham tonjetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁸ Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduuj ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.*

6

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighazi ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.*

² "Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilonj ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ "Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Igha nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.*

Eez to sunjuuj
(Lu 11:2-4)

* **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat.' * **5:37:** Yems 5:12 * **5:38:** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * **5:39:** Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 * **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 * **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 * **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:45:** Ep 5:1 * **5:48:** Yems 1:4 * **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighet zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!”*

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighetghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighet tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. ⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa.”*

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,

imin titagheti izi sambam.*

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.*

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei.**

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.†*

¹⁴ “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam ve ireu sosor tsiam paam.*

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe yam anjun taumim pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi

na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighet zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa.*

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighetghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu

(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuun aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv.*

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuun paam irau tireu ruum ve tilon tila tiumbu mako.*

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio ighen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anojaan

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau ighen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoon pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoon to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoon ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoon to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoon to Maaron ighen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.*

Loloon bubu sov

(Lu 12:22-31)

* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** Syg 11:15 * **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munaganazi siriv tiseen saveñ to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham njar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako.*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anoonja, ve tighuru ilonñ ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.*

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham njar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseeñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiña? Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta? Mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ghani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata injal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata injal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam njiira rigmon kat!*

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiña sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. ³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolañ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]*

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduñ ila i maata. O i tauu maata injal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.*

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua

to bogzo. Yam agham njar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao.*

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim.*

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa njar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale njar eemon tana imuul pa yam tamtamim.*

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.*

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yo ñeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruñ ila tso! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaañ ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.”**

Maaron pale iloon surruñj tojt

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.*

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeeña. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. ¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep

* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 * 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Gabua patabuyaañ ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaav to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, njar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaav to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

¹² “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuuj to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul igha: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve aloj ala. Pa eez to tatagho ni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titagho ni. *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tatagho ni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titagho ni. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titagho ni. *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomja

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau ighaen ila loloz i na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, loloz i ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonjazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonjazi sasaghati. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. ¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonjazi popoia mako, ene pale tinjor zi, ve tsik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai ze le tighazoon payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tige ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titagho ni Tamarj tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. *

²² Tauvene Mboñ Murei igha ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tige: ‘Tiina tsiei, muuj yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjan pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ ²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazoonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ * ”

Zeran ru tirau ruum

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve titagho ni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum arianaña izala mbonjar paavo. ²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonjar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja. ²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonj saveenj tsiau, ve titagho ni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala saasau paavo. ²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiris.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonjooña na, tirur pa ngar tooni. ²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinjan imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuj na mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titagho ni gha yesja tila. ² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani igha: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav igha lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani igha: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul igha: “Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula,

* 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 * 7:15:

* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * 7:20: Mt 12:33

* 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tu-tuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unġalaan ĩla Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau inġin zaaba to Rom na ighur ĩla ariiaan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ĩlaagh ĩlon ĩla pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ĩlaagh ñaruini ĩla. Daaba tawe inġin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). * I ĩla ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe: ⁶ “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ĩlaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana inġalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiaġ irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ĩla daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanġin yes zaaba tau tileep ĩla sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ĩla. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ĩloon saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghooni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ĩla tooni iyaryaan kat imin ñeer tane ne mako. *

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilon ĩla Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi ĩzi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ĩla ĩmuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ĩla pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tala tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ĩla tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ĩla pa Petrus ruum tooni. ĩlon ĩla ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imorone toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tauvene ĩla ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ĩla igharaat Yesu le aniiġ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav ĩzi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tala to Yesu, leso ĩuul zi. Yesu isavsav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ĩbaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tala tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ¹⁹ Eemon ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, ĩjaruini ĩla, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ñgavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ĩla taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ĩla taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” *

²¹ Ra ñeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasaġani le ĩmaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau tivavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra izaaw waan, mbiwa tooni tala tizaa paam, ve yesġa tivot tala. ²⁴ Yesu ĩzi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaaw

* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ĩleep pani. Kinik tawe inġin yes Roma mon mako. I inġin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ĩla kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Roman Empire’. * **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ĩla to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghooni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. ²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruuñ ñla tsiam tiina makol!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaañ pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniññ zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tirur ve ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tilooñ aliñña ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooñ nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ñla yaa naliu Galilaia ziiñe ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep iloñ ñla maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul ñiazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñaruini tila, ²⁹ ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaañ payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuuñ payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

³⁰ Nñai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na. ³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titañ rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ñararui ññai tawe. Leso tizeev ghei niloñ nila lolozì.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinarui ññai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilooñ tila lolozì. Rekia mon ññai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinñinñin ññai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ññai toozi ve zeran ru tau muuñ avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. ³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titañ raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ñla pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu tilepleep pani. ² Tila

tilooñ ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibiaad ñeer narape ee ñzala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ñlaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuñ ñla toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuuñ tileep tomani zi paam. Tilooñ Yesu aliñña ziiiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ñgar saghati iyaryaan kat ñla lolomim?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ñla? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ñlaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ñla pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ñla pa ruum tooni. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le roinñ tina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri ñzaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ñlaagh ñla rig le ighita ñeer ee to yauñ takes ilepleep ñla ñia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesña tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniññ izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniññ. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetña katini to yauñ takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuunñ sosor tilam paam, ve yesña tilup zi ta sewe. ¹¹ Zeran tutuuñ siriv tight zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesña zeran to yauñ takes, ve zeran to ghamuunñ sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniññ?”

¹² Yesu ilooñ saveenñ toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonña mon o, i le uraat pazi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar poi pa Maaron aliñña ziiiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’

* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 9:4: Yo 2:25

* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 * 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Alooj. Yau tane nalam pa poiñ tamtamon duduñazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuuj sosor.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigher: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghton sunjuuj ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghton ngar tauvene mako?” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetnja lolozu ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez munjaana to sunjuuj irau ilup tomanina eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izala vaen paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izala patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan ziñeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaata. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.” ¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesña mbiwa tooni titaghton ñeer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghton zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi

sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouj to tanjizijiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaata mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinjin pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ñeer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigher: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigher: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghton ghuruuj ila tsiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Alooj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. ³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigher: “Wai, ta muuj ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” ³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigher: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

* 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:17: Hib 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11

* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ * 9:27: Mt 20:29+

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapag-hazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghooj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. ³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patajani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako.*

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuñ aniin, eval mako. Eñaeña mon.*

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraata to lupuuñ aniin na. Leso imbaañ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuuñ aniin tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoña tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghooj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Mbanjoña tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Ñeer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, ³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau ñeer to yaur takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,*

ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghooñ toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag.*

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh

* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35
gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7;

1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigde taan toozi paam ingalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesu ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveen to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. *

* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

sambam ivot ighazooñ, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghooña, ve apaburigin ma-teegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.*

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lughuug tsiam sov. ¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuña to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiiña tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe ñeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiulee pa aniin ma gabua siriv, ene iduuduñ.*

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania ñeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹² Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotiñ pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozii poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiñ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve ilonj saveenj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. †*

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patajani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patajani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau

* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuuñ ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir

iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor.*

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveej ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.*

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveej ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveej tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam.*

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveej, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveej to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveej, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveej tau i ighe yam asavia.
²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.*

²¹ "Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tojvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. ²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve ikis ghuruuj ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia.*

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patanjani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. †

²⁴ "Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudujaanj tooni ne mako. Ve besooja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako.*

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanjani imin padudujaanj tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooja eta ibaad patanjani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam.

Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuuñ tsiau na ezamim kat.*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Lu 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj na, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighen ghazooja. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. ²⁷ Tauvene saveej tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveej tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, leso eval tiina tilooja.*

²⁸ Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonjamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati.*

²⁹ "Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinsinjai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunju eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndadamim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham.*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)*

³² "Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooja ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooja ila Tamarj tau ileep sambam we naagho nage yes timin leg wa. ³³ Eemon isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamarj tau ileep sambam we naagho.*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon
tivavalaghi zi
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * **10:22:** Syg 2:10 † **10:23:** Saveej tane, puughu ighazooj kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleej tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanjani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanjani injari yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayajini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: 'Daaba to nimnim' o 'Daaba to taate'. * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 * **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tilooj saveej eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveej. * **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napa-sovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

³⁵ natuznja zitamoot tomania tamaznja tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivanja tomania tinaznja, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivanja tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loolo pa natnja iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. ³⁸ Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ibaada ai pambaroon† tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itaghon ngar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi. ⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaanj zijjeera siriv tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron alinja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloonj Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaanj zijjeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni. ³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaanja ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan njeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloonja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliinjazi paamu tiloonj saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloonj vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan zijjeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesnja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita njeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

¹⁰ I njeer tau muunj tibood saveen injaruini tigde:

‘Uloonj. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuunj payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinaznja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe njeer sorok eta ileep ilonj ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot

* 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

* 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * 10:42: Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

* 11:3: Mal 3:1 * 11:5: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 * 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 * 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 * 11:9: Lu 1:76

* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianjazi tizuari zi tigde le tilonj tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

13 Tutuunj to Mose toman saveenj isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron njar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj kat. *

14 Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveenj toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveenj tau muunj tisavia tigde murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene izaan to Yoan. *

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveenj tsiaun tane ve igham njar pani poi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaan to saa? Yes timin ziner geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tigde:

17 Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atanj mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aniiij ve ghunuunj vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozij pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. 19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozij pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes tau tiyayau takes, ve yesnja tuluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuunj.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot ighagon njar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe njar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozij mako
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburij ve iyaon zi ighe: 21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghagham ngeretazi tintina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kananj lolozij ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghinja to monjij, ve mbolezi izi ila njaupup loolo, ve titoor njar toozi alok wa. *

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi tintina wa. Imin ta muunj, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kananj titoor njar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. 24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Saawe tana, Yesu isunj ighe: “O Tama, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintina ve tighazoonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham njar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja. *

26 O Tama, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

27 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tama njar Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonj zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

28 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanjan naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaonj payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. *

29 Yam apaak ghau, ve agham njar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghagham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghagham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

30 Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanjan payam

* 11:12: Lu 16:16 * 11:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+

* 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15 * 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer

31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaaw tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozii. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tinjoor wit anooŋa siriv gha tighan. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ve saveenj to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonjrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.” *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonjrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoon pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.” *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughel, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. ¹⁰ Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na,

tigde tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaaw.” *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³ Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. ¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.” *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁶ Eemon i injalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anooŋa ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghaul lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghham Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako.” *

¹⁹ I neer marowa. Irau iiboob aliiŋa tiina, ve yesŋa tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiŋa izaaw ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau injoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako.” *

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *

*Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri*

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

* **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 * **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ * **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ * **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 * **12:10:** Lu 14:3 * **12:11:** Lu 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16 * **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patarjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patarjani ite paam izala pavozii ne mako. * **12:21:** Ro 15:12

²² Murei ra, tigham njeer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. ²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariiaan mako. ²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Igha tauvene, mindai pa zinjaramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to njeer ariiaan eta, ve ilon iya iya sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan njeer ariiaan tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon iya ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonja
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” ³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natja! Lolomim ivon pa njar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, njar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. * ³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa njar popoia. Tauvene tighamham njar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa njar sasaghati. Tauta tighamham njar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. ³⁷ Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo njeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon
njar tau muun Yona ighamu na
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ I ileep ilon iya iigh tiina aapo irau mbonj tol. Njar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiiazja imin timbuzi David. * **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17

paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboj tol.*

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveej tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa njar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila somim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.*

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon njar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila somim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.*

Saveej palelaaj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ngingaaja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. ⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munngaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munngaana tana ngingaaja, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, ⁴⁵ ene pale ila iyau zeetna liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun njar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Njar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.”*

Yesu tiina ve tazja
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tivooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesja tisavsaav. ⁴⁷ Tauvene njar ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tivozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

† 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. *

* 12:41: Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1King 10:1+ * 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * 13:11: 1Yo 2:27

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigna savunugha?” ⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa njar tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazigna. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamanj tau ileep sambam njar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.”*

13

Saveej palelaaj to suruvaaj uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. ² Ve eval tiina kat tala tilivuti tigde tiloon saveej tooni. Tauvene i ziaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tivozyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliijazi pa saveej tooni. ³ Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveej palelaaj. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, njar ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbojan tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anojazi katin. Siriv anojazi irau ndinjij ee (100), siriv anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane le isov, ve ipariaaja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tane ve igham njar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaaj
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaaj mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yonggaaja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai njar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.*

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghami, ene pale Maaron

iuule ve iseeñ n̄gar tooni pa n̄gar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa n̄gar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliñja rigta, ve itagthoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav n̄gar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveen palelaañ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilonloñ saveen, eemon tigham n̄gar pani mako.’ *

¹⁴ “N̄gar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduñ kat pa Maaron aliñja tau muñ propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloñ saveen,

Eemon n̄gar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, n̄gar toozi iyaryaañ kat. Lolozi pa ghilaloñ gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjañ saveen,

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesu tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham n̄gar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliñazi tilonja na, ve tighazonñ pa puughu, ve titoor n̄gar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaaz tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliñamim aloñja na, yam aghazonñ pa puughu. *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muñ, propet naol tomania zeran dudun̄azi katini tighile le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tighile le tilonñ saveen tau yam alonloñja ne. Eemon tilonja mako.”

Saveen palelaañ to suruvañ uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloñ. Saveen palelaañ to suruvañ wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: ¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaaz to tamtamon tau tilonñ saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon n̄gar toozi ighazonñ pani mako. Tauvene N̄gar Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. ²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siñja ve taan n̄jiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaaz to tamtamon tau tilonñ Maaron aliñja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. ²¹ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja

ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniñ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patañani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliñja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruñ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaaz to tamtamon tau tilonñ saveen to Maaron. Eemon patañani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoñja poia eta ivot mako. *

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau n̄gar tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene izaaz to yes tau tilonñ saveen to Maaron ve tighazonñ pani. Tauvene ghuruñ ila toozi ighur anoñja popoia katini. Siriv, anoñazi ivot irau ndinñ ee (100), siriv anoñazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoñazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” *

Saveen palelaañ to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄gar ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozi iveegh, n̄gar tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilonñ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoñja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. ²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum izaaz gha ighur anoñja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. ²⁷ Tauvene yes besonja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighile: ‘Wai, tiina, n̄garig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaag mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham n̄gar tane.’

Tauvene besonja tooni tighasoni muul tighile: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. ³⁰ Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tistik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anoñazi, ve tighur zi ilonñ ila ruum tsiau to aniñ.’” *

Saveen palelaañ to mastet uuve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau n̄gar ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva

* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

* 13:13: Lo 29:4

* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban 28:25+

* 13:16: Lu

10:23+ * 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

* 13:23: Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

* 13:30: Mt 3:12

ila uum tooni. ³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghi-toonja imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Tau-vene man tau tirovroov ıla taitaj saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana iloŋ ıla irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ıla saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. I isavia saveeŋ eta ighazoon pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ıla saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliija tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazoon. *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve iloŋ ıla ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigue: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. ³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniŋ wit anooŋa, ene yes aŋela. ⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. ⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaaŋ aŋela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiŋ pa zetazŋa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi

Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveeŋ tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to neer tau ighita kuaz anooŋa

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ılaagh ıla le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ıla uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ra ıla toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliŋ tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ıla igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ıla te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ıla.

⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu iloŋ ıla nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. ⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes aŋela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghati zi zeran dudunjai sosozi, ⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveeŋ isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigue: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoŋi, ene yes ti-sov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz pagh-paaghu ve munŋanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ naol tana le isov, ra iburigi, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ıla pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija iloŋ ıla rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigue:

* 13:32: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:32: Mt 24:14 * 13:35: Mbo 78:2

* 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

* 13:44: Pil 3:8 † 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tigue ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta

naol. * 13:50: Mt 13:42 * 13:53-54: Yo 7:15

“Wai, ñeer tane igham ñgar tiina tane sindeï? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuuj gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindeï?”*

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i ñeer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazña, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas.*

⁵⁶ Ve livña, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Ñeer tane igham tapiri ve ñgar tiina tane izi sindeï?”⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav igha i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.”*

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ñgar naol. ² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv igha: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina ighaen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ñgar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ñgar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani igha: “Ñgar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.*

⁵ Erod igha irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigha Yoan, i propet to Maaron.*

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesña zeetja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. ⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinja pani igha: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason għau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaanj saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod igha: “Yau naghe yo urav motin ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetja tau yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. ¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata għa tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaawaa, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan għa titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghooja toozi.*

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigha: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbonj izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighaen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul igha: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina.*

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. ²¹ Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzja, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni igha tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool

* 13:55: Yo 6:42 * 13:57: Yo 4:44 * 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5: Mt 21:26 * 14:14: Mt 9:36 * 14:19: Mt 26:26

pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ileep ta sewe le mboŋ izi. ²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ileep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. ²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat.*

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” ³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?”*

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. ³³ Tauvene zetaŋna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!”*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tilooŋ nari to nugh Genesaret. ³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. ³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiija tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzŋa

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuun siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

² “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunŋa titaghoŋi. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aninj gha tighan.”*

³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimŋa, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?” ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’*

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimŋa tigham payam ve aazne ataghoŋi, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. ⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghoŋ ngar tsiau mako. Itaghoŋ ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoona mako.’* ”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

¹¹ Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”*

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo

* 14:26: Lu 24:37 * 14:31: Mt 8:26 * 14:33: Mt 16:16 * 15:2: Lu 11:38 * 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17

* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveej tsio tana le irau lolozu mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamón matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonaj saveej palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ñgar mako? ¹⁷ Aghilaa soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamón avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeğhazi gha ilale. ¹⁸ Eemon saveej tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ñgar saghati tau igheen ila lolozu. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamón lolozu, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ñgar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamón timaat, tivaghamunia vainj, tighur boog, tiium, tipariaañ saveej karom, ve tisik saveej saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam. *

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamón tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamón eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniñj gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ (Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. ²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliña tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliña rigta mako. Ineenen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniñni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghoñ ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamón tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau

tighau pa ñginiñ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ Tisavsav, ve livaa tana inaruiñ ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniñj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ñgavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemon ñgavuun paam tisañan. Isaav ighe ñgavuun tauña tighanghan, ve aniñj ñgirñjiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ñgavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveej tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruunj ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghoñ nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazña tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsav. Ve yes narapeña tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamón ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniñj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh ñginaaña. Pale tagham aniñj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde ñgavuun, ene gabua tau inğalañ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ñgavuun. Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozu le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:29:**

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighhe: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooa, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniin paan, zitamoot mon irau ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesna mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuunja tighhe tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tighhe titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tighhe i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighhe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’ ³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? ⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

* **16:1:** Mt 12:38 * **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ * **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tighhe ‘Kraistos’. Ve English tighhe ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilij ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tighhe yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. ⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivavasavo zi tighhe: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? ⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’”

¹² Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighhe Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaaghu tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tighhe i sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighhe: “Zeran siriv tighhe yo neer rughuzaana Yoan, siriv tighhe yo propet Iliia, siriv tighhe yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tighhe yo propet ite paam.” *

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, *

ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.”
*

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinin pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsio! Pa saveej tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghaizonjaini payo mako. Tamarj tau ileep sambam ipaghaizonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot.” *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiu iyooz izala mbonjar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaanj, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako.” *

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonj tila lupuuñ tsiu ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiñ raraan taavene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiñ raraan taavene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tige i Mesia sov.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve buriginj tooni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghaizonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuñ tighur patajani naol pani tomania yayvavuunj tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua taavene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngara tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni taavene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiu, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve

ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoonj, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaña tison itaghon ngar toozi tau muunj tighamghamu izi taan.” *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoonj
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paanj mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. ² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoor ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghinja tooni paam, ipisosoonj kat ve mbonari tiina.” *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilija tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsav. ⁴ Taavene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kananj poia kat. Ige lolom taavene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilija.”

⁵ Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau mililia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau loloz ighen tooni, ve igham ghau loloz poia kat. Aloonj aliinja ve ataghoni.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Taavene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. ⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

⁸ Ra matazi iza, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagha gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tige ‘petras.’ Saveej ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza.
* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 * **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Iliia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes n̄gara to tuuñ tigde propet Iliia aat inuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduñ. Iliia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin n̄gar naol isov tau isaghat ne. ¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Iliia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighi-laalo mako. Tauta tighur patañani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuñ tina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra n̄gar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveej tana iza a to n̄eer rughuzañña Yoan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa n̄eer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra n̄eer ee in̄arui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza a pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesio tiini poia. Eemon titooava, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriñ ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve n̄gar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiña takaria lepooğ wa. Tauvene naghe pa n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale n̄eer o namariau? Poia, agham n̄eer marani tana ilam.” ¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduñ tana, n̄eer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruññ ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruññ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon imin mastet uuve, *

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloññ aliñamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliñña muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, ²³ lesio tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloññ saveej tane le loloz ipatañan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauñ takes pa Rumei Tiina tin̄arui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, paduduññañ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

²⁵ Petrus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, inuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniñni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

²⁶ Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. ²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

² Yesu ipoi n̄eer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sozozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor n̄gar tsiam imin geegeu n̄gar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloññ ala nugh sambam mako. *

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin n̄eer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. ⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata

* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 * **17:13:** Lu 1:17 * **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigde saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tan̄gun tauun pa ghaniññ aniññ, ve tasuñ Maaron arianañ. Eez ite paam mako.” *

* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

* **17:24:** Igham 30:13 * **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

injal gha, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham gha paam.” *

Tagham zetaanya titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiin pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluuj loolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetazna na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuuj njar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tsik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.” *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tsik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim injal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anela toozi tilepleep ila Tamarj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” *

Saveej palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham njar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. ¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana

le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, njar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoonj saveej to tonjetaz to Kriisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upagha-zonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.” *

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoo saveej pani muul. Leso saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveej tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apari-aan saveej tana.” *

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveej tooni ilonj ila lupuuj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveej tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuuj to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauj takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.” *

¹⁸ “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.” *

¹⁹ “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tamarj tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuuj toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot.” *

²⁰ Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveej palelaanj to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighen saveej siriv ighen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene:

“Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14

* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * **18:18:**

Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinjinnjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? ²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ari-aan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania aza-awa, natnja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. ²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveenj to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.' ²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ "Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza a to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §
ndinjndinj ee (100). I iza a to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

²⁹ "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: 'Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.' ³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ "Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita njar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utanj rarai gha, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. ³³ Njar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon njar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako? *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv

nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni." *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighetonjetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighet agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamarj tau ileep sambam, igham njar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni." *

19

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. ² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesnja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: "Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako? "

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma mako? Saveenj tooni isaav tauvene: Indeenj saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.' *

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako."

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: "Ighet tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: 'Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, lesu ipaghazonaj zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.' "

⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: "Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimnja tila pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeenj

† 18:22: Saveenj tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde i ibood tauvene: "Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taimis 7), ene paam irao mako." ‡ 18:24: Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul

ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. *

18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * 18:34: Mt 5:25+ *

18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * 19:3: Mt 16:1 * 19:4: Gnp 1:27; 5:2 * 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

* 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, njar tauvene igheen mako. ⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaij tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaij toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaij toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuuj to vaij.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuuj ariaanja tauvene pa vaivaija tomania azuwarzja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepooogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazja tipoop zi toman patajana siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham njar pa vaij sov. *
Ve tamtamon siriv tigham njar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozu pa vaij mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveej tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozu, ve isuj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozu, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ñeer ee inaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa njar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulooj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam

yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuuj tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunjai zi.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene ñeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuuj?”

Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Tutuuj tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveej karom sov.’” *

¹⁹ Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

²⁰ Ñeer paaghu tana ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuuj tana tisov. Saa njar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

²¹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa njar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Ñeer paaghu tana ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatajan. Pasa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatajan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooj tala nugh sambam.” *

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilooj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooj tala nugh sambam, ene pale tiroo mako kat.”

²⁵ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, le tirur tiina ve njar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁶ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tiroo mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁷ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliñja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoora ta pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj

* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaña sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talooj tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ * **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * **19:26:** Gnp 18:14

pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. *

²⁹ Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamaznja ve tinaznja, natuznja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁰ Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. ² I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Ighite tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. ³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz sorok. ⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’ ⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. ⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighite: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ *

⁹ Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tighite atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaznja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaznja siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi njuria ve tinooon pa uum vaen taama tighite: ¹² ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

¹³ “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghama sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghama payo. ¹⁴ Ughama atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghama poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghama lezi atuya raraate imin naghama payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. ¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghama pa gabua tsiau, ene ighiten to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghama poghania tamtamon, tauta unooon ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigij tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tighite i aat imaat. ¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjinizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighite timin tintiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natnja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe

* **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * **19:29:** Hib 10:34 * **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **20:2:** Isaav ighe njeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee. * **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

ighasoni pa gabua ee. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” *

²² Yesu iyol saveenj to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaanj wa.” *

²⁴ Zetazja sanjavul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj toozi le irau loloz mako. ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjin zi na, tipapait tazi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuunj pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinjazi

tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneenj. Eemon mako. Yesuru titanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghun mindai payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighta nugh.” ³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le loloo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv zige, ra Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ² “Yamru amuunj azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonya. Saveenj tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I njeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza.

Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’” *

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuunj tila, ve titaghon saveenj tau Yesu isavia pazi na. ⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiiña toozi to ngoaanj izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiiña toozi to ngoaanj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve

* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaat pa patajani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * **20:23:** Syg 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tighhe:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaat tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisaheen ve tivaghasoni zi tighhe: “Saa neer tawe?” ¹¹ Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tighhe: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaarj maet, tomania pañj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen mariñj toozi iparñjiriizi izi taan. ¹³ Ve isaav pazi tighhe: “Maaron alinjazi tau tibooode na, isaav tighhe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighhe ‘sunjuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonjoonj ila.’” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tighhe: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tighhe: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo ulooña, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi tighhe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruuni ila ighe igham anooña siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooña eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana tighhe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooñj muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor.” *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighhe: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi tighhe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghman pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghhe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim.” *

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron alinjazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighhe: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi tighhe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol alinjazi rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighhe: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighhe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tighhe Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

† **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Is 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:**

Mbo 8:2 * **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ * **21:21:** Mt 17:20 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighé tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.' ²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, yau tinig imum.' Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana."

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraané mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: 'Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.' Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. ³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sinde i ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?"

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: "Naatu olman."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauñ takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuñmuuñ payam gha timuññ tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. ³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonai gham pa eez duduña to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauñ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako." *

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur taliñamim ve aloñ saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauña ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaña, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauñ vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I

igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite." *

³⁴ "Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauñ vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigid zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauña na. ³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. ³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauña imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazña tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraané pazi."

³⁷ "Murei ra, uum tauña imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliña. ³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaaghe soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.' ³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat." *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauña ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?"

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliña tigde: "I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuññ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yauñ vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani." *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve visiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.' "

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nannania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam,

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuñ, Maaron timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduññ zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 * **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11

ve ighuru ıla tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonya ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tiloonj saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. ⁴⁶ Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighe i propet to Maaron.

22

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tam-buzir pani sov
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: ² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniñ isov wa. ³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vaiñ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poiñ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniiñ to ghanghaniñ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasajan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliiñ pa zeran tawe.] ⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiñ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ıla igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ıla pa uraat tooni to raukoliñ, ⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanj zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. ⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniiñ to natug vaiñ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniñ tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiñ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

* 21:43-44: Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

* 22:8: Mbanj 13:46

* 22:11: Syg 3:4, 19:8

* 22:12: Yes ngara

siriv tigham ngar tighe yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniñ to vaiñ, saawe siriv ghanghaniñ taama ireirei nonoghiña popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na.

* 22:13: Mt 8:12

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilonj ıla ruum to vaiñ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniñ na. Maata ıla le ighita njeer ee ileleleep. I ighur nonoghiña poia to vaiñ mako, ve ilam sorok.*

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Njeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiña to vaiñ mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Njeer tawe, le saveen mako. * ¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman nima, ve asiki ivot ıla pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ * *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poiñ to Maaron, ene ıla pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaña, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniñ to sikiñ takes ıla pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tighe titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliiña eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. ¹⁶ Tauvene timbaan ziñerazi siriv tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreenj pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo njeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghozajai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ıla matazi. ¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ıla pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ıla tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? ¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ıla tooni, ²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tighe: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu

imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’” *

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonñetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizña ila ila le tisov timaat. ²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveej tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ³⁰ Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aņala tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliñazi ziiri ee isaav payam igha:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Yam awaat saveej tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ *

³³ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj ti-
sov?*

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuunja tilooj tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveej, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu igha: ³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni igha:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.” *

³⁸ “Tutuunj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov. ³⁹ Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene nğara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

⁴⁰ “Saveej to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuunj ru tane loloz.” *

*Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David,
pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tileleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi igha: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliñazi tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia igha ‘Tiina tooni?’” *

⁴⁴ Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *

⁴⁵ “Isaav igha David tauu iwaat Mesia igha ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tineneej. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveej tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

† **22:21:** Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav igha yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. * **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8 * **22:24:** Lo 25:5 * **22:31-32:** Igham

3:6 ‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveej tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 * **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **22:40:**

Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

§ **22:45:** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato igha ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato igha ‘Tiina tooni’.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruu to zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: ² “Zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. ³ Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuuja tooni pa tutuuja katini itaghton tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa tamtamon lesa titaghton zi. Tauta tigham patajanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaaj tau ipatajan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozi pa tiul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tightit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozu ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Lesa tamtamon tightita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tighe le tileep ila pa popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tighe tamtamon tightit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve tipoi zi tighe ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Padudujaaj’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghton ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tighe ‘Padudujaaj’ sov. Pa padudujaaj tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonjvetaz. ⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighe ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. ¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuja

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam apoonpon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesa ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghton gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaj saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaaj mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaaj kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaaj ila Maaron maata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaj saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaaj mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonraun na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaaj kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako. ¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ * **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 * **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozu, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tighe ngar tana pale iul zi, lesa matazi injal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghton saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuuj toozi le malaua kat. Lesa tamtamon tightit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaaja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ * **23:16:** Mt 15:14

maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaaj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaj saveej tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. ²¹ Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaj saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. ²² Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaj saveej tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ileleep ila niia ta sewe. *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ja tsiam! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun ja tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun ja tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanjani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveej onoon mon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.’ Tutuun ja tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † *

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ja tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalngal kat. Eemon loolo, ene tijinjai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniin, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalngal imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalngal paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ja tsiam!

Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon loloz, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun ja to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ja
(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ja ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ja tsiam! Matamim ingalngal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunja tau muuj timbunimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuun ja zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun ja zi. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaaj ngar saghati tau timbunimja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’ ³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muuj tiravraj yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! ³² Poia. Apasov uraati to timbunimja tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaaj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun ja tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ja ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanjani maata maata pazi, ve anaaj zi taghon nugh nugh gha tala. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunja to taan tisov tau tamtamon tiliinj sinj pazi na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer dudunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaati. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaati izi bododaaj to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunja tisov tane, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. *

* **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † **23:24:** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun ja tau Maaron ighita igha tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinjani. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaa zi mako. * **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Mbanj 23:3 * **23:28:** Lu 16:15 * **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7 * **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozo pa ngar tauvene mako.”*

³⁸ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako.*

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’”*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. ² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.”*

Patanjani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.*

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigha: ‘Yau tane,

Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.*

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonjloonj saveen yaghur tigha malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaheen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyooz itok taan siriv.*

⁸ Patanjani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.*

Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yesu tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarij pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.*

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuunj pazi. ¹¹ Ve propet karomja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigha yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron.*

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov.*

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.*

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarij tilooja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.*

*Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muunja wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.)*

* 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Syg 6:3+ * 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * 24:13: Syg 2:10 * 24:14: Mk 13:10 * 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiiñña tooni to ñgoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zili-vaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamñña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj. ²⁰ Tauvene yam asuñ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yauñña, ma umbom patabuyaaj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ²¹ Pa patañani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone.

Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²² Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ñgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

²³ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’”, na aghur ila saveej tooni sov. *

²⁴ Pa zeran karomñña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighes yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighes yes tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ñgeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomñña tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron. *

²⁵ Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tighes: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh ñginaañña!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tighes: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveej toozi sov. *

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz izza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov

tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † * ”

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitom to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titañ tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itañ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaaj añela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaj. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveej palelaaj to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ñgar pa ai fik. Ighes booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilal aghes saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ñgara raaate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghes saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, añela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ñgar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon loloz i veghai

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaña. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ † **24:28:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi. * **24:28:** Lu 17:37 * **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

25

tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot.*

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.*

⁴³ Agham njar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduunj tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.*

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asanan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveej palelaanj to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta njar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.*

⁴⁶ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaa tooni. ⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov.*

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ ⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuuj ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. ⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”*

Saveej palelaanj to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan njeer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.*

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi njar mako, ve liim lezi njar. Yes tau lezi njar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreenj* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi njar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreenj siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. ⁵ Njeer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozii iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbojn anoonja, ra tiloonj bobaanj tigne: ‘Ou, njeer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ ⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina. ⁸ Ra yes tau lezi njar mako na, tisaav pa zetaznja tau lezi njar na tigne: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreenj rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi njar na, tiyol alinjazi tigne: ‘Ee-e, ngoreenj tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreenj na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi njar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreenj. Malau mako ve njeer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi njar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vaij. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi njar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigne: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon njeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’”*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariiaan. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.”*

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer ee tau ighe iburig

* 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * 24:42: Mt 25:13 * 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2

* 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1: Lu 12:35 * 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreenj to oliv ila lam

toozi. * 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * 25:13: Mt 24:42

gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini ve tigham uratoini. ¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa njar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000). ¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000). ¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve injgooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i ivatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuauna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon njar tsiau ve ungin poghanja gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ *

²² “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuauna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghanja gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve uleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aninj mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aninj, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. ²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

²⁶ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aninj mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aninj, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanar saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghmag maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’ ²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndinjndinj ee tau njeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to itete tau ikis maet ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) na! ²⁹ Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

³⁰ Aiyu, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuuñ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuñ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

³² Mako anela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarinj tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiinj ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima njas.

† **25:15:** Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.

25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

* **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

* **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

* **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu

* **25:30:** Mt 8:12

* **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

³⁴ “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alonj ala nugh tooni, ve agham lep-oogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muunj geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.’ *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniinj. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat rum tsiam ve anjin ghau. ³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam agham leg nonoghiinja to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroonj, yam alam anjin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau naloñ nala rum to vavyavuunj, yam alam agig ghau.’ *

³⁷ “Mako yes zeran dudunjazi tawe pale tighasoni tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham njar tauvene payo ñeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniinj. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. ³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep rum tsiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiinja, yei nigham lem nonoghiinja. ³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighta yo umoroonj, ma tighur ghom ulonj ula rum to vavyavuunj loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo ñeez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa njar poia tau muunj yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muunj auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham njar tana payau paam.’ *

⁴¹ “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyoos pa niima ñas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghat-mim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza ta tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anjela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ *

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniinj mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. ⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat rum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam agham leg nonoghiinja mako. Ve saawe tau namoroonj, ma naleep ila rum to vavyavuunj loolo, yam alam anjin ghau mako.’

⁴⁴ “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliinja tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiinja, umoroonj, ma uleep ila rum to vavyavuunj loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Ñeez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muunj tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham njar tauvene payau paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseeng a taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunjazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.’ ” *

26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ² “Yam awatagh: Mboñ ru isov, mako taa pa saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron njar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.’ ” *

³⁻⁴ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila rum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yonjaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuunj pa yes to watoonjrau. *

⁵ Yes tisaav tigne: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina loloz, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila rum tooni, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj igheen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita njar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau loloz mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigne: “Wai, ivaghmunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa? ⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kananj tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveenj toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Njar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon

* 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 * 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3 * 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+

yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ¹²Ngoreej tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. ¹³Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴Mbiwa to Yesu sajavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sajavul (30). ¹⁶Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaŋan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigue: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹⁸Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alonj ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunjaanj toot isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeŋa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

¹⁹Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ²¹Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnja nimazi.”

²²Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, le loloz i patanjan kat. Tauvene yes erjaeŋa tisaav pani tigue: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²³Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnja nimazi.” *

²⁴Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveej tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kananj poia!”

²⁵Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, saveej tau usavia na, injaru ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveej tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” ²⁷Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. ²⁸Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

²⁹Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” *

³⁰Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbounj ee to tipakur Maaron, * ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiinj to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

³²“Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaŋ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuunj nala nasanaŋ gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve isaav ari-aaŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” *

* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

* 26:23: Mbo 41:9

* 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28

* 26:29:

Syg 21:5 * 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mbounj 115 ila 118.

* 26:30: Mbo

118:29

* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

* 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16

* 26:34: Mt 26:69+

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveej raraate mon.

Yesu isunj izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuj izi sewe.” ³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesnja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kananj namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isunj pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghton ngar tsiau sov. Utaghton taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?” ⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariaanj ve asunj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaanj ivot payam, ve rekia mon atop ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghton Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaanj ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isunj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghton taum lolom.” ⁴³ Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isunj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghton sunjuunj raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Njeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsavv soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaanj zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveej pazi pataghaanj wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal njeer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Padudunjaanj, mbonj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Njeer tsiau, uraait tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. ⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap njeer ee taliinja. Njeer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonjrau. ⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa njeer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamañ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaavv pani, i aat rekia mon imbaanj anjela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. ⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, pale Maaron aliinja tau tibooode pataghaanj na ighur anoonja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuunj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napag-hazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaanj ta sewe mako?” *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghton Maaron aliinja tau yes propet tivotia ve tibooode pataghaanj na. Lesa saveej tawe ighur anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonjrau. Yes ngara to tutuunj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisananjañ. ⁵⁸ Petrus

† 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31 * 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 * 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa njar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveej karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.⁶⁰ Eemon njar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveej karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveej toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveej maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloonj njeer tane isaav igha: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.’ ” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveej tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveej tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveej toozi, ma mako?”⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneej mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazoonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Saveej tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niina to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveej tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav igha: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveej muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveej ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveej veleghiinj pa Maaron.” *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham njar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloonj saveej to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Ai, yo paam ulaghaagho tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi igha: “Wai, saveej tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”⁷¹ Ra ipul niina tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharuu na, igha: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghaagho tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveej tooni igha: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharuu Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliinj. Yo to Galilaia.”⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaanj kat igha: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Igha natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamaun ghaul!” Saawe duduunj tana, tatareek itanj.⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja tau igha: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itanj.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itanj tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaat

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloonj tigde yes daaba timbu saveej to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila igha ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi igha: ⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveej eta pani mako.”

* **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 * **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * **26:65:** Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67-68:** Is 50:6; 53:5 * **26:75:** Mt 26:34

5 Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. 6 Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.” 7 Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveenj tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuunj uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. 8 Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

9-10 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yerima ivotia na ighur anoona. Saveenj tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuunj uur pani itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yes iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” *

12 Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveenj toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

13 Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveenj naol payo.” 14 Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveenj naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. 16 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. 17 Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?”

18 Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani. *

19 Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

20 Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaaghe eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. 21 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Barabas!”

22 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

23 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaañ tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

24 Piladus ighilal ighe yes irau tiloon aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

25 Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Sinj tooni atuya izaaz tsiei toman natmainja lak!” *

26 Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. * Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazija tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik. 28 Tizuzuum nonoghijina tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee, 29 ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” 30 Ve tinjazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ * 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27:12: Is 53:7 * 27:18: Yo 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 * 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon tini. * 27:30: Is 50:6

³¹ Tipanijizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siñsinjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiin pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooj tsio tana.” *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: ⁴² “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiin raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooj sapirin saveenj tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Ilia.” †

⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patarjani tooni, ma mako?”

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyooj tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaaja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilooj tila nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinginjin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyooj tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. ⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tizilir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj. * **27:38:** Is 53:12 * **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13 * **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 * **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 † **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyah.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18 * **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

57-58 Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu ziñeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. ⁵⁹Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisisoonja tau ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. * ⁶¹Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶²Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigha: ⁶³“Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mboj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ ⁶⁴Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mboj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titimbaan tamtamon tigha i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale illiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau njar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵Piladus iyok pa njar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa njar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” ⁶⁶Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbojoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigha tigha naal to Yesu. ²Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyooog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. ³I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghinja tooni pisisoonja

kat. ⁴Zaaba tau tinjinjin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambarooj na paata, tauta alam. ⁶Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. *

⁷Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

⁸Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinizi ve lolozo poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. ⁹Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbojoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. ¹⁰Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigja * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiinj to yes zaaba

¹¹Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinjinjin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. ¹²Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveenj to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa njar ee. Tigha tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, leso tipoon avozi. Ve tinjalsekin zi ariaanj tigha: ¹³“Apaesia saveenj tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mboj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe ziñeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *

¹⁴Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonj gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveenj pani. Leso lemim savsaveenj sov.”

¹⁵Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveenj isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinainj tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveenj tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

* 27:60: Is 53:9 * 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32 * 28:10: Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.
* 28:10: Hib 2:11 * 28:13: Mt 27:64 * 28:16: Mt 26:32

17 Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

18 Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamanj Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi.”*

19-20 Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve tutuunj naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonjai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloonj. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.”*

*

* 28:18: Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

* 28:19-20: Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiaa ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia aliinjag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina!

Apadudunaj eez pani le iduduun.’ * *

⁴ Saveej tane ighur anoonja izaat to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *
⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalemata tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuza ta sewe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita

sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog ighen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. ¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ighlaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.” ¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waanj ve tiyaim puugh toozi. ²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghooni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waanj, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ²² Yes tilooj saveej tooni le tirur

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ngarg tooni tane, ene imin ilaali pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Ñeer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. * **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduuj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj mako. Saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tau-vene.*

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaaj to Maaron."*

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai, yo une-neej. Upuli ve ughau ula!" ²⁶ I isaav tau-vene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila.*

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan pazi, ve tilonlooj aliinja gha tighaughau tila." ²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesija Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imorooj le tiini iyees gha ighengheen we. ³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniij.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja tisov tau timorooj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. ³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoonj toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveej eta sov.*

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh

nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isuj.*

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetja siriv tila tiilo. ³⁷ Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: "Eval tiina liliil ghom we!"

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveej pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane." ³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. †

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nanjalaan ila Maaron maata."

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaa!"

⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaanjo ila ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: "Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaa ila Maaron maata wa."*

⁴⁵ Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, ²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad neer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaata. Irau ilaagh mako.

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

* 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 1:35:

Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † 1:40: Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuuj mako.

* 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+

⁴Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i ighen izala na inarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho. ⁵Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaap kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana igha: "Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa." *

⁶Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tigha: ⁷"Wai, puughu mindai ta neer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor." *

⁸Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi igha: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ⁹Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe: 'Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?' ¹⁰Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana igha: ¹¹"Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum." *

¹²I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigha: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone." *

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tala tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁴Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yau takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani igha: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau." Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yau takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yau takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin,

ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigha: "Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesnja zeran to yau takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?" *

¹⁷Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi igha: "Yes tau tini poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjai mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor."

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸Neer rughuzaanja Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuunja zinerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigha: "Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuunja zinerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?"

¹⁹Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: "Isaav igha neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetnja lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. ²⁰Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin."

Eez munjaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite igha: "Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ²²Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia." *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaan
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. *

²⁴Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigha: "Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar

* 2:5: Lu 7:48 * 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 * 11:19; Lu 15:1+ * 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 * 2:12: Mt 9:33 * 2:16: Mt * 2:23: Lo 23:25

tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaaj.”*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinainj tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv timbool pa aniiñ ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinainj tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonjrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjraumon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam.”*

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin be-soonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako.”*

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.”*

3

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. ² Zeran tutuujña siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? ³ Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuujña tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tane le tineneej mon. Irau tiyol saveej tooni mako.*

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve loloz i saghatin ñeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatañani pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ⁶ Tauta zeran tutuujña tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesnja zeran siriv tau

tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat.*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu
(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesnja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloonj Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita. ⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waanj eta ilam isaanj pani. Ighe tamtamon tiginji, o izaa waanj ve ila ipot soghan. ¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroonj na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, tiaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!”*

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ari-aanj ighe tivotia eeza ighazoonj sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaanj zi tila pa votiaanj vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natnja.’)*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman
Sadantapiri
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

* 3:4: Lu 14:3 * 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * 3:11: Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 * 3:17: Lu 9:54 * 3:18:

Selot, ene lupuuj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * 3:20: Mk 6:31

4

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. *
²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloonj vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tighe tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tighe i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveenj pani tighe: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau." *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetnja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. ²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaanj mako. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaanj mako. ²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetnja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaanj muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ "Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveenj sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila." *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveenj naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tighe avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve taznja

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania taznja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tighe ivot ila toozi. ³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighe: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimnja tilam tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom."

³³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Tinanj sei, ve tazijnja savunugha?" ³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau tinanj ve tazijnja. ³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinanj." *

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv
 (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburi-gin uraat tooni muul to padudujaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tiloonj saveenj tooni. Tauvene i iza waanj ee, ve tiparuuzee ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliinjazi pa saveenj tooni. ² Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveenj palelaanj, I isaav pazi ighe:

³ "Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anojazi mako.

⁸ "Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anojazi katini. Siriv anojazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau ndinjndinj ee (100)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!"

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaa ila saveenj palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj tooni puughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonggaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonjloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliinjazi tilonjloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kananj titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi." *

* 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 * 3:22: Mt 9:34 * 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv pu-
ughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: "Isaav ighe ag-
hazoon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu
mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan
siriv pughuzi mindai?" ¹⁴ Wit uuve tau neer
tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveen
tooni.*

¹⁵ "Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene
iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija,
eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen
tawe ighau pa lolozu.

¹⁶ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh
tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira
mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamta-
mon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon
tigham toman lolozu poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemon
saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako.
Yes timin aniiij tau waria izila kat taan loolo
mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav
ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma
patajani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon
Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghu-
ruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar
tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau
tiloon saveen to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemon patajani
naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia
siriv tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na,
ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau
igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anooja poia eta
ivot mako.*

²⁰ "Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila
taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen
to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia.
Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anooja
popoia katini. Siriv, anoojazi ivot irau ta-
moot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anoojazi irau ta-
moot tol (60), ve siriv anoojazi irau ndinjndij
ee (100)."

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Laak,
isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam,
pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor
saamba? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk.*

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako.
Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipagha-
zonjai zi lesu tighen ghazoonja. Ve ngar isov
tau yongaan, ene pale tivot mataghare.*

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon
saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur
talinjamim pa saveen tau alonjoona ne, ve
agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe

yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron
igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari
gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni,
ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemin
ngar siriv paam.*

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron
aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseer
ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav
ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija
rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron
iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve
ileep sorok.*"

*Saveen palelaan to aniiij uuve tau itum
izaa*

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Pooz to
Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham
wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve
isasaan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen,
ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv.
Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi
mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum.
Tauvene parazi tiging pa taan imin maata, ra
rauazi tivot, ve tighur anoojazi.*

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia
mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav mot-
motin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot
wa.*"

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron,
ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa?
³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene
geegeu kat.*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.
³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve
ila taan, ene pale itum iza tiina ve ghi-
toonja imin ai. Iliiv saiij isov to uum. Ve
ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man
tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau
tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoon ila
yavyaav.*"

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamta-
mon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene.
Lesu iraurau pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar
pani. ³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos
pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan
mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni
mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveen isov pu-
ughu lesu ighazoon pazi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa
tooni tileleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi
ighe: "Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige
ite." ³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve

* **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 * **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **4:20:** Yems 1:25 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15;
Lu 11:33 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 * **4:27-28:**
Yems 5:7 * **4:29:** Syg 14:15+ * **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **4:32:**
Mt 24:14

mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan tamarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham njar pait, ma mako?”

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniin. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” ⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereta tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, njar tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa njar ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, njar ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, njar tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Njar tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. ⁵ Mbon mataaz, ivalaghaagha taghon loloz, ve ilonlon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila njar tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau natan rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuu payau sov!” *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion” *

(o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itan rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. ¹¹ Nugh tawe, njar umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan. ¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njar tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei njaruini njar tawe. Upul ghei nilon nla loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njar tana, ve tinjaruini njar tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra njar tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Njar tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinginngin njar na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njar tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, njar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi. ¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njar tana ve njar na, tipaesia gabua tana. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesja mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, njar tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani ve yesja tila. ¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰ Tauvene njar tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le njar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. ²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesja zeran siriv tinginngin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe pughu, ²³ ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala room tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoŋi gha yesuru tila. Tilagħlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet tagħon zi. Yes tivavagiriŋi zi le tigiŋi Yesu paam. ²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, morogħooŋ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saŋavul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katiŋi to gharatooŋ morogħooŋa titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiŋi zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le morogħooŋ tooni isagħat kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe ilooŋ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata iŋgal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonogħiiŋa tooni rigta, ene aat morogħooŋ tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itagħon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonogħiiŋa tooni. *

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekiā mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleŋ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonogħiiŋa tsiau?”

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliŋa tigue: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriŋi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ŋgar tana. ³³ Livaa tana iwataŋ gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roŋi tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagħo. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵ Yesu isavsav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigue: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliŋa irav saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariāŋ.” ³⁷ Ra iŋgalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanŋaŋ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tiloŋloŋ tivotvot pa ruum loolo. ³⁹ Tauvene ilooŋ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanŋaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i ighēen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinŋiŋi pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani ighēen pani na.

* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 * 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

* 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44

⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Rekiā mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. * ⁴³ Eemon Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariāŋ ighe ti-savia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniŋ ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titagħoni gha yesŋa tila. ² Saawe to umbom patabuyaaŋ, Yesu ilooŋ ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazoŋai zi pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtamon katiŋi tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni, ve tisaav tigue: “Wai, ŋeer tane igham ŋgar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? ŋgar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ŋgetazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima? *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I ŋeer to raoŋ ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazŋa, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livŋa tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ŋgereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala morogħooŋa eŋaerŋa mon pavozzi gha tinizi poia. ⁶ Ve i igham ŋgar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilagħlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa.

Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi ruŋruŋa, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasagħati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa

* 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+ * 6:2: Yo 7:15

tamtamon. ⁸⁻⁹Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuuna to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiñ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiina toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. ¹⁰Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹¹Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, * o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

¹²Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliiña pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tighu: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” ¹³Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozu, ve tisuñ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod †

iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tighu: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” *

¹⁵Ve tamtamon siriv tighu: “Mako. I aat propet Ila tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tighu: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” *

¹⁶Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Ñeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” *

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene ililil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. ²⁰Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i ñeer

patabuyaanj, ve ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghanja.

²¹Tileleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. ²²Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliiña pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo!” ²³Ve ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj tooni tana le iyaryaanj kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

²⁴Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

²⁵Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

²⁶Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane le loolo ipatananj kat. Eemon irau itoor aliiña muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸Tauvene rekia mon imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliiña, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani

* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. * **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 * **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * **6:14:** Mk 8:28 * **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

na. ³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniin ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” ³² Tauvene tigham waan tigha tala pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. ³³ Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tala, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagha taan, ve titaghon Yesu tala. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tala tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigha tala pani na, gha tisasajan. ³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tala tisaav pani tigha: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tala pa nugh siriv tau tighaen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniin pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniin irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tala tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigha: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliina, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sam-bam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tala tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun. ⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinoonogh zi tala nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. ⁴⁴ Yes tau

tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu ilaagha izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun tala tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tala pa nugh toz toz. ⁴⁶ I ighur zi tala, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun.*

⁴⁷ Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tala na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tala. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izala nari, ve ilaagha izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagha izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigha pa mariaam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi ve tisanen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau.” ⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. ⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz iyaryaan kat.*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tala tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tala tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tala ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigha Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibatbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tala, leso iuul zi. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghaagha irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tala maaran, ve titan raraini tigha tikis nonoghiiija tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia.*

7

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzja
(Mt 15:1-9)

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. * 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

1-4 Zeran tutuuŋa tomania Yuda siriv paam tibees pa Maaron itaghton tutuuŋ tau timbuzŋa titagħoni muuŋ ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiŋ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itagħon tutuuŋ toozi, le tingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuuŋ toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliŋ ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaanŋ muul, ve tighan aniiŋ. Yes lezi tutuuŋ naol tauvene. Tutuuŋ siriv inarui miniŋ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuuŋ siriv inarui gabua siriv paam.*

Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuuŋ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titagħon tutuuŋ toozi to miniŋ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiŋ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaanŋ mako, ve tigham aniiŋ gha tighan.*

5 Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaanŋ mako ve tighan aniiŋ. Puughu mindai ta titagħon tutuuŋ to timbuunŋa mako?”

6 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau iduduunŋ kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait għau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

7 Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katini tau tipaduduunŋ tamtamon pani, ene itagħon ngar tsiau mako. Itagħon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suuunŋ ve besoonŋ toozi tau mon-mon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonŋa mako.’* *

8 Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuŋ tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuŋ tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve atagħoni.”⁹ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaanŋ tutuuŋ to timbumiŋa, ve atagħoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonŋai pa tamam għa tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ sagħati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’*

11-12 Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma ti-

ina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghām payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ighe tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.¹³ Tauvene tutuuŋ tau timbumiŋa tigham payam ve aazne atagħoni, ene igham għam atatan Maaron saveeŋ tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisagħat ila Maaron maata

(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani għa izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasagħati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.”*

17 Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonŋ ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveeŋ tooni puughu.¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi għa izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata ne mako.¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbegħazi għa ilale.”

Yesu saveeŋ tooni tane ipaghazonŋai għiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to tagħani. Eta irau igham għiit tasagħat ila Maaron maata mako.

20 Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasagħati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.²¹⁻²² Pasaa, ngar sasagħati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi għa matazi ingal ngar sasagħati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivagħamunia vainŋ, matazi aniiŋ, tigham taliŋzizi, tigham karom, matazi sagħati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazŋa tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveeŋ sagħati pa zetazŋa ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasagħati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.²³ Ngar sasagħati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaanŋ

(Mt 15:21-28)

* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17

* 7:15-16: Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe tasan aniij to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniij sirivu ila pa ngavuun." *

²⁸ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, alinj am poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tiasanjan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniij ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

²⁹ Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo upat alinj le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa."

³⁰ Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

³² I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveenj eta ighazonj mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. ³³ Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tala soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila neer tana taliinja. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. *

³⁴ Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!" † (Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: 'Ukaak!')

³⁵ Rekia mon ve neer tana taliinja tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliinja ivot ighazonj. *

³⁶ Yesu injalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i injalsekin zi pai

katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonjloonj saveenj ve tisavsaav."

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tala tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesnja tilepleep le aniij toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ² "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniij eta to tighan mako. ³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tala toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi liliit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniij sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Liim ve ru."

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tala tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tala, ve tireii pazi. ⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tala tireii pa tamtamon. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tala nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan aniij tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tala pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waanj toozi, ve tiraav tala tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tala tigde titooova. Yesnja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham

* **7:27:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraata ila yes Yuda sozozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ * **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † **7:34:** 'Epata', ene saveenj Aramea. Saveenj Aramea igharau saveenj Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi

ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * **7:35:** Is 35:5-6

gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.*

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” ¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waanj muul, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuja
(Mt 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozu iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waanj. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata injal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja!”*

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi injal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghaun soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaanj kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliinjamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve alooj saveenj mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) na, yam agoog anijj siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.”*

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) na, yam agoog anijj siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham njeer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titanj rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala njeer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. ²³ Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige.

Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur njazuuva ila njeer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

²⁴ Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonjazi imin ai ma vene.” ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis njeer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoonj. ²⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegau siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo njeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia.”**

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu injalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipagha-zonjai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanjani naol, ve yavyavuunj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve yes ngara to tutuunj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. ³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadana, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni, † ve ilam itaghon ghau.*

* 8:11: Yo 6:30 * 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+ * 8:29: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. * 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27 † 8:34: Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * 8:34: Mt 10:37+

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. ³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam ta maaya payau ve saveej tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aņela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.” * *

² Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tileleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. ³ Ve nonoghiiņa tooni paam, ipisosoņ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoņ kat tauvene ne mako. ⁴ Tileleep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesņa Yesu tisavsav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduņaan, taleep ta sene, kanaan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia?”

⁶ Aliiņa tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetņa ru tiroi kat. ⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighheen tooni kat. Aloonj aliinja ve ataghoņi!” *

⁸ Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana ighheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveej tau Yesu isavia pa burigiņ tooni tigde: “Saveej tane, puughu mindai?”

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Iliia

(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tigde propet Iliia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduņ. Iliia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Iliia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur pataņani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghoņ saveej muņgaana tau ighheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboođe iņaruı Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveej tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad pataņani naol itaghoņ Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuņ tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghi ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazņa siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesņa tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej. ¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamņa zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

¹⁷ Njeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniņ to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. ¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza paani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardandaj. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tiroo mako.”

* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ * **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:1:** Ngara katini tigde Yesu isavia saawe tau yesņa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigde i isavia saawe to Pentekes ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaņ vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ * **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia njeer rughuzaņa Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muņj Iliia ighamu na. * **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

¹⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itirja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” ²⁰ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. ²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Igha le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igha ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

²⁴ Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliija ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!” ²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigha: “Waii, a imaat wa!” ²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziiir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tilaagh imin yonjaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu

ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiija nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.” ³² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yesu tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaag taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?” ³⁴ Yesu tineneer mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. ³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghton ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nigha igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako.” *

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. *

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yesu geegau tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon

* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3

* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

* 9:41: Mt 10:42

eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghu-ruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ "Isaav igha nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa igha nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. *

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ "Ve isaav igha aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve igha aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

⁴⁷ "Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav igha matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve igha matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. *

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁴⁹ "Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, leso ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † *

⁵⁰ "Te, §

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav igha tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi." *

10

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau

* ^{9:43-44:} Mt 5:30 * ^{9:47:} Mt 5:29 * ^{9:48:} Is 66:24 † ^{9:49:} Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela igha tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbonj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve 3) patajanani maata maata tau itoov ghuruunj ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat taun, leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata. * ^{9:49:} Ezek 43:24 § ^{9:50:} Paesijn to saveenj ziiri tane ighaen ila Mt 5:13. *

* ^{9:50:} Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34*; Ro 12:18 * ^{10:4:} Lo 24:1*; Mt 5:31 * ^{10:6:}

Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * ^{10:7:} Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * ^{10:12:} Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

ighaen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ileep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonaj zi muul pa Maaron aliinj itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tooni tigha titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Mindai? Isaav igha tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?"

³ Yesu ighason zi igha: "Tutuunj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?"

⁴ Yes tiyol aliinj tigha: "Mose iyok igha zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav igha tamoot eta igha iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesijn, leso ipaghazonaj zi igha vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila." *

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: "Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuunj tauvene payam pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta igha ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to ivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. ⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov."

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveenj tana.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav igha tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munjaana. ¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav igha irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj." *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozu ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita njar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh

tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron n̄gara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon̄ ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoon̄ tooni muul. Eemon n̄eer ee ilaan n̄aruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poia? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ¹⁹ Tutuun̄ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Uraw tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upari-aan̄ saveen̄ karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lon̄lon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” *

²⁰ N̄eer tawe iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoon̄ir tutuun̄ tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita n̄eer tane le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve n̄gar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaan̄a, lesa ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon gha.” *

²² N̄eer tana iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatan̄an. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz taun̄a, ipatan̄an pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatan̄an kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni!” ²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon̄ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taun̄a tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tirur tiina ve n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar payau tomania varu poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, ton̄vetaz tooni, tiina taama, nat̄ja, ma uum tooni. ³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndin̄din̄ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, ton̄vetaz, nat̄ja, tiin̄ja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patan̄ani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon gha ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timun̄muun̄, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun̄.” *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaaghtaghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun̄, ve yes titaghoon̄i. Mbiwa tooni n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaaghtamani zi na, roin̄ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. ³³ Igha: “Aloon̄. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen̄, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. ³⁴ Ve anazi tipan̄in̄izaini, tin̄azuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi nat̄ja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan,

* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄ja ve tinaz̄ja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Lesa tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam. * **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mban̄ 16:30 * **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mban̄ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaaj, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patajani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patajani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam.” *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimam tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaj wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazja sanjavul tilooj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej toozi, le irau lolozu mako.

⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamoon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon njar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.” *

⁴³ Eemon njar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooja payam.” *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuuj pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooja sorok pa tamtamoon tisov.” *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamoon Naatu njar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamoon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooja to iuul tamtamoon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa tamtamoon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat njeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tasakia laghoonj toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to njeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isusuj tamtamoon pa le gabua. ⁴⁷ I iloonj tigde njeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamoon katini tilooja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneej. Eemon mako. I itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamoon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” ⁵⁰ Njeer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ugha naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon njeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.” *

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaaj mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuuj azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyooz. Njeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamoon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraas pani. I pale reikia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuuj tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorok donki tana?”

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamoon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 * **10:42:** Lu 22:25+

* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ * **10:52:** Mt 9:22;

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donjki tana pazi, ⁷ ve yesuru tigham, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to njoaaj izi, titir zi izala donjki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to njoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

*

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbonj izi. Tauvene yesnja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbonj nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoonj soone. ¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anojam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooja paam.

Yesu ziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I toter boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maot, tomania panj to yes

tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marij toozi iparngiriizi izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. ¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiija ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliiija tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuun niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila.’ ” *

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes njara to tutuunj tilooj saveenj tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveenj tooni ve titaghooni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveenj patajanj injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliiija, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveenj patajanj injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliiija, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveenj tooni pale ighur anooja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuun, ve lemim patajanj tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghaagh ta sewe.

* 11:9: ‘Hosana’, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul’. Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru. * 11:9: Mbo 118:25+ * 11:14: Lu 13:6 * 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

Yes daaba to watoonj rau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai?”

Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

³¹ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’ ³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ige tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

12

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveenj palelaanj ighe: “Pai ee, njeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. * Mako ikau olollivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoonj vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaunj vaen anoonya, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveenj tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

² “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaunj vaen anoonya ivot, ra imbaanj besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonya siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. ³ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ⁴ Tauvene uum tauja imbaanj besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini. ⁵ Ra uum tauja imbaanj besoonja tooni ite

imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve njeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaanj naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ige taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloonj aliinja.’ ⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, leso tingini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveenj tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz arijaanj izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

¹² Yes daaba tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaanj zeran tutuunja tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooz pa savsaveenj. ¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagah: Yo njeer to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron,

* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * 12:1: Paesinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Hib 13:12 * 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 * 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tau-
vene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit
Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom,
pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?
Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa.
Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai
ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasik-
siki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,
ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza
tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Ena kinik
tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena.
Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu
imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o
apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tirur pani.

*

*Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes ma-
teegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi
siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos
puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tau-
vene: Igha njeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa
lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene
aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop,
ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat
na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁰ “Laak, saawe ee, tojvetaz liim ve ru
tilepleep. Njeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le
naatu mako, ve imaat. ²¹ Tauvene taazi
tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.
Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve
imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, njar
raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve
imaat. ²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim
ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat
le tisov. Ve lezi natuzja mako. Murei ra,
naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²³ Laak, saawe
to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha,
ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa
yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane
awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveenj tooni
rigta mako. Tauta njar tsiam ikau. ²⁵ Saawe
to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburi-
gin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai
muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela
tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aiyu, yau naghe naghason gham pa
burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveenj
ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau

† **12:17:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21.

25:5; Mbanj 23:8 * **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53 * **12:26-27:**

saveenj ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. * **12:29:** Lo 6:4+

* **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 * **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai
marani. Yam awaat saveenj tawe, ma mako?
Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to

Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha
mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi
yaryaare. Tauvene njar tsiam isapir kat.” †

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj ti-
sov?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Njeer njarra ee to tutuunj ilam ve iloonj
Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa
savsaveenj. I iloonj saveenj to Yesu, ve ighita
ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai ghasoniinj toozi. Tau-
vene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuunj sin-
dei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuunj
tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron,
i mon ta Maaron tauu. *

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.
Ughur lolom tomania njar tsio ve
tapirim isov ila pani. *

³¹ “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani,
ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham
poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.” *

³² Njeer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav
pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio, ene
iduduunj kat. Saveenj tau usavia, ene onoon
mon. Pasaa, Njeer Tiina mon ta Maaron
tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. *

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon to-
mania njar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani,
ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham
poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua
tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur
zi izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolin zi,
tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham
zi ne.” *

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe njeer tana iyol saveenj
toman njar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe:
“Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.”
Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu
pa saveenj eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa
saveenj tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David,
pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron
aliija ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve
ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta

* **12:17:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * **12:18-19:** Lo

Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 † **12:26-27:** Paesiinj to

* **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ * **12:31:** Wkp 19:18 * **12:31:**

yes ngara to tutuun tighu Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? ³⁶ Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” * *

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonlooj Yesu saveen tooni, tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghozajai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imo-moos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tighu tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagha taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tiloj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighu le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighu yes zeran patabuyaaja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izzaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitooj to naar ee
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooj toozi ila na, *
ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruun paitooj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. ⁴² Ra naar mbolaaja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinjai geegeu ru ila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaaja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaaj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesa tamtamon tighur paitooj toozi ilonj ila. * **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **13:2:** Lu 19:44 * **13:5:** Ep

4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **13:6:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot

itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * **13:9:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaaaj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudujaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyoozooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot muun, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagha tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyoozooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighu: ⁴ “Usaav ghazoona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaaaj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau. *

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighu: ‘Neer tau yam asanajani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *

⁷ “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveen yaghur tighu malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asarjeen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patanjani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiya-maana imin maata. Le isov, o tipooj. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen

§ **12:37:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon igha rumei toozi. *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. *

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipag-hazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaany ivotia aliiŋa ila yam avomim. *

¹² “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzŋa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazŋa ve tinazŋa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

¹³ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaany to tivaghmunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaay iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina

tooni to ngoaŋ mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁷ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaon. ¹⁸ Tauvene yam asuŋ Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to pataŋani tana ila saawe to nugh yaaŋa sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ¹⁹ Pa pataŋani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, pataŋani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²⁰ Isaav ighe Maaron inŋoor saawe to pataŋani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta inŋoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

²¹ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

²² Pasaa, zeran karomŋa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliiŋa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Lesu tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomŋa tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron. *

²³ “Alooŋ. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Isaav ighe pataŋani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. ²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaan anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Lesu tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

* **13:9:** Mban 16:19, 25:23+ * **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **13:15:** Lu 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 * **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham njar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene njara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.” *

Tamamaat ariaanj ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe tana, ee awataghi mako. ³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besooja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesa tingini. Ve isaav pa besooja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanjani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.” *

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe duduuj to ruum tauja muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anooja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. ³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaanj. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. ³⁷ Tauvene saveej tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaanj.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova *
tomania lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuuj ve tighan mberet tau le yis

* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreej paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua.

Tauta i isen polin aavo. * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes njara to tutuuj tigue tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaanj. ² Tisaav tigue: “lit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina loloz, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreej tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muuj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreej paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreej igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreej tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigue ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreej paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, †
ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita njar tau i ighamu na, le irau loloz mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigue: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreej tawe pasaa? ⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholla, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, lesa tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Njar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ⁸ Njar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreej tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaanj pa mateegh tsiau.” *

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia njar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesa tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiya nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ¹¹ Yes tiloon saveej tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveej tigue pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveej le isov, ra Yudas ila ve

isasaŋan. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tighes: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusaleem, mako aghita njeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh njeui gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taunja aghes: ‘Padudunjaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Njeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiŋ izi ta sewe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusaleem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliiŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagnja nimazi.” *

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanjan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tighes: “Wai, pale naghama njar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham njar tane. ²¹ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenja tau tibooode pataghaan wa. Ve njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooapa mako, kanan poia!”

* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9 * 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo

118:29 * 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 14:34: Yo 12:27

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni (Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” ²³ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa tau tibooode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav njeiniin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

²⁸ “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaŋ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuunj nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tataareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ari-aan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveenj raraan mon.

Yesu isunj izi Getsemane (Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunj izi sewe.” ³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesŋa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjan tau pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai,

lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariiaan.” *

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanjani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanjani iza ta tooni, tauta ivot wa.

³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †

Tamanj, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon njar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? ³⁸ Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asuj. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon njar to uliin iyaryaaj ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul itaghon suruuj tau papazoge ighamu na. ⁴⁰ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi injal saveenj eta to tisavia pani ne mako. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuj muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghata nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Njeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagnja nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsavv soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveenj pazi pataghaaj ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghaaj njeer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaaal njeer tawe.”

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tala tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudujaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanjin pani. ⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le

isap motin njeer ee taliinja. Njeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuuj malmal? ⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonaj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaaj ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliinja tau tiboo de pataghaaj na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Njeer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tala tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tige tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tala, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoo va to til tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveenj tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Lesa imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon njar toozi ighur mako. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveenj karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveenj toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveenj maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveenj pani tige: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveenj toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveenj

† **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuznja geegeu tipoipoi tamaznja tige: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamaznja tige ‘Ama’. § **14:36:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza ta patanjani tau i pale ibaado,

lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyavv tooni. * **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 * **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk

14:27 * **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tige njeer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. * **14:56:**

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

tighe tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?"

⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: "Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?" *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: "Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

"Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam." *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranngat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tighe: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat." *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjizaini tighe: "Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliiija payei!" Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: "Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam."

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani." Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. ⁶⁹ Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozyooz tigharau na ighe: "Ai, aghita! Neeer tane, i toozi ee paam." ⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tighe: "Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaa."

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaaj kat ighe: "Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta

mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!" ⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliiija tau ighe: "Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru." Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: "Saveen tauta taum usavia na." *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo." ⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. ⁷ Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesja zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeeetja tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. ⁹ Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?" ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwataghi: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

* 14:61: Is 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

* 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 15:2: Yo 18:36-37

* 15:5: Is 53:7 * 15:11: Mbanj 3:13+

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipaza-agh eval tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus aliinja sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa njeer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?"

¹³ Yes tiboo muul toman aliinja tiina tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?"

Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozu poia. Tauvene iloon aliinja, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Lesu tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zeta-zaa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. ²⁰ Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) ²³ Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooza tomania marasin, lesu iuule pa yavyavuu tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. ²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz

mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanj. ²⁶ Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Pae-²⁷⁻²⁸ esiinj tawe isaav ighe: "Kinik to yes Yuda." Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilalam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. ³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Talep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' *

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tijozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Alooj! Ipoi propet Iliia."

‡ ³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikau ila ai malau ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduu tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. *

* 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

* 15:24: Mbo 22:18 † 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon.

* 15:27-28: Is 53:12 * 15:30: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * 15:34: Mbo 22:1 † 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Iliia. * 15:36:

Mbo 69:21 * 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *
⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tyozyooz soghan, ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesña Yesu tilaagha tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaany tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. ⁴³ Tauvene ñeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaany ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuuy tiina to yes daaba tau tingingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”
⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisonoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesña zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaany imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yosep tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaany isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nau-naun tomania ngoreej tau vaazi popoia

na, tige tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata. ² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghaagha tila, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita ñeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisonoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁶ Ñeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata ighen ila ne. ⁷ Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuuj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau muuj i savia payam.”

⁸ I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonjoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.*

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuj tilaghaagha tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titantanj pani. ¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. ¹³ Saawe

* 15:39: Mk 1:24

* 16:8: Zeran ngara katini tige saveenj tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseej vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenj siriv itaghon saveenj tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveenj tawe ta aazne ighen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munjanazi siriv, saveenj ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenj tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isov tau anjela savia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenj patabuyaany to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izala na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenj tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Ighen le alok.”

* 16:9: Lu 8:2

tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveej toozi paam, zetaznja tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)*

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako.*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tison to taan.*

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez.*

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako.*

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.”*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir.*

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveej tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveej tana, ene saveej onoon.*

* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveenja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinainj tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghou leso nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuuj to Neer Tiina tomania tutuuj ngara, ve itaghon dudunaini. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetnja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaunj tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuuj naunaunj, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuunjunj.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale

igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinimi ve lolozoi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ila. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuznja, leso tilup lolozoi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve itaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koonj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaanj ghou nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *

²⁰ Ve uloonj. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

²¹ Sakaria ilepleep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigha gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila rum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaanj tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaanj anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighaan taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbuu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

* **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+;

Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11

* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23

* **1:27:** Mt 1:6+;

Lu 2:5

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloon saveej tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveej poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. 31 Ulooj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

34 Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveej tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaaj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaaj, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

36 Ve ulooj. Waghmliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuj tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. 37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

38 Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveej tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. 40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet ilooj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburiginj gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. *

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? 44 Saawe duduuj tau naloj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. 45 Poia to Neer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveej tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mboj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene: “Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleeja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalgal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. *

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaaj. *

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niaz to ghamuuj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isooj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaaja mon. *

54-55 Muuj, i imbu saveej tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

* 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41-42: Lu 1:15 * 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tilooņ Elisabet vaaru tighe Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleerņ tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozi poia.

⁵⁹ Tileep le mboņ imin liim ve tol, ra tazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuunņ marani tana waaro. Ve tighe tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighē: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliņņa tighe: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roņņ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ gabua tana vaaru, tigham ņgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaał tighe i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouņ to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliņņa imin propet ighē:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleeņņa ariaaņņa ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, itaghon saveeņ tau muunņ i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaaja avozi.

Uleeņņa tawe ivot ila siņņ to besooņņa tooni David. *

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaaņņa nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muunņ, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaaņņa le iyaryaaj kat. Ighē:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Tauta maata iņgal saveeņ mbuaaj tooni patabuyaaj tawe, *

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaaņņa nimazi. Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ņgar tau patabuyaaj ve iduduunņ mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” *

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighē:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaroonņa Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuunņ pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghažoņņai Maaron tamtamon tooni, leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

⁷⁸ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazoōņņa to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mboņjoozo.

⁷⁹ Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazoōņņa tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghažoņņai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunņai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

⁸⁰ Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh ņginaaņņa le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoop
(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveeņ pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuunņ tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeeņ Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul

* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 * 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+

* 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * 1:75: Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9

* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbaņ 26:18 * 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52

tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisi-igho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena ighen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi. ⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat.” *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena ighen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighu:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighu: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheeni ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.

¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria

ikis saveen tana isov ighen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimnja aidabazna, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. *

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. ²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighu tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ²⁸ I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbarara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane,

* 2:6: Yo 7:42 * 2:10: Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13 * 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * 2:24: Wkp 12:8 * 2:25: Is 40:1 * 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi.*

³² I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.*

³³ Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveenj tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: "Uloonj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.*"

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muunj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. ³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibes-bees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve isunjsun.*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanjani toozi.*

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoti gabua naol tau tutuunj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia.*

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania.*

Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova. **

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tigham gha yesnja tizala

* **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5

* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes

Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. * **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ * **2:47:** Mt 7:28

* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6

Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuunj tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigne timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigne i yesnja tamtamon siriv timuunj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetaznja, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeēja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mboj tol ila, ra tindeēja ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesnja zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilepleep, ve i ilonloonj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveenj siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveenj tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe.*

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: "Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloonj ghom."

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamaanj ruum tooni." ⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilal saveenj tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako.*

⁵¹ Ra yesnja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlojajai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveenj tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani.*

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozu poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paanj, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonjrau.*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan

ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor njar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Njar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghton saveen tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvane:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: “Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina. Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighat katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloon, Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanja wa. Ai tisov tau anooja popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvane, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiija ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aninj na, i aat itaghton njar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yauj takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvane tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham njar ila loloz tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvane Yoan isaav ghazoona pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar to zuzuuna to aaghe, ene paam yau poiaj irau to nagham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. * *

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.” ¹⁸ Tauvane Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesa titoor njar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham njar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen njar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog

* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:**

Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvane: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvane: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov njar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaaj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane izaa to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin yav. *

* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 * **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiij to Yesu puughu tooni
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sajavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham njar tigue i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. ²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Eslu naatu. Eslu, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalal naatu. Malalal, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot

ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoon tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbon tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiij eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiij.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjinngin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso unjin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Maaron aliiija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanja pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozu. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

* 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Gnp 29:35 * 3:38: Gnp 1:27 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 * 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot, ra itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, leso isurj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliina pazi. *

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itagthoni izi le indeen saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaana.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimna nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tirur pa saveej popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveej tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveej ziiri ee tau monmon ivotot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveej tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ila, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitoole tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaan Ila ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaano ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveej tane, le ireu loloz. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziri Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. ³² Yes tiloon saveej tooni le tirur pa njar tooni. Pasaa, saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaana to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveej tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighau tila.” ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. ³⁹ Yesu

* 4:16: Mt 2:23 * 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+
* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1King 17:1+ * 4:27: 2King 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaaur zetaznja tsov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tsov tinizi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariiaan pazi ighe: “Aneneenj!” *

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveenj pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, * ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinj zi tigde le tiloonj Maaron aliinja. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsaaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve

nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetaznja siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipul iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuunj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natnja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesnja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” ¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigid waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliri gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. *

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” *

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi. ¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. *

* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1 * 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Is 6:5 * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliiŋa, ve zeran tutuuŋa toman-ia ngara siriv to tutuuŋ tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen toman-ia Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moghooŋa le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tighe tighamu tiloŋ tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. ¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveeŋ ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Reikia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita ñeer ee to yauŋ takes ilepleep ila niia to

uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” ²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetŋa katini to yauŋ takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁰ Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tomania zetazŋa siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuŋ na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta yamŋa zeran to ghamuuŋ takes, ve yes to ghamuuŋ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuunŋ?” *

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonŋa mon o, i le uraat pazi. ³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poiŋ tamtamon dudurjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuuŋ sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniiŋ

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaanŋa Yoan zinjeera, tinŋunŋun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuŋa zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesŋa zeetŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vaiŋ tooni, pale irau agham zi loloozi ipatanŋa ve tinŋun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiŋ? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaiŋ paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetŋa gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetŋa pale loloozi ipatanŋa, ve tinŋun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiŋ.” *

Eez munŋaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munŋaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munŋaana mako. ³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munŋaana ne mako. † Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munŋaana le dinjia ve perekia. Mako vaen

* 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

* 5:30: Lu 15:1+

* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.

* 5:38: Hib 8:13

imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjgaana na, loloz pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjgaana, o poia.’ † *

6

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaga ila uum to wit loloz. Ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anooja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anooja. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuuja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaanj?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zinjera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuuj tomania zeran tutuuja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Neer tana ilonj Yesu aliinja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuuj

to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunj. Mbonj tana, isunsuj ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu zinjera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. ¹⁸ Tilam tigde tilooj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve igharaat moroghoonj toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaaal tigde tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaat toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaat tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *

† **5:39:** Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaat to eez paaghu to sunjuuj tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiinja munjgaana ve vaen munjgaana izaat to eez munjgaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuuj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuuj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * **5:39:** Ro 10:16 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 * **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * **6:5:** Kol 2:16+ * **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. * **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

21 Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *

22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. *

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaran gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauña na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lelim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijinj na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanan ve atan. *

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuñ, timbumimña tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomña tau titoom tighe tivotia Maaron aliinja.” *

*Taghur lolozi pa koiaanja
(Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asuñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuñ tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham nonoghiña tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiña ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuñ sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuñ sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tighe tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ñgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuñ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ñgar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ñgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lelim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na natña. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tigha poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron lolozi isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur panani inarñ zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale

* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Is 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28:

Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12 * 6:35: Ro 5:8

Maaron igham njar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetminja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.*

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleerj ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza a tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasaa, saa uleerj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale njar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveerj palelaañ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, njar eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev itete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.*

⁴⁰ Njar paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham njar to padudunjaan tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru njar toozi raraate.*

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo njar to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.”*

Taghilaal ai ila anoñazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoñja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoñja poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anoñja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoñja poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa njar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham njar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa njar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham njar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, njar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveerj tsiau mako?*

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonai gham pa njar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveerj tsiau ve titaghoni,*

⁴⁸ ene yes timin njar tau irau ruum. I ighe-
lia ruum rira tizila le koñja kat ila mbonjar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tau-
vene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum kati-
a mako. Pasaa, njar tana irau ruum ari-
aanja. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonloñ
saveerj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin
njar tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako.
Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa
ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia
mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris gha ilale.”

7

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur
ila ariiaan*
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveerj tana pa tamtamon le
isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kaper-
naum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe.
I injin zaaba irau ndinndij ee (100). Ve i le
besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja
tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau
ighe imaat. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj
tighe Yesu ilam, i imbaañ zolmana siriv to
yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam
igharaat besoonja tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot
to Yesu, ve titan raraini tige: “Aa tiina tsiei,
nighe yo uul njar tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i njar
poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau
lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesña
tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana
imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve
tisavia aliinja pani tige: “Tiina, daaba
tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa
laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonj
ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag
irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon
yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe
usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.
⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam
naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur
ghau to nangin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau
sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa
zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve
ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam.
Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe:
“Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat
tana itaghon alinjag.”

⁹ Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliinja le irur pani.
Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina
tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau
nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon
eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj
kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.”*

* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

* 6:39: Mt 15:14

* 6:40: Mt 10:24+;

Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:42: Ro 2:1+

* 6:46: Yems 2:26

* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

* 7:9: Mt 15:28

10 Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan̄ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoon̄a tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

11 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yes̄a tila. 12 Tila tigharau ataman to didiin̄ tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yes̄a tila.

13 Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman tinazi, utan̄ sov!" 14 Ra in̄arui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tun̄ja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!" *

15 Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

16 Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin̄j tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighē: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!" *

17 Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighēen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan̄j ziñeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan ziñeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziñeera ru tilam, 19 ve imbaan̄j zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleeñ̄a tau pale Maaron imbaan̄jo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisan̄an ñeer ite paam?"

20 Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: "Neer rughuzaan̄a Yoan imbaan̄j ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeñ̄a tau pale Maaron imbaan̄jo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisan̄an ñeer ite paam?"

21 Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon̄ sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

22 Tauvene iyol ghasonin̄j toozi ighe: "Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen̄ tau aloon̄ja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita

nugh, ve narapeñ̄a tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan̄j ila Maaron maata. Taliñ̄azi paamu tiloon̄j saveen̄, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loon̄j vaaru poia. 23 Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghuu mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni." *

Yesu ipait Yoan

24-25 Yoan mban̄joon̄a tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yes̄a tileleep na ighe: "Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaan̄a na, aghe aghita saa? Pispizi raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. 26 Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliv yes propet. 27 I ñeer ta muun̄j tibood saveen̄ in̄arui tauvene:

'Uloon̄. Yau pale nambaan̄ besoon̄a tsiau ee imuun̄j payo.

I pale ivotia alin̄ag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.' *

28 Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazñ̄a tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoon̄a tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliv Yoan."

29 (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun̄ takes paam, tiloon̄j saveen̄ tane, ve tiyok pani tighē: "Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun̄j." Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen̄ tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

30 Eemon zeran tutuun̄ja ve yes ngara to tutuun̄j tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

31 Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni ighe: "Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa? 32 Yes timin̄ ziñer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazñ̄a tighē:

'Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbuo tan̄jizijiiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan̄ mako.'

33 "Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaan̄a Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i in̄gun̄gun̄ tauu pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ ve ghunuun̄j vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mban̄j 9:40 * 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ * 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19 * 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 * 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32

avuvu saghati izeeva. ³⁴Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: 'Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sotor ve yes tau tiyayau takes na, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.' ^{*}

³⁵Eemon yes tau titaghon ñgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ñgar tawe tighere iduduun mon."

Livaa ee to ghamuun sotor ve ñeer tutuunja ee

³⁶Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. ^{*}

³⁷Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sotor. I iloon tighere Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ñgoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ñgoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ñgoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹Ñeer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ñgar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ñgar ila loolo ighe: "Wai, isaav ighe onoon ñeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sotor."

⁴⁰Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo."

Simon iyol aliiña ighe: "Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!"

⁴¹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: "Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ñeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari ^{*}

ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). ⁴²Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ñeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ñeer tawe iliv iitete?"

⁴³Simon iyol aliiña ighe: "Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ñeer tana ipul bun tooni na."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Aliñam tana iduduun." ⁴⁴Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: "Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghaup pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum sio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg

pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵Ve saawe tau naloñ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶Ve yo ulin ñgoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ñgoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷"Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sotor naol. Eemon sotor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta inumeer ighe i le sotor ñgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako." ^{*}

⁴⁸Yesu isavsavaa pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: "Sotor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa." ^{*}

⁴⁹Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ñgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighere: "Ñeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sotor to tamtamon paam?"

⁵⁰Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: "Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." ^{*}

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ²tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. ^{*}

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i savia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁵"Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusu ruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvia. ⁶Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ñgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷Ve uuv siriv,

^{*} 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ ^{*} 7:36: Lu 11:37 ^{*} 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. ^{*} 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ^{*} 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ^{*} 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ^{*} 8:3: Mt 27:55

timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tivov anorjazi katini irau ndinjndinj ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, loloz iivol wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’ * ”

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. * ”

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa loloz. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve tighamu toman loloz poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila loloz mako. Yes timin aninj tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila loloz na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. * ”

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve loloz eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi arijaan ila loloz, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia. * ”

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. * ”

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngooaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. * ”

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talinjamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloonja na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliinja, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. * ”

Yesu tiina ve taznja

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve taznja tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. ²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tighite: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighite tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinaa ve tazinja, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni. * ”

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Eremam ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighite: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sinde?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

* **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10

* **8:15:** Hib 10:36;

Yems 1:25

* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25; 29

* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+;

Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooñ aliinja ve titaghoni?”*

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooñ nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziiġe ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ñeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ñaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ñgar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilagħlaagh tiini ñġinaaġa. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ġla maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegħa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagħo. Yesu isaav ariaaġ pa avuvu saghati tau izeev ñeer tana igħe ipuli ve igħau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina igħe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronġa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau nataġ rarai għom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Ñeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagħa, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagħa għa igħau ila pa nugh ñġinaaġa muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni igħe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja igħe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra titaġ rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.*

³² Nugh tawe, ñġai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziiġe ve tighanġan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ñeer tana na titaġ rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, leso tizeev zi tiloġ tila ñġai tawe loloz. ³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ñeer tana, ve tiġaruñ ñġai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tiloġ tila loloz. Ra ñġai tawe tilaan tagħon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loloo, għa tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tiġinġinġin ñġai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ñgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiġa ee, ve mboole izi igħarau Yesu aagħe. Tauvene roinj tiina igħam zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igħaraat ñeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau

pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighreen tigharau na, tilooñ pae-siiġ toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igħam zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam igħason Yesu ariaaġ igħe iyok pani, ve yesġa tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igħe: ³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igħam payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igħam pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igħaraat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliiva pa mateegħ

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziiġe tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisananġi. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau inġin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aagħe puughu, ve itaġ raraini igħe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliiva imorooġ le igħe imaat. I natliiva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau saġavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaġhoni għa tila. Tilaagħ tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriġi zi ila le tigiiriġ Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, morogħooġ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saġavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa għoliġ yes uraato to għaratoġ morogħooġa. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaġhon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiġa tooni aavo ziiġe, ve rekia mon siiġ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu igħason zi igħe: “Ai, sei itut għau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani igħe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut għom ve tivagiriġi zi. Tauta eta itut għom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igħe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut għau. Pasaa, nayamaan nagħe tapiriġ to uleen igħam tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe igħilal igħe irau inġooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj igħamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagħo. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon morogħooġ tooni isov. ⁴⁸ Yesu ilooġ savejġ tooni, ve isaav pani igħe: “Livug, għuruuġ ila tsio, tauta iuul għom għa tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

* 8:30: Zaaba ñġun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.

* 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve ñeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ilooñ saveeñ tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tam-tamon ighe eta ilooñ ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilooñ tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titaññan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atañ sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tiññan pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniiñ ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ñgereeta tana le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghooñ maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaañ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghooñ le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tau-vene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiñ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiña tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ñgaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei

tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghooñ toozi paam.

Erod igham ñgar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloooñ Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ñgar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigue Yesu, i ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigue i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigue Yesu, i propet munghanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau naloñloñ vaaru tigue i ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoona tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesña tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tilooñ varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghooñ toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigue: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ñginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanñan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiñ ve nugh to ghenooñ.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Wai, iit leen aniiñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon ireu ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ñgun ñgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ñgun enjaña.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ñgun ñgun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:5: Lu 10:4+

* 9:9: Lu 23:8

anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sajavul ve ru le tivoniir.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isun̄suj. Isuj le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet mun̄ganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiij tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄j imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigiini pa mateegh.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tau, ibaad ai pambaroon̄j tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon gha.” *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe

tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve ito-toi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaanja tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.*

²⁷ “Ve aloon̄j. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyoos ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄j.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄j
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen̄j tane le isov, ve mbon̄j liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuj ta sewe. ²⁹ I isun̄suj, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiinja tooni paam ipisosoon̄j le isul toman mbonari tiina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesja Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † ³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazon̄j, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tizozyoos tomania.*

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigde tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliinja tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.*

³⁵ Ra tiloon̄j Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasi-ighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon̄j aliinja, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveen̄j tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Igheen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon̄j nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tin̄jarui zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ñeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu

* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 * 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim

2:12 * 9:27: Paesij̄n to saveen̄j ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1. † 9:30-31: Lukas ibood saveen̄j ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen̄j tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tipul isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiij̄n tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * 9:32: Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 9:34: Igham

40:34+ * 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe iza pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanjani payau. Pale njez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴²Njeer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe iza pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat njeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³Yes tau tighita kaut ngereta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴“Yam aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi.” *

⁴⁵Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazoon pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷Yesu iwatagh ngar tau ighen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila zuige, ⁴⁸ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tige lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintina.” *

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako,
ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹Yoan iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghton ghait pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuun
Yesu mako*

⁵¹Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵²I imbaan tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tane le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tige: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷Yes tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve njeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

⁵⁹Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamañ? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghton ghom?”

⁶⁰Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghton eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

⁶¹Ra njeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghton ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala

* 9:44: Lu 9:22 * 9:45: Lu 18:34 * 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * 9:53: Yo 4:9 * 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

pa nugh tsiau ve yeŋa zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghton ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh ruŋruŋa, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aniiŋ katini timatugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiŋ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginŋgin uraat to lupuun aniiŋ na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniiŋ tooni.” *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sip-sip natŋa tau tileep ila ŋgavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.” *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ŋeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala.” *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau aloŋ ala, na asavia saveen palotiŋ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ŋeer to ŋgar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighéen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiŋ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiŋ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.” *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aloŋ ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ve tigham lemim aniiŋ, na arere sov. Aghan mon.” *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako,

na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ŋgaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, patanani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ŋgar toozi mako

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaj lolozu ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to moniŋ, ve mbolezi izi ila ŋgaupup loolo, ve titoor ŋgar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.”

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ŋgar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjamim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor ŋeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziŋ zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia.” *

* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2Kor 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

* **10:18:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itototi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

19 Aloonj. You nagh am lemin tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mbool-mamala (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako.*

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinj amim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.*

21 Saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau unjin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina ve tighazoonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.*

22 "Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.*

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!*

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveenj tau yam alonj loonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.*

Saveenj palelaanj to ñeer to Samaria tau itotoi njar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Mos puughu, pale nagh am mindai, gha leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Saveenj tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham njar pani mindai?"

27 Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe:

"Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania njar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.*

28 Yesu iloon saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Saveenj tsio, ene iduduunj. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.*

29 Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i ñeer duduunja. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: "Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?"

30 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaati. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 "Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. 32 I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

33 "Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

34 Tauvene ilaagh njaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreenj tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe.

35 Mbonj nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Nagh am maet tane payo, leso unjin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irau mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.*

36 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: "Laak, yo ugham njar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?"

37 Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: "I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: "Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate mon."

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

38 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to

* 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 * 10:20: Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * 10:21: 1Kor

1:20, 26, 3:18+ * 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * 10:23: Mt 13:16+ * 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ * 10:27:

Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † 10:32: Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa

tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaanj ila Maaron maata,

o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+

nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni.*

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni. ⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani igha: “Tiina, yo ugham njar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghmagham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliiņa igha: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanan ve ugham njar naol.

⁴² Yo aat ugham njar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to surjuunj
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunşun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani igha: “Tiina, yei nigha upaduduun ghei pa eez to surjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduun ziņeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Saawe tau yam agha asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.*

³ Ugham aniiņ to aazne payei.* *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaņ ivot payei sov.’ † *

Maaron pale ilooņ surjuunj toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav igha tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anooņa, ve le aniiņ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni igha: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsia. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiņ eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve igha iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani igha: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natuņņa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniiņ mon mako. Aniiņ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasuņ Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1;

Pil 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 * **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10,

7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 * **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul igha: “Mindai? Igha iitete iyol aliiņa tauvene, pale njar tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinji. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale ilooņ aliiņa, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau njar tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal igha njar tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, njar tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinji.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul igha: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenņa. Aseņ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.*

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav igha tiilo, ene aat tindeenņa. Ve igha tisenşen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav igha tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav igha i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraņ pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimņa. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaņ na, i aat ilooņ zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koiņa tigha i igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Njar ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha njar tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereta tana, tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigha: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigha titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigha i igham gabua ngereta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.*

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: “Isaav igha kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav igha tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi, ene pale tireu mbrisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

18 “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaŋ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. 19 Igehe tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. 20 Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

21 “Isaav ighe ŋeer ariaaŋa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaaŋa pa ŋginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. 22 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ŋeer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyaur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ŋeer ariaaŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. *

23 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ŋeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiris.” *

Saveŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ŋeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaghi izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Igehe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, 26 ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sozozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” *

28 Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Saveŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliinŋa ve

titaghoŋi, ene aat tintiniza kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghoŋ ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na
(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatiza kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tighle le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. 30 Yona tomania saveŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

31 “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooŋ ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ. *

32 “Yes Ninivea †

tauvene paam. Muun, tilooŋ saveŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tilooŋ tila ruum na. *

34 Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. 35 Tauvene

* 11:20: Igham 8:19 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 11:26: Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:27: Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * 11:28: Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * 11:31: 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † 11:32: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi loloozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi. * 11:32: Yona 3:5+ * 11:33: Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok uge ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa nŋar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anonŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anonŋam isov itaghon nŋar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraanee imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nŋara to tutuuŋ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve nŋeer ee to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Nŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham nŋar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, nŋar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa nŋar to umbuun ve nŋar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim nŋar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale nŋar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin nŋun sanjavul, ve aghamgham nŋun enaenŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Nŋar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alonj ala rumel, yam aghe le aleep ila panj popoiazu mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal §

tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighu pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlagh izala pavozu.”

⁴⁵ Ra nŋeer nŋara ee to tutuuŋ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinŋa ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam nŋara to tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuuŋ tooni pa tutuuŋ naol itaghon taumim nŋar tsiam. Tauta agham pataŋani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau pataŋani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nŋuruunŋa eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham nŋar pa yes propet tau muunj timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozu le paghunazi kat. Nŋar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa nŋar sasaghati tau timbumimŋa tighamgham zi na aghe ene nŋar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia nŋar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanjoonŋa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur pataŋani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaat to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaat toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaata na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuun sinj to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam nŋara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighu tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuuŋa tomania yes nŋara to tutuuŋ tana atezu yayvav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tino-knok ghasoniinŋi pa gabua maata maata, ve tisasaŋan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

* 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

* 11:41: Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 * 11:42: Lo

6:5; Mika 6:8 * 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 § 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighu mateegha niazu, ene nugh saghati tau

igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * 11:46: Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1

* 11:47-48: Mbanj 7:51+ * 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighé tilooj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinj zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveeven mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi.” *

² Alooŋ. Gabua eta irau iyooŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighéen ghazooŋja. Ve nŋar tau nŋozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndo-room loolo imin nŋozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilooŋja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozu ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighé tirav gham amaant na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaant, ene isov tana. Tivaghmunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.” *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sijsinjai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alliv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata injal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooŋja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooŋja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.” *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe nŋer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveenj saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.” *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail nŋar ve saveenj to asavia pazi na sov.” *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj, Avuvu Patabuyaan tauu pale ipaghazoŋjai gham pa saa saveenj tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveenj palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le nŋar mako

¹³ Nŋer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozu, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, nŋer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveenj tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa nŋar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveenj palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni nŋoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonjazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anonjazi tawe, ve igham nŋar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghman mindai pa aninj tsiau tane?’ Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ ¹⁸ Ra nŋar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, nŋarig gha matag injal nŋar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munaganazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aninj tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, nŋarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighé eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozu ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6 * **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 * **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ * **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mboŋ aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma nonoghiina to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiina iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu.” *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve tiyau aniin anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouŋ aniin toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. ²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseeŋ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. ²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniin ma nonoghiina?

²⁷ “Aghita manman tau tizoyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.” *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi.

Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo lesa aghita anoonja tooni.” *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako.” *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besoona to Maaron aat tisanjan muleeŋ to Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasanjan.” *

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vaiŋ, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Lesa saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve iseeŋ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboŋ anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni.” *

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasanjan. Pa Tamtamon

* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * **12:28:** Mt 10:29 * **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveej palelaañ to besooña poia ve besooña saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveej palelaañ tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besooña eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni tighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besooña tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besooña tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooña tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaat tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besooña eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooña tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooña tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besooña tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besooña tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anozazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer njer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anooña tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! ⁵⁰ Eemon patañani tiina aat igham

ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatañan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamazja ve tinazja toman natuzja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveej toit tomania Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatooj saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tsio tomania njer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatooj saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraat tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuuñ. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tatoor loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia

* 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:47: Yems 4:17 † 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighe ene izaat to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tighe izaat to Yesu saveej tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi.

* 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6 * 12:59: Mt 18:34

varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. ² Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne?” *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveej palelaanj to ai tau le anooña mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaav ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooña, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooña eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anooña irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooña eta mako. Uñgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeña pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliñja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooñ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjori ighau.’” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipag-hazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja ilonj ila rumel. ¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiina poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon ñeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene ñeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa ñeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghm mulini pa patañani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveej tane, le koiña tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveej palelaanj to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaav to saa? ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve” * tau ñeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaav tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveej palelaanj to yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaav to saa? ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliñja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Ñeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaeña mon?”

* **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ * **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 * **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15 * **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:19:** Mt 24:14

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako.” *

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asensej ataman ve atanj raraini agha: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’” *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliinja agha: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muunj taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’” *

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’”
³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron

izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa tilam mako.”
³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit gha muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: *

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’” *

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniinj. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar? *

² Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu.

³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveej eta mako. Tineneej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a.” *

⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tane le tilil pa savsaveej. Tauvene tineneej mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveej palelaanj pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vaij, na mbolem izi sorok ila panj tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama

* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ * **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveej ‘ezau’, ene iza a to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. * **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * **14:7:** Mt 23:6

isain n̄eer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniij taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve n̄eer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mun̄gaan̄ sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniij taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mun̄gaan̄ igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yam̄ña aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniij tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi zetam̄ña, ton̄vetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauña tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaña, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaaz tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudun̄jazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tam-buzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesña Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniij ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloñ Yesu saveen̄ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon̄ tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniij ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliñja pa saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane ighe: “Pai ee, n̄eer ee ighe igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniij tana. ¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniij ighe ivot, i imbaan̄ besoon̄ja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiñ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen̄, lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tawe sov. N̄eer tau besoon̄ja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau

naghol taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ N̄eer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghol bapolo san̄javul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve n̄eer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau n̄garig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoon̄ja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñjazi pani. Tiina tooni iloñ saveen̄ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaña, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yam̄ña alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoon̄ja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliñja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñjam tau yo usavia na, tauta nagham uratoi le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniij, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliñja: ‘Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan̄ pa tamtamon, ve yam̄ña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiñ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniñj tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natña, ton̄vetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zin̄erag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ibaad ai pambaroon̄ tooni” *

ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zin̄erag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar pa raon̄ ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon̄ ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tin̄jñ pani ve tiveleghi tigha: ‘Wai, n̄eer tawe igham tiini pa raon̄ ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon n̄gar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham n̄gar poi: Irau

* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 * 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 * 14:27: Ai pambaroon̄ toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau

tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?
³² Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilagha-
 laagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata
 siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal
 ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe:
 “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta
 ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako,
 ene irau imin zijerag ve itaghon ghau ne
 mako.” † *

Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)
 (Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, †
 ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe
 tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale
 tagharaata mindai? Mako.” *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau
 takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan
 ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale.
 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon
 saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale
 (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes,
 tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sotor tila
 to Yesu tigde tiloon saveen tooni. ² Zeran
 tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tu-
 tuun tight zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde:
 “Wai, njeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to
 ghamuun sotor toman loolo poia, ve yesja
 tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan
 tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjndin
 ee (100), ve injinjgin zi izi nugh nginaanja,
 ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale
 ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve
 paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni
 tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.” *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala
 avaar, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni
 toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau
 tileep tigharuu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:
 ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa
 sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe njeer eta
 to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar tooni saghati
 ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron,
 ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tau-
 vene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintiniza pa
 njeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan
 sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde

tiduduunj ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu
 eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa
 eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene
 pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar
 ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana
 le irau indeenja. ⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i
 pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharuu
 na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alel, alam itinja
 loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau
 ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe njeer eta
 to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar tooni saghati
 ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron,
 ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron
 sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintiniza
 pa njeer eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to njeer tau loolo igheen
 to natja ru kat*

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam
 pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, njeer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.
¹² Tilepleep ve njeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa
 taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh
 gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe up-
 uli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’
 Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua
 tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa njeer
 muria, ve sirivu igheen pa njeer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria
 iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig toman-
 ia gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe,
 ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok
 naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool
 tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan
 igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.
¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa
 uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiinj
 ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham
 le aninj mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai
 aninj toozi siriv. Eemon aninj tawe paam,
 eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor
 wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni
 ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman
 tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aninj sirivu
 izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa
 pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaanja. Yau aat namuul nala
 pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni,
 ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau
 nagham sotor pa Maaron to sambam, ve
 nagham sotor payo paam.” *

¹⁹ Yau poig mako. Tauvene irau uwaat
 ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau
 uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuunj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † **14:34:** Paesinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6 * **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 * **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25 * **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

16

Saveej palelaaj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

²⁰ “I igharaat njar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itarj pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamarj, yau naghama sosor pa Maaron to samban, ve naghama sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveej tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuaja, ve azeev zuzuujaja ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuujaja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniij na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniij pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliiija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniij toman tintinizi. *

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve ilooj oroor tiina. Ambam itarjtarj ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoonja tana iyol aliiija ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniij na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman ilooj saveej tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilooj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamarj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yerja zetagna nighanghan toman tintinimai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniij na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliiija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniij pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduuj.’”

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tirjal saveej pa uraata tooni tawe tigue i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaaj saveej tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveeja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni ilooj saveej tane, ve iil njar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabuv tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani imin mbutuuj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuuj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le njar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag injal njar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaaja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliiija ighe: ‘Ngoreej tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliiija ighe: ‘Bek ndinjin ee (100) tau tivonir pa aninjit wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) mon.’”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, njar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni ilooj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham njar pa patanjani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon njar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon njar to ghazooja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa njar to taan

tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon n̄gar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh n̄gar to ghazon̄a na, titaghoni irao mako.*

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale igham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghan- nia gabua n̄giira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar tau iduduuj mako pa gabua n̄giira, ene pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.*

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tau- vene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?*

¹³ “Besoon̄a eta irau iibes poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo is- aghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”*

¹⁴ Zeran tutuun̄a tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ isov tana, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghin̄ naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tighem yam zeran dudun̄amim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon̄! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tighem gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.”*

Tutuun̄ to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun̄ to Mose ve saveen̄ to yes propet itoti tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tighem le tilon̄ tila pooz tooni loolo. †*

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun̄ tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.*

Yesu isavia n̄gar to ravuun̄ motin vain̄

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe n̄eer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vain̄. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vain̄.”*

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiīna popoiazi mon tau n̄geretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighang- han aniīn̄ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. ²⁰ Mbolaan̄a ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisorsuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniīn̄ n̄gin̄n̄giira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, n̄gavuun̄ tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

²² “I ilepleep toman patan̄ani tauvene le imaat. Ra an̄ela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun̄ tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. ²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman̄ Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin̄ ghau ve umbaan̄ Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima n̄guruun̄a izila yaa, ve ipaluun̄ yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina kat igham ghau.’*

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun̄ ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun̄ tiina ta sena.*

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sap- sapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila niimaan ve ighe tan̄gin poghania itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin̄, n̄gar, saveen̄ tooni, azuwaan̄a, natuun̄a ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tan̄gin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen̄ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan̄ pa tamtamon tisov tighem yes aat tizuari zi leso tilon̄ tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18;

Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * **16:24:** Mk 9:48 * **16:25:** Lu 6:24

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itan rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, ²⁸ ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’” *

17

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “To-vaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngjira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjanim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaan to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tibobh ila pani tige: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoojrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilalal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina. ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Pu-ughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Lim ve paan tileep sindei? ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Pu-ughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

* **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+ * **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+ * **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:**

Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaan imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:**

Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasal aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewel!’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilonj ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuut tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aninj, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet

salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titap-tap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuut zi tisov tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve njeer eta ileep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patajani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aninj, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveenj palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleenj

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalat zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunjuunj sov, ve tisunj pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveenj iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ileep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantaj raraini ighe: ‘Ngar

* 17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ * 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26:

Gnp 6:5-7:1 * 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * 17:32: Gnp 19:26 * 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * 17:34: Mt 24:40+ † 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveenj ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveenj tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamotoo ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * 17:37: Mt 24:28 * 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduunj mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveenj tsiau itaghton njar duduunja.’

4 “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleenj naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tau-vene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama njar pazi mako. 5 Eemon naar tane igham pararainj payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveenj tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

6 Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Alooj saveenj to daaba saghati tana wa? 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilooj naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patajanj tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiadzja tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titanj raraini pa mboj ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleenj zi? Ene aat mako. ” *

8 Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patajanj toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveenj toozi itaghton njar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveenj palelaanj to njeer to tutuunj ve njeer to yaunj takes

9 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigha yes mon tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetaznja siriv. *

10 “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigha tisu. Ee, ene njeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i njeer to yaunj takes. 11 Neer to tutuunj ila iyooz, ve isunj ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve njar tau iduduunj ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Njeer to yaunj takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. ” *

12 Wik ta naol ne, yau nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aninj pai ru itaghton sunjuunj ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghama zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enaenja ilat payo.’ *

13 “I isunjuun, ve njeer to yaunj takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, njeer to ghamuunj sosor.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

14 Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau njeer to yaunj takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta njeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtamon tigham natuznja geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nuima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

16 Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. **

Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugha yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. 20 Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upari-aanj saveenj karom sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

21 Njeer tawe ilooj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuunj tana tisov.”

22 Yesu ilooj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve njar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” *

23 Njeer tana ilooj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita njeer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi

* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ * **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni.*

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi iloŋ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauŋa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei toman- nia gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”*

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nŋar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, toŋvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natŋa, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izaaza tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeŋ isov tau yes propet tibooode iza to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoŋa ivot.*

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tiŋazuvu. ³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, eemon tighazooŋ pa pu- ughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooŋ pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziigge, ve isurŋsuŋ tamtamon pa le gabua. ³⁶ ŋeer tawe ilooŋ eval

tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene igha- son zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuŋ na, tiyaon ŋeer tana tigde ineneeŋ. Eemon i itaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuŋja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ŋeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” ŋeer tana ilam igha- rauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, ugh- e nagh- am mindai payo?”

I iyol aliŋa ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruŋ ila tsio, tauta iul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Reikia mon, ŋeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesŋa tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.*

19

Sakaius ŋeer to yaunŋ takes itoor nŋar tooni

¹ Yesu ilooŋ ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaunŋ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ŋeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemon nŋar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuuŋ ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoŋi na, ve iip izaala, ve isanjan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izaala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, reokia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” ⁶ Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve reokia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tawe, i ŋeer to ghamuuŋ sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?”*

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ti- ina, ulooŋ! Aazne, yau aat navalagha gabua tsiau isov imin nŋun ru, ve narei nŋun ee pa yes mbolaanŋa. Ve isaav ighe muuŋ yau

* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 * **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ * **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:**

natombaam ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghram le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonlooj saveen tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooniivot ighazooj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besooja tooni sajavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * enjaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaanj tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tilooj zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooja tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besooja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sajavul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve unjin poghania uraat ngiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina sajavul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besooja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina

ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghram uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besooja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighéen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooja saghati ee! Saveenj tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighéen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²³ Ighé tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghram maet tsiau anooja tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sajavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sajavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozo pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighéen ila loloz Oliv

* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 * **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ³⁰ “Yamru amuuñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tauvene mbanjoña tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliña. ³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauña tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiiña toozi to njoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaaghtomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiiña toozi to njoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaaghtaghton eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziñeera tau tilaghtaghtomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliñazi tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Ti-boob tigde:

³⁸ “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saña le saña kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

³⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaaghtomania eval tiina tana paam. Tilooñ saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tinenen!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tine-neeñ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” *

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaaght ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamña Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamña tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghton, ve tilooñ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeng ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilooñ ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene suñuñ niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuñña tiyonjoon ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilooñ saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazoonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazoonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan

* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ghita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11 * **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7

itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon', ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav għiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaaŋ tighē: Yoan, i propet to Maaron." *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol għasoniij to Yesu tighē tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighē tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol għasoniij tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pa eval tiina ighe:

"Pai ee, n̄eer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve iravogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, mako tivalagħi għa sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa ivot, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooŋa siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauŋa na. Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig għa tiravu, ve tiziire niima n̄ginaaŋa, għa imuul ila. ¹¹ Tauvene uum tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima n̄ginaaŋa, għa imuul ila. ¹² Ra uum tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun siŋ, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ "Murei ra, uum vaen tauŋa isaav ighe: 'Wai, ene pale naghām mindai? Yau aat nambaŋ taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tironon pani, ve tilooŋ aliija.'

¹⁴ "Tauvene imbaaŋ tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilagħlaagh sogħan għa ilam, tivasavo zi tighē: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, tagħamu imin leen.' ¹⁵ Tauvene tila għa tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila sogħan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat." *

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghām n̄gar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauŋa ighām mindai pa yes uraata tawe? ¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar,

ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tinjini."

Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tighē: "Wai, usaav vene sov!" *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: "Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi velegħini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo.'

*

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le n̄an̄nania." *

¹⁹ N̄gara siriv to tutuuŋ, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tighē Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane in̄arui zi. Tauvene tighē tikisi patagħaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Għasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuŋa tana matazi itatagħon Yesu. Tauvene timbaaŋ zeran siriv, lesu tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to tagħoniij n̄gar duduŋa. Yes tila lesu titombaŋ Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Ighē isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveeŋ n̄goreŋ pani tighē: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagħ: Saveeŋ tsio tomania n̄gar isov tau yo upaduduŋ tamtamon pani, ene iduduŋ mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ughām n̄gar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazooŋ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upagħazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeŋ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazooŋ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduŋ pa tutuuŋ toit, ma mako?"

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagħ karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ "Maet tau tasik-siki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

Yes tiyol għasoniij tooni tighē: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighē gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu

* 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * 20:9: Paesiij to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* 20:15: Hib 13:12 * 20:16: Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28 * 20:17: Mbo 118:22 * 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25:

Paesiij to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titooova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tilooj saveej tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneej mon.

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsavaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

²⁸ “Mos puughu, muuj Mose ibood tu-tuuj pait tauvene: Ighu neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.” *

²⁹ “Laak, saawe ee, tojvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzja mako. ³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja.” *

³⁷ Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁹ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveej tsio tana iduduuj mon.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveej tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni? ⁴² Pa muuj, David tauu ibood saveej ila rau to Mbouj To Sunjuuj ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir;

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tilooj Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imo-moos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaag taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilooj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaav yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitooj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitooj toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ighur maet sinsinjai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesijn to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 * 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesijn to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. * 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12

Yesu isaav pa rewaarj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: "Aight, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat."

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako." *

Patanjani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Mos pu-ughu, saveerj tau yo usavia pa rewaarj Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?"

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwat-waat sorokin ezag tigde: 'Ñeer tau yam asasanjani, ene yau taug tane.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: 'Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.' Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneerj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹² "Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patanjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuuñ. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam.

* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 * **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ * **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveerj tsiau. *

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaarj: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. *

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghamb lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveerj to asavia. Tauvene saveerj tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tonvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tau pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaanj, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. *

²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. ²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon alinjani isov tau tibooode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaat to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzagha gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koianzna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham

Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinjini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patajani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeej. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigha malau mako pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveej palelaaj to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazooj, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiaav ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaanj

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaanj. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. ³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaanj

irau saawe, ve asuj Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa badooj patajani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmin.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboj. ³⁸ Tauvene mbojoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, leso tilooj Yesu saveej tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigha ‘Pasova.’ * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tirav imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sarjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiija to Rumei Tiina, ve yesja tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tilooj saveej tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveej tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveej toozi, ve ila isasaan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tileleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natnja pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaanj Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniij to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigha: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo

2:28 * **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuza tileep saghat izi

Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27 * **22:3:**

Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

10 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita n̄eer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh n̄arui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. 11 Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduŋaanj toiti ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.’ 12 N̄eer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinj, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiinj izi ta sewe.”

13 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniiinj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiinj to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

14 Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanjoonja † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. 15 I isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe itinja talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuunj. 16 Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiinj to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj ve Pasova anoonja tooni ivot.” *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

17 Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. 18 Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

19 Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. N̄gar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injgal ghau.” *

20 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon n̄gar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalinj payam ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

21 Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

22 Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon n̄eer tau pale ighuru ila koiinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

23 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tigham n̄gar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

N̄eer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

25 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinjinj zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleelj tau tighamgham pazi na. 26 Eemon n̄gar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazminja geegeu. Ve n̄eer tau ighe imuunj payam na, i aat ibees payam.” *

27 Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? N̄eer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma n̄eer tau injaljal aniiinj ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

28 “Onoon, tovaanj naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyoos tomani ghau le ilam aazne. 29-30 Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, imin Tamaŋ ighur ghau to naghama pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghungun.” *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham ghama amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam imin n̄eer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

32 Eemon yau naghur ghoma ila sunuunj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruunj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor n̄gar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonjetaz tsio.” *

33 Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghoma

† 22:14: Mbanjoonja tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu.

* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17

* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 * 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+

mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itañ.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaanj gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to njoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaanj pa tutuun.’

Mboj aazne, saveej tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Pasaa, saveej naol tau tiboode izaas tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isunj izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusaleem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesnja tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaanj sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isunj. ⁴² Ighhe: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon njar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isunjsun, anjela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat le punita tomania sinj tonjonja izi taan. Tauvene isunj arijañ kat. *

⁴⁵ Isunj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanjan kat. ⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asunj

Maaron. Mako pale tovaanj ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injaru Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyoos tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaas, ve isiki le isap motin njeer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham njar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinja na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuunj malmal? ⁵³ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaanj ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. ⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, njeer tane ilaghlagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tau ighe: “Wai livaa, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve njeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e njeer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra njeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaanj ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i ilaghlagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

* 22:40: Mt 6:13

* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

* 22:44:

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai n̄eer tsiau, saveej tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itanj. ⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata injal saveej tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveej tauvene: “Mbon̄ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itanj tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. ⁶⁴ Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighe: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghe ve tsisk saveej sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighe: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighéen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveej tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighe: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveej tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveej tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipari-aan saveej muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveej ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. ² Ra tingal saveej pani tighe: “Yei nighita n̄eer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveej tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe n̄eer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tighe: “N̄eer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveej tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveej tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, n̄eer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesa itiiir saveej tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua n̄gereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneej mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveej naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muunj, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sozozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham n̄eer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveej tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeej sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeej sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita.

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

* 23:3: Yo 18:36

* 23:8-9: Is 53:7;

Njeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila room to yavyavuuñ loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigue: “Njeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muuñ ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila room to yavyavuuñ.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. ²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaañ tigue: “Uravu izala ai pambarooñ! Uravu izala ai pambarooñ!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaañ tigue Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa room to yavyavuuñ. I njeer tau muuñ ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozu, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambarooñ tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesña tilaagh tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avaaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozu isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanjarjari pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimña. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamña mako na, irau lolozu poia.’”

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigue: ‘Apol alam atav ghei

lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigue: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham njar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesña tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigue ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambarooñ toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamanj, ureu sosor toozi. Pa njar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigue tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tsiksik saveen veleghiinj pa Yesu tigue: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipanjinjaini. Ve tila tigharuu ve tigham vaen manjinj gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigue: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooñ tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooñ na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigue yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin njeer tane. ⁴¹ Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon njeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 * **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuun njar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon njar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron njar tooni na? * **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

Yesu imaat*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaraŋgat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Tamaŋ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduunja. I igham sosor eta mako.” ⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariij gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipataŋan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titaŋtaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetja tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghān, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduunja ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisisooja. Ra tighamū tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titarat pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighite tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24**Yesu iburig pa mateegh***(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiija toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tighite: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: ⁷ Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.” *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliija. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziŋeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziŋeera ru tighite tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaaghe, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighasoni zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghaaghe, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3* **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23* **23:48:** Amos 8:10* **23:49:** Mbo 38:11* **23:55:** Lu 8:1-3* **24:4:** Mbanj 1:10* **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza a mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, loloz i patañan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliija ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nisavsav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveeñ ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeña tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patañani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watooñrau toman ia pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambarooñ gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon to ila wa. *

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita aņela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? ²⁶ Saveeñ igheen pataghaañ wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazooñai zi pa Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode iza a tooni na. Ipaburigin saveeñ tooni pa saveeñ to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveeñ isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghaaghi tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tiñguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itija taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesña tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi zi pa ghanghaniñ, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaaghi taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, le saveeñ tooni tawe ipazaaghi katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeñ mbiwa sañavul ve ee tomania zetazña siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tivasavaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roin tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. ³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon loloz ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal aliñag tau muun itija talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeñ isov tau tiboode iza a tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveeñ tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveeñ to yes propet, ve saveeñ tau igheen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav

* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu

9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ * **24:39-40:**

1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41 * **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * **24:46:** Mbanj

tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarinj. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, leso apariaanj saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam itaghon saveen mbuaanj to Tamaanj Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. ⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+
Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17 * **24:52:** Yo 16:22

* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7;

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. *

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. ⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveej to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. ¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, sirj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveej 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveej.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighene duuun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. * **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi hilaaloon pani mako." * **1:7:** Mt 3:1 * **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ † **1:17:** Eez ite to tatoon mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaal toot, ve igham saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot." * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: "Muuj, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muuj wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaal toot ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muuj i itotoia pa tamtamon. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuj tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaal toot, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej onoon. †

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiija siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: "Yau tane, Mesia mako." *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: "Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mako." *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjanani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoaan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau njeer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: ‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoaan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoaan alinjaja tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ila mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjanani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoaan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoaan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoaan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan. *

³⁰ Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoaan ipariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. *

³³ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam pa

rughuzaanj tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to njeer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve aloonj. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoaan iyozyoos muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. ³⁶ Yoaan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloon Yoaan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghooni ilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol alinjaja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveenj ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduunjaanj.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesja tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu ighama paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbon izi. ⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tiloon Yoaan alinjaja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. ⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) †

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoaan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mbon nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata injal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia.

§ **1:21:** Ila, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron alinjaja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham njar pa saveenj tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, taata matazi injal tigde Maaron pale imbaanj Ila ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa mesia. Ve tigham njar tigde Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina ezi pazi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. * **1:23:** Is 40:3 * **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19;

Syg 5:6 * **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **1:32:** Mt 3:16

* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tatoor saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenj Hibru, ve saveenj ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenj ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham njar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma njeer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane,

pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. * **1:42:** Mt 16:18

Ilaagh ila le iza a to ñeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”
⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.
⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Ñeer tau muuj Mose ibood saveeja ila tutuuj tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeja iza a tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ñeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ñeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooj saveeja tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveeja tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Ulooj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajele to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” **

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mboj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to ñeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.
³ Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinañ, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot nagha-
 zoonj, ene soone.” ⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes

besoonja ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruom to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, lesu timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaeja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tloooj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. ⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa ñeer tau inginjin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to ñeer tau inginjin aniinj to vainj.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ñeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muuj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, lesu tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, lesu itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilal tighe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniinj to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazña, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboj siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve

* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajele to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israeela. * **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ * **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez munjaana to tutuuj tau yes Yuda titaghooni, lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi.

inaan zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sip-sip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamanj Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiava iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan gha.’ *

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita njar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tighhe: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesa niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” *

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighhe: “Wai, yo saa njeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonj ni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † ²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tighhe saveenj tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaanj na paam. *

Eval tiina tighhe tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. ²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve njar toozi. ²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa njar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa,

i iwatagh saa njar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. *

3

Yesu isavsav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Neer tutuuña ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuñ tiina to yes daaba tau tijnjngin yes Yuda. *

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaanj ghom ulam to upagha-zonjai tamtamon pa saveenj tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilal paaz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” *

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. **

⁶ Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazña ve tinazña tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁷ Saveenj tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham njar naol pani sov. ⁸ Ugham njar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve ujnini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjloon luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, lesa igham zi timin paaghu, ene njara raraate mon.”

* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, lesa tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, lesa tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27

* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 * **3:5:** Ngara siriv tighhe mos ziiiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve njara siriv tighhe saveenj tane isavia njar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor njar to tamtamon ve igham zi tijnjalaanj ila i maata imin njeer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozi ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igha-son Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Isra-ela tighit ghom tighye yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako? ¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipari-aaj saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveenj tsiei mako.*

¹² Yau nasavsav payam pa gabua tau iv-otvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe lesu ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana.*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muuj, saawe tau yes Israela tilagh-laagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi.*

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tighye i isosor wa, ve isanjan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako.*

¹⁹ “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni

izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon.*

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tighye: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. ²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveenj onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tighye ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.”*

Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aeonon tau igheen ighar-rau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. ²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj soone.*

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesnja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghone pa ririwaan gha lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighye: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muuj yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.”*

²⁷ Yoan iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tau-vene.*

²⁸ Muuj, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuuj nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’*
²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveenj palelaan tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuuj livaa, ve iitete tau imuuj pa uraat to vainj na iloonj aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat.

* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+.
* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 * **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuuj naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15

Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooŋa wa. Yau tauvене paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooŋa wa. *
³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i savia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, iivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. *

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve ilooŋa, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveej tooni mako. *

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooŋ saveej tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon. *

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaaŋo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliija. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *

³⁶ Tauvене tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvене taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliija, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *

4

Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

¹⁻³ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tilooŋ tигhe Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziŋeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziŋeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tilooŋ uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvене ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaa. ⁴ Eez tau i itaghoŋi, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaa.

⁵ Tauvене i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muuj Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *

⁶ Yaa tainj ee tau muuj Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon

isooŋa. Tauvене ila mboole izi yaa tainj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.
⁷⁻⁸ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aniiŋ. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe nagham lem yaa?” I isaav tauvене pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. * *

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

¹¹ Tauvене livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siija kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe nagham pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau nagham pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvене tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁵ Livaa tawe ilooŋ saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwm, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliija ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveej tooni ighe: “Alijnam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. ¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvене alinjnam tana, ena onoon.”

* 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * 3:33: Ro 3:4 * 3:34: Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38

* 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 * 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22 * 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuuj to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuuj toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvене yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tигhe yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon duduunai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tигhe tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi injal tигhe yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveej tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. * 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve njar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, njarig gha naghilaa ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.*

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniinj ee payo. Ta muunj ve ilam, yei Samaria timumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon njar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisunj pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuunj?”*

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjaja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham njar pa nugh eta to sunjuunj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asunj, ene poia mon. † ²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunjuunj pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.*

²³ Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuunj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisunj pani itaghon eez tauvene.*
²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigue tisunj pani, ene yes aat tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’, yes Griika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigue: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav gha-zoonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsavv pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsavv, le tigham njar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsavv tomania livaa tana mako. ²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: ²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita njar ee tau ilepleep we. Njar isov tau naghamgham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” ³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigue tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu

tigue: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aniiinj gha ughan.”

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiinj tsiau to ghaniinj, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” ³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigue: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiinj wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan gha nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiinj tsiau, tauta ene.*

³⁵ Yam asavsavv tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiinj isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuji zi, tauta ivot wa.*

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuji aniiinj tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiinj anooja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiiinj aniiinj loloz poia ve tintiniji. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooja wa. Anooja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.*

³⁷ Njar tana iduduunj pa saveenj tau mon-mon tatasavia ne: ‘Njar ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooja.’ ³⁸ Yau nambaanj gham ala pa lupuuji aniiinj anooja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloonj saveenj to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia njar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Njar isov tau yau naghamgham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinjuruuta tigue i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbonj ru ta sewe. ⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigue: “Papazoge yei niloonj saveenj tsio mon, ve nighur ila to njar tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, njar tane, i Uleeja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesja yes Samaria tileep mbonj ru isov, ra iburij muul gha ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”)*

* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+
igham njar pa nugh to sunjuunj muul mako. I igham njar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuunj toozi.
* **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ * **4:23:** Pil 3:3 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * **4:36:** Mk 4:14+ *

† **4:21:** Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuunj toozi.
* **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ * **4:23:** Pil 3:3 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * **4:36:** Mk 4:14+ *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na. Muuñ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itañ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sinde kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.” ⁵³ Tauvene ñeer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduuñ tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zinjera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuuñ ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiñ tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Betesda. *
Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve

tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. ³ Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. ⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanjan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enjaña, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Ñeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ñeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliña ighe: “A ñeer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rekia mon ve ñeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñeer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

¹¹ Ñeer tana iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Ñeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?” ¹³ Eemon ñeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen ñeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom.” *

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra ñeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Ñeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. ¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav

* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † **5:4:** Baibol munghanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. * **5:9:** Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 * **5:14:** Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10

pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.” *
 18 Saveej tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigde le tiravuu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamaalaaj pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.*

Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

19 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam.*

20 Taama loolo ighen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool.*

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia.*

22 Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima.*

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaaj Naatu izilam taan.*

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveej tsiau ve itaghooni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul

eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok.*

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliija ve titaghooni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni.*

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. †*

28 Yam arur pa saveej tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija,*

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghata na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi.*

30 “Yau irau naghmagham gabua eta itaghon taug lollog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveej tau nalonjloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoonj tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoonj tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lollog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne loolo.”*

Gabua siriv tau tipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

31 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaaj saveej tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveej tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. 32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaaj saveej tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveej tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon.*

33 “Ve neer ite paam ipariaaj saveej tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaaj tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, i ivotia saveej onoon pazi, ve ipariaaj zi to tighur ilam tsiau.*

* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 * 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 * 5:20: Yo 3:35 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

* 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

* 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’

Saveej ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveej to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoonj tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patañani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz.

* 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro

2:7+; Syg 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveej tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveej tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoona tooni.

³⁶ “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaanj saveej tsiau ve iliiv saveej to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghamañ zi ne, ene tipaghozoni ghaugh tigher: Tamañ Maaron imbaanj ghaugh ta nalam. *

³⁷ “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaanj ghaugh nalam ne, i ipariaanj saveej tsiau wa. Eemon muuj ve ilam, yam alooj aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. ³⁸ Ve saveej tooni paam ighan tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaanj ghaugh nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveej tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to alep matamin yaryaare le alok. ³⁸ Ve saveej tooni paam ighan tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaanj ghaugh nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveej tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to alep matamin yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveej tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaanj saveej tsiau. *

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, lesa agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ “Isaav igher tamtamon tipait ghaugh, ma tipait ghaugh mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

⁴³ Pasaa, yau naghamañ Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghaugh mako, ve azor ghaugh. Ve isaav igher eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveej tooni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveej ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuuj tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. ⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni, kanan

aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveej naol tau i iboode na, ene izaat tsiau. *

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveej tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveej tsiau mindai? *

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighama waanj ghaugh tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia zigeite. Yaa tawe, eeza te Tiberias. ² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoñi ghaugh yesa tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ñgeretazi naol tau i ighamañ zi pa yes moroghoonja. ³ Yesu yesa mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi ghaugh tilepleep. ⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj na, ilam igharau wa. *

⁵ Yesu mboole izi ghaugh ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ñaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip igher: “Pale taghol aninj sinde ve tapan eval tiina tane?” ⁶ Saveej tane, i isavia imin tovaanj Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i igher ighama.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliinja igher: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav igher taghol lezi aninj ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinjndinj ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu igher: ⁹ “Tiina, ñeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aninj ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igher: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe ghaugh ipait Maaron pani, ve irei pañ. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isurj, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igher: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aninj sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighama to itotoi tauu pañ na, le

* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 * **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 * **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 * **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * **5:47:** Lu 16:31 * **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveej pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaano izilam taan, tauta ene!” † *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani ileep ta sewe. *

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, ¹⁷ ve tizaa waan, leso tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburigi le ipei dibom tintiina. ¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagha ila yaa paavo injarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roinj tiina igham zi. ²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” ²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanjan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. ²⁴ Zerán tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghosi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesja waan tauña tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghám gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isunj! ²⁷ Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham

gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamón Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighene vene, pale nigham mindai, leso nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaano ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighene vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveen tsió? Ughita. Yeí nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghaagha izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ *

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimña gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham tamtamón to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamón tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamón eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁷ Ve yes tau Tamarj Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamón tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghám gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. ³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi injal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde ñeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:**

Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46 * **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15

* **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Is 55:1-2 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe

40 Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

41 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniinñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” 42 Ve tiveleghe tigher: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

43 Tauvene Yesu iyol alinñazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa? 44 Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh.” *

45 “Saveej tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee ighen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooñ Tamañ aliinñ ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. 46 Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita.” *

47 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

48 Yau taug ta aniiñ to lepoogh maata yaryaaare. 49 Onoon, muuñ timumimña tighanghan aniiñ manna izi nugh ñginaañja. Eemon yes tisov timataar. 50 Ve aniiñ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaaare le alok. 51 Aniiñ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniiñ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaaare le alok. Aniiñ tau nasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

52 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigher: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

* 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mban 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * 6:45: Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 6:46: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 * 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10 † 6:53: Zeran ñgara siriv tigher saveej to Yesu tane inñaru ñgara to ghaniiñ pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigher mos ziri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igher tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiñ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * 6:53: Mt 26:26+

* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mban 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

53 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † *

54 Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. 55 Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiñ tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuuj. 56 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

57 “Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. 58 Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muuñ timumimña tighanghani izi nugh ñginaañja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaaare le alok.”

59 Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinñ ilooñ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveej tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveej tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaaare na ighen tooni

60-61 Yesu zijeera katini tilooñ saveej tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigher: “Wai, saveej tane patañani kat! Sei pale ilooñ ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliinñ tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveej tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? 62 Igher tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuñ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ñgar mindai?” *

63 Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ñgar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveej tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron.” *

64 Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveej tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau

tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighu: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaañ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuñ titaghoñi na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. ⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighu: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliña ighu: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeñ to lep-oogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaañ tauu ta Maaron imbaañ ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighu: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveeñ tane, Yesu isavia iza to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonñ izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghaagh izi Galilaia mon. ² Saawe tana, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuñ tawe, to matazi iñgal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaañja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tighu: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. ⁴ Isaav ighu ñeer eta ighu vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ñgozaañ mako. Tauvene isaav ighu yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighu: “Saawe sindeï ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon.

Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. ⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ñgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur *

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazña tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghoñ zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh gha-zoonja mako. Ilaagh imin yongaañ mon, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuuñ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tighu: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindeï?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tighu: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tighu: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tissor pa eez to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemon saveeñ tau tisaavia pa Yesu na, tisaavia ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaañ to lupuuñ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. ¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tooni le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighu: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ñgara eta igham ñgar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ñgar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighu: “Saawe tau napag-hazonai gham pa Maaron aliña, saveeñ tau navotia payam ne, ene yau saveeñ tsiau mako. Ene saveeñ to Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighu tamtamon eta ighu itaghoñ Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveeñ tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghoñ taug ñgar tsiau? ¹⁸ Isaav ighu tamtamon eta isasavia saveeñ itaghoñ tauu ñgar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighu tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaañ ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ñgar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbunimña. Eemon tsiam eta itaghoñ duduñaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

* **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ * **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ * **7:5:** Mbo 69:8;

Mk 3:21 * **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ * **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauñ oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuuñ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjañja le irau zi, ve tileep ilon ila irau wik ee. Lupuuñ to Dur ñgara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozì poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi iñgal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaañja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. * **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24 * **7:19:** Mban 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+

²⁰ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigher: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muuj, Mose ighur tutuuj payam pa ngar to ravuuj geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimña Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuunja payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuuj tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimña warozi. Eemon saave siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuuj to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham taavene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuuj uraat to uleej. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. *

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizooj tsiam iduduuj.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooj Yesu saveej tooni tana ve tisaav tigher: “Mindai, nger tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuujni, tauta ene?” *

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveej eta pani mako. Tinenej mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigher i Mesia taa? ²⁷ Eemon nger tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliñazi izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliñazi tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Alooj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaaj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaj ghau, ta nalam.” *

³⁰ Yes tilooj saveej tooni tana, ve tigher tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilooj saveej tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigher: “Mesia tau tasasajani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv nger tane pa ghamuuj gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tigher tikisi Yesu

³² Zeran tutuunja tilooj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigher i Mesia. Tauvene yesña yes daaba to watoonrau timbaaj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul ghama, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne.” *

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari ghama pa ilooj ghau. Eemon irau andeej ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigher: “Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesa iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanña siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, lesa ipaghazonaj yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliñazi? ³⁶ Saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari ghama pa ilooj ghau. Eemon irau andeej ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’”

Yesu irau ighama leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuuj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuuj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliñazi tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliñazi tau tibooode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaata to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i ighama Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveej tane, eval tiina tighama Avuvu Patabuyaaj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazooj, ene ilam soone.” *

Tamtamon tighama ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tilooj Yesu aliñazi tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigher: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasajani ne, tauta ene!” *

* 7:20: Mk 3:22 * 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve mboj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuuj natuzña tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. * 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * 7:25: Yo 5:18 * 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ * 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Ygg 22:17 * 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 * 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

41 Ve siriv tighē: “Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tighē: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. 42 Pasa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

43 Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. 44 Siriv tighē tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tam-tam eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

45 Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tighē: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tighē: “Wai, ta muunj ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsav imin neer tawe mako.” *

47 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tighē: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? 48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako.” *

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izzaa toozi.”

50 Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

51 “Ou, tutuunj toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloonj saveenj tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *

52 Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveenj tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.” 53 Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbonj. 2 Mbonjoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Maaron aliija. 3-4 I isavsav

pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighē: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. 5 Mose ighur tutuunj ariaanja pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaat. Ve yo ughe mindai?” *

6 Yes tisavia saveenj tane imin tovaanjni. Ighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodhood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniinj. Tauvene maata izzaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

8 Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodhood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

9 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve enjaenja tipas-pas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuunj, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. 10 Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

11 Livaa tana iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam injal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazooja to taan

12 Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazooja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazooja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lep-oogh poia ilam tsiau.” *

Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni

13 Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Ughita. Aazne, yo us-avia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveenj tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveenj tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

14 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug saveenj tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveenj tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur

* 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * 7:46: Mt 7:28+ * 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39

* 7:51: Lo 1:16+ * 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 * 8:12:

Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.*

¹⁵ Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. ¹⁷ Saveeñ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaañ saveeñ eta, ve tisavia saveeñ raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveeñ tana, ene onoon.*'

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaañ saveeñ tsiiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaañ saveeñ tsiiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.*

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tighe: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam.*"

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveeñ tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.*"

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: "Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveeñ tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?"

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saaña. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.*"

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.*

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tighasoni muul tighe: "Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi."

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeñ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghau tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveeñ tau nalonjooña ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.*"

²⁷ Saveeñ tane, i isavia izaa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveeñ tooni puughu mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: "Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaa, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghau gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiiau mako. Saveeñ tau naloña ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.*"

²⁹ Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.* ³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveeñ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonjooña na tighur ila tooni.

Saveeñ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: "Isaav ighe akis saveeñ tsiiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin ziñerag duduun. ³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeñ onoon, ve saveeñ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooña sorok muul sov.*"

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: "Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besooña sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooña sorok muul mako?*" ³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besooña sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.*"

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besooña sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.*"

* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveeñ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: lit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tirav ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaa. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30

35 Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako.

Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. *

36 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. *

37 Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveej tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. 38 Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonjloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

39 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi tigde: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanañ ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. *

40 Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveej onoon tau naloona ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. 41 Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmainja tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

42 Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Imin ta yam Maaron natnja duduun, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaanj ghau ta nalam. *

43 Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloonj saveej tsiau mako. *

44 Aloonj wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuunj tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne. *

45 Saveej isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. 46 Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghama sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako,

ve nasasavia saveej onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako? *

47 Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjloonj Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloonj aliinja mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

48 Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveej tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

49 Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghamghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. 50 Yau naghama pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe ighama ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoonj gabua ve ghuruunj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. *

51 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveej tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

52 Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveej tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. 53 Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

54 Yesu iyol alinjazi tigde: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveej tsiau ighur mako. Paitoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighama ezag imin tiina. 55 Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonjloonj aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam. 56 Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † *

57 Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 * **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14
 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 * **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 † **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuunj. * **8:56:** Hib 11:13 * **8:58:** Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syp 1:8

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *

⁵⁹ Saveej tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaaj. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopaa tauveve. ² Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudujaaj, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooj.” *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamaj Maaron tau imbaaj gham nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. ⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooja pa tamtamon to taan.” *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve ijazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata.” *

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoon.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu alinjaa, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuj tighita neer tana isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muuj ilepleep ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol alinjaa ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveej tooni ve nala

namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuuja tipalooj neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuja siriv. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. ¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuuja tawe anazi tighason neer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zeran tutuuja tana tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaajo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuja to umbom patabuyaaj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ngar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, neer tana, tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopaa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Neer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. ²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveej wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuju toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuuj ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

* 9:2: Lu 13:2+

* 9:3: Yo 11:4

* 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

* 9:6: Mk 7:33

* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi njeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i njeer to ghamuun sotor!”

²⁵ Njeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I njeer to ghamuun sotor, ma njeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

²⁷ I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon gha mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin gha pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zinjeera?”

²⁸ Tiloon alinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta njeer tawe zinjeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon njar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon njeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³⁰ Njeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Njeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? ³¹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sotor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon alinja. *

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon njeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. ³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan njeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” *

³⁴ Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilonja njar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonjai ghei pa Maaron alinja?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu iloon njeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

³⁶ Njeer tana iyol alinja ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonjai ghaun pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” *

³⁸ Njeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonjai tamtamon, lesu tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron njar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazonn pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazonn pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tau tijozyoos tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron njar tooni, ene aat lemim sotor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazonn pa Maaron njar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sotor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu injin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilonja ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilonja ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilonja ila, ene i umbuunja ve njeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. ² Eemon njeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilonja ila, i nginiin tauu to sipsip. ³ Tauvene nginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilonja ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal alinja. Tauvene i ipoipoi enjaenja ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. ⁴ Isaav ighe iyaur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesnja tilaaghe tila. Pasaa, tighilaal alinja. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe njeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal alinja mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonjon pani, ene yau taug. ⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako. ⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe

* **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

* **9:33:** Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

* **9:37:** Yo 4:26

* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

* **9:41:** Yo 15:22+

* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghanja sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23.

tamtamon eta inarui ghaus lam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghams mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonjon, lesa igham le aniiñ popoia. *

¹⁰ Neer to umbuun, i lam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghams sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiñ poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta nginiñ poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiñ poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ingin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiñ tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav igha ighita ngavuun sagsag eta lam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiris.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yau taug ta nginiñ poia to sipsip. Yeña sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamañ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghams mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghaus paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinag, ve yesña sipsip tsiau siriv tivaluun zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiñ eemon. *

¹⁷ “Tamañ Maaron loolo ighen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghaus namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghaus namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. ²⁰ Tauta toozi katinini tigha: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

²¹ Eemon tamtamon siriv tigha: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigha tiravu pa maet

²² Tileleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauña. † ²³ Yesu ilaghlaghlagh ila room to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, ²⁴ ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Yei nikaria sananiñ ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Isaav igha onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei laki!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu iyol alinazi igha: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghamgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonjon alinag. Yau nawataghi zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghaus.

²⁸ Yau naghams lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako.

³⁰ Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” *

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigha tiravu imaat pataghaan. *

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Yau naghams uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghaus pa maet?”

³³ Yes tiyol aliña tigha: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron

* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ * **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52
 * **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ † **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katinini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinini. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi igha le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariiaan le tilliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta ighen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazoonja.’
 * **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ * **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

rvatemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronnja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronnja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene.” *

³⁶ Eemon yau, Taman Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaanj tane, ve imbaanj ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? ³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghama Taman uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. ³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveej tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve Taman ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ileep ta sewe, ⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveej isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene onoon mon.” ⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tileep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina igham. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tileep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilinj ngoreej vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imorooj, livnja ru tawe timbaanj ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imorooj le isaghat kat.”

⁴ Yesu ilooj paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron

itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

⁵ Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau ilooj tigde Lasarus imorooj, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ileep pani ne mako. Ileep ta sewe le mboj ru paam. ⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaanj, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *

⁹ Yesu iyol aliinzi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat.” *

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooja to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooja igheen ila tooni mako.” *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseej aliinja ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.”

¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveej palelaanj, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveej tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazooja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaanj ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaae

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tilooj tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mboj paanj wa. ¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. ¹⁹ Tauvene yes Yuda katini

* **10:34-35:** Mho 82:6; Mt 5:18 * **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 * **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ * **11:10:** Yo 12:35

tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjiij toozi tawe lesu tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta ilooj tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako. ²² Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat ilooj ghom ve igham payo.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

²⁴ Marta iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mboņ Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveej tsiau tane, ma mako?”

²⁷ Marta iyol aliiņa ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Paduduņaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

²⁹ Maria ilooj saveej tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. ³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesņa Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuuj aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesņa Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu itan.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesņa tiyozyoos na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh njarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon avo. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboņ paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam injal saveej tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooj.” ⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura avo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamaņ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuuj tsiau, yo ulooņa wa. ⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonlooj sunjuuj tsiau. Eemon yau naghamaņgar pa eval tiina tau yesņa niyozyoos ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: “Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveej tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iboob aliiņa tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Lesu ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngerreetau tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. ⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. ⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraa tooni. Pale tagham mindai? ⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes

* **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

* **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

* **11:43:**

Roma tilam, ve tireu mberisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaay, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! ⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaa! mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” ⁵¹ Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. ⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon. *

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuñ Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazoonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau ighen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaanj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuñ tiina tana ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi in-esnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?” ⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuñja tighur saveen arianaña pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh na. *

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetnja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatooñ lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep

tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam. ³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinj izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. *

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: ⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kananj tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” ⁶ Saveen tane, i maata injal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuuñ. I injin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. ⁸ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuñ tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza to neer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *

¹⁴ Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, † aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+

* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat

ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee

to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. *

* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ † **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua

ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

I mboole izala donjki paaghu ee, ve ilat.”

*

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilal tigue Maaron aliinja tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveej tooni tigue gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. ¹⁹ Zeran tutuura siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesna Yesu tilaghaaghe ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigue: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titagthoni wa!”

Grika siriv tigue tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (i njeer to nugh Bet-saida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigue: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

²² Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. *

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaa pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaa, ve ighur anooja katini. **

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepooch poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoocha, i aat igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale

ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamari ipakuru.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolong ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamar, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

²⁸ O Tamar, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveej tane, ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilal ghau tigue yau ezag tiina.” *

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesna Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveej tane, ve siriv tigue pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsavaav pani.”

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveej tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipagha-zonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginjin taan ne ighau. *

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale naghrev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” *

³³ Yesu isavia saveej tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveej tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigue: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugha Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja tooni ilepleep

§ **12:20:** Grika tau saveej ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako. * **12:23:** Yo 1:14,

13:31, 17:1 * **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveej tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anooja katini. Igha mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei taun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o gheruun ila toit ighur anooja popoia tivot. * **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 * **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42

* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tige zeran tutuunja pale tizir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesna tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako.

⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliiin tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghram mulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozu pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunai saveen tau Taman isavia payau.”

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesa ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi. ³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali. ⁵ Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniiin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. *

* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

* 12:37: Yo 1:11

* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12

* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

* 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

* 13:6: Uraat to miniiin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

* 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15

* 12:44: Mt 10:40

* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12

* 12:47:

13:1: 1Yo 3:16

* 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

6 Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” *

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoonj pani.”

8 Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

9 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

10 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaanj wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane anjalaanj wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

11 Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, njeer tau ighe ighuru ila koiinja nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov anjalaanj mako.”

12 Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awataghi puughu, ma mako?” 13 Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunjaanj ve tiina tsiam. Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduuj. *

14 Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunjaanj tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

15 Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaanj payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. *

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoonja eta irau iliiv njeer tau imbaanjo ne mako. *

17 Ngar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoonj pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinim, ve poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. *

18 “Saveenj tane, yau nasavia izaa to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg

na, yau nawataghi katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj, tauta imin koiag.’ *

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaanj. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † *

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yesu tau yau nambaanj zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamarj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiaginja nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui sei? 23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveenj tau i isavia na. Injarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Njeer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra ighama mberet siriv, izeeva ila sur,^S ve ighama pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

28 Yesu tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveenj tane pa Yudas ne mako. 29 Siriv tighama ngar tigha Yesu imbaanj pa gholiinj gabua siriv pa lupuunj tiina tana, ma imbaanjo ila pa reinj gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa,

† **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghiit tangalaanj ila Maaron maata, imin njeer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaanj. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaanj ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 † **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigha Yesu saveenj tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigha saveenj tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * **13:19:** Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighama aninj to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anoonja, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. ³⁰ Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonjai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonjai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ³⁴ Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigde yam zinjerag duduun.”

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijnam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghama gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. *

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” **

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamañ payam? *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. *

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghama zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *

¹² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghama zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau.

* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14
 * **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ * **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ * **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaan awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * **14:7:** Yo 8:19
 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ * **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12

Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ. *

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamaŋ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. *

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Tamaŋ to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep turjia ila lolomim. *

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit gham muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit gham. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. ²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaa aghe yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghon. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamaŋ nila

tooni, ve nighamu imin niama i to lepoogh. *

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghon mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamaŋ tau imbaan gham nalam ne saveen tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itina talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam. ²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamaŋ imbaan lemim Palotiina ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia tomani lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia ta naghe nagham payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *

²⁸ Yam aloon gham naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamaŋ tau iliiv gham ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. ²⁹ Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. ³⁰ Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau gham mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. ³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Tamaŋ ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigha yau lolog igheen to Tamaŋ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.”

*

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. *

Ve Tamaŋ, i nginiin to uum vaen. *

² Yes tau tipaak turjia ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonjazi ivot poi

* 14:13: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 * 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 * 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4;

1Kor 2:14 * 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4 * 14:20: Yo 17:21 * 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 * 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor

6:16; Syg 3:20 * 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * 14:31: Yo

10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * 15:1: Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan

toozu pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon

saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat

tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. *

15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 15:2: Ro 11:17+

mako, ene Taman ipook zi tizi. Ve booga ti-
sov tau anozazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin
matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tinjalaan ve
anozazi katini ivot. *

³ Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam,
tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. *

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau
napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa
vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai
livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anooja?
Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livu-
ugha, o anooja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam.
Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene
irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooja poia
eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen
booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam
tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene
aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anooja popoia
katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau,
ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako.
*

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako,
ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve
tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei
tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi.
*

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve
saveen tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve
ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron
pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale
igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooja
popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Taman
Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia
tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam
ziherag. *

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin
Taman loloo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin
ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve
ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau
lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar
tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag
kisin Taman tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve
nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loloo
igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila ngar tooni
tana irau saawe. *

¹¹ “Yau nasavia saveen tane payam,
leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

¹² Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene:
Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani
gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve
nagham poghani gham. *

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanani
pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene
itotoia ighe i loloo igheen toozi kat. Ngar
tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa ze-
taanja. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru
payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau
zetagna duduun ta yam. *

¹⁵ Besooja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau ti-
ina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon
yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau
nalooja ila to Taman, tauta navotia payam
gha alooja wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat
gham besooja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat
gham naghe zetagna duduun. *

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon
ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham
amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham
uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur
anooja, ve anooja tana igheen taghon gha
ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve
aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag,
i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tau-
vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu
poghani gham.” *

*Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur
koi pa Yesu zihera*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe
yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi
payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe,
paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun,
tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

¹⁹ Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin
ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja
raratemim, kanan loloozi payam. Eemon
mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila
sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa.
Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia
payam: Besooja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni
ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanani
payau, ene pale tighur patanani payam
paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau
ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveen
tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *

²¹ Taman tau imbaan ghuu nalam ne, yes
tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta
mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene
payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon
ghau. *

²² Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen
pazi mako, kanan lezi sosor ila Maaron

* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 * **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 * **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 * **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19
* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * **15:13:** Ro
5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt
28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5
* **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveej tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazooŋa wa. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. ²⁴ Uraat tintina tau naghama zi ıla matazi na, ŋeer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghama uraat tane mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ıla Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghama uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaŋ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ıla Maaron maata. ²⁵ Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveej tau muuj tiboode ıla tutuuŋ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” *

²⁶ Yesu iseer saveej tooni muul ighe: “Palotiŋa tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaŋ. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ıla tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveej onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaŋ saveej tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaaŋ saveej tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveej isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruuŋ ıla tsiam sov. ² Alooj. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamŋa alup gham pa sunuuŋ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamaŋ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso saawe tau patanaŋi tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tane, ve ayooz arianaŋ.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj

“Muuj, yau nasavia saveej tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. ⁶ Onoon, saveej tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanaŋ kat. ⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham

ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaano Palotiŋa tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduŋ ıla Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighemurei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. ⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamaŋ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighemurei yau naghama ngar duduŋa ıla Maaron maata. * *

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, ŋginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasanaŋ mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanaŋ payam. ¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghaanoŋ saveej onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduŋ gham, leso aghazooŋ kat pa saveej isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveej eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveej tau ilooŋa ıla to Tamaŋ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghaanoŋ gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar ma saveej tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazooŋ kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. ¹⁵ Tamaŋ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveej tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanaŋ. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseer saveej tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighemurei: “Wai, saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ıla to Taama. ¹⁸ Aliiŋa ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveej tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

* **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

* **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4

* **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj

2:33 * **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

* **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+

* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26

* **16:9:** Yo 15:22

* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul

izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. *

* **16:10:** Ro 1:4

* **16:11:** Yo 12:31

* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal n̄gar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alin̄ag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?” ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatan̄an kat ve agham tan̄jiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, ene pale tintin̄izi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatan̄an muul mako, ve anamim tintin̄mim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun̄ tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun̄ tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatan̄an kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam pale ighazon̄. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. ²⁴ Muun̄ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan̄. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan̄ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazon̄a, ve napaghazon̄ai gham pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tsiam in̄arui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghama avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tsiam ila pani ne mako. ²⁷ Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghē: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveen palelaan̄ muul mako. Usaav ghazon̄a kat payei. ³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom

soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniñ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?” ³² Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan̄ gham le asov aparmbiris ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. *

³³ Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, lesa apaak tun̄ia ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patan̄ani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayozz ariiaan̄! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17

Yesu isun̄ ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazon̄ai ighe i eeza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun̄ ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazon̄ai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene n̄gara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaan̄o izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazon̄ai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *

⁵ O Tamañ, muun̄ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun̄. *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe in̄gin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosoz, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazon̄ai zi pa ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titaghoni. *

† **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveen tane in̄arui saawe to burigiin̄ tooni. * **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tighre: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. *

⁸ Pasaa, saveej isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighre: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

⁹ "Taman, sunuuj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuuj tsiau tane mako. ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. ¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Taman, yo patabuyaaj. Ungin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan, ve lupuuñ toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariiaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaaj to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveej tsio tau tiboode na, ighur aanojja. *

¹³ "Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveej isov tane pazi pataghaaj. Leso lolozì poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveej tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ "Saveej tsio, ene saveej onoon mon. Upalot saveej tsio igheen ariiaan ila lolozì. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan soozì, ve tigham uratoi zi,

raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan soozì. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ "Sunuuj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. ²¹ Taman, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilal tighre yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. ²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilal tighre yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ "Taman, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Taman, yo dudunjam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilal tighre yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. ²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamgham tauvene le tighazonjì pani kat. Leso lolozì pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeña nilup gheh nimin eemon."

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasov sunuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiava tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila lolozì

* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveej tooni. * **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 * **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * **17:23:** Yo 16:27 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

ziige. ² Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. ³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaanji zi na, ve yesnja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ñarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigh: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” ⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigh: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham gha, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” ⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveenji tooni tau muunji isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveenji tauvene: “Yes tau yo ugham ziji payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.” *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu izaa, ve isap motin ñeer ee taliñja ziige ila pa tapir. Ñeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamañ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” †

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaanji zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesa iloon saveenji tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muunji isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilonji tila didiñji tau ilivut ruum na loolo. ¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonji ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to ñeer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliñja ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” ¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaunji. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba munjaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveenji tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. ²⁰ Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Saveenji tsiau, yau nanjoosa mako. Nasasavia ghazoonji ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonji tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. ²¹ Yo ughason gha pa saveenji tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonlooji saveenji tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveenji tau nasasavia na.”

²² Yesu isavia saveenji tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveenji tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronron pani mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Isaav ighe alinaj eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveenji tsiau iduduunji, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin gha ne?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesnja Petrus

* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveenji tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunji na, titaptap tizi. * **18:6:** Igham 3:14 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i ñeer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. † **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muunji i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuunji pa yes to watoonrau. * **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

tileepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tighē: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

²⁶ N̄eer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besooja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” ²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduunj tana, tatareek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharaw wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tsaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako. ²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighasoni zi ighe: “N̄eer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighē: “Wai, isaav ighe i n̄eer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I n̄eer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuuj tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuuj tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuuj tamtamon imaat.” ³² Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliija tana ighur anoona.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilonj ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesii ghou payo, tauta ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kananj uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa.

Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

³⁷ Piladus ilonj saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinanj ipoop ghou pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tsov tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tilonj alinjag ve titaghoni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe n̄eer tane, i le sosor eta mako. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinjazi tiina tighē: “Yei lolomai pa n̄eer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamsam malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tsik nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enjaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamsam tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghamsam n̄eer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” ⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua ighen ila daaba, ve nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * 18:37: Yo 8:47 * 18:38: Yo 14:6 * 18:40: Mbanj

3:14 * 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!"

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tighe: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam taimim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako." *

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tighe: "Yei lemai tu-tuun. Ve tutuunj tsei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tau ighe i Maaron Naatu." *

⁸ Piladus iloonj saveenj toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu. ⁹ Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: "Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?" Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineneenj mon. ¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Puughu mindai ta uyol alinjag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj." *

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio." *

¹² Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tighe: "Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tighe yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni." *

¹³ Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tighe 'Gabata' ('Gabata' puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanjazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) ¹⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoonj anijn ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!"

¹⁵ Eemon tiboob ila pani tighe: "Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroonj?"

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tighe: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsei." †

¹⁶ Tauvene Piladus iloonj alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza 'Daaba rubruuba.' Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tighe 'Golgata.' § *

¹⁸ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipay-ooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

¹⁹ Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveenj tane, tiboode ila saveenj Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. * Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

²¹ Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Yo ubood ughe 'kinik to yes Yuda' sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: 'Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.'" *

²² Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene."

²³ Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sainj mako. ²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tighe: "Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?" Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

* **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+ * **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 * **19:12:** Lu 23:2 * **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizoor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tighe kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § **19:17:** Saveenj 'daaba rubruuba', yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tighe 'Kalvari'. * **19:17:** Hib 13:12 * **19:20:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveenj INRI ila.

* **19:24:** Mbo 22:18

“Yes tirei nonoghiija tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiija tsiau to ngoaan, ene ti-payooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroonj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia lesa Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na ighur anooja. ²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighoghloom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

³⁰ Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra injoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaanj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuka ila ai pambaroonj na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaanj ivot. ³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. ³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. ³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalij. *

³⁵ Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, lesa yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu,

lesa Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooja. Saveen tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

³⁷ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesa ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazoonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuun Yesu paata. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mboj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreen tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patajani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukahu. ⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. ⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbojoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. ² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. ⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita

* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23

* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21

* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † 19:39: Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

* 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50

uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. ⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. ⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj ni izi igheen soghan. ⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron alijnja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazonj pa saveej tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazzi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo ¹² le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghijnja pisolooj, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utanj pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi tigue: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” ¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni tigue: “Livaa, utanj pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria tigue pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani tigue: “Olman, isaav tigue yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani tigue: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo tigue ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveej Hibru tigue: “Raboni!” Saveej tane, puughu vene: “Padudunjaan tsiau.” ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul tigue: “Usaghav gha sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tama, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazijnja, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tama, I, yam Tamamim

paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi tigue: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu alijnja pazi gha tiloojja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunjia kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyozyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi tigue: “Luuma to Maaron *

igheen tomani gham.” ²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve ranraano saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul tigue: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaanj gham ala, imin Tama, imbaanj gha nalam ne.” *

²² Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tigue: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau gham.

²³ Isaav tigue yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau tigue apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigue: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi tigue: “Ah, isaav tigue taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraano saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve tigue mako, ene irau naghur ila saveej tsiam tana mako!”

²⁶ Mboj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tipanaar ataman ti-sov tivolaar le tunjia. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyozyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi tigue: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas tigue: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja

* **20:9:** Mbo 16:10 * **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ * **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenja taghon gha ila. * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav tigue tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav tigue tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi tigue i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghaazonj pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. * **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

itaghon kiruonj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraonog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi.”

*

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigue Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveeja isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesu i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. *

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tileleep. ³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigue: “Yei paam, itija tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tala tizaa waan, ve tivot tala. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndorome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. ⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Igha vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanj zige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigue tiyauu iza, titoova le tiroo mako. Pasa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuom nonoghiinja tooni to njoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj

saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waanj na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tala pa nari. ⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaarji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waanj, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tala puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinjndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiij.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniinjni. Pasa, tighilaalo tigue i Tiina toozi. *

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.

*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ugh

* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:1:** Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ * **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41 * **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * **21:17:** Lu 22:61+

ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve ñeer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”¹⁹ Saveeñ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. †
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tla, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itahon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ñeer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi. *

²¹ Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

²² Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam injal taum, ve utahon ghau.”²³ Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveeñ ilaan le irau yes tonjetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigde pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipari-aan saveeñ to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveeñ tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveeñ tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaeña mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanan rau tana ivot imin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako!

*

† **21:19:** Sinain munğanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa. * **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveej isov tau i ipaduduunj tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau nabooode ilat payo imin maata na. * Saveej tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigde i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonjai ngar toozi pa tutuunj tooni siriv. Ve isavsavav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tileleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asajan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve alooj saveeja wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ ” *

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tileleep tomania na, tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ninjin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve alooj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveej tsiaa. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsavav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. ¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesja tiyozyooz. Nonoghiija toozi pisisoona mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinjin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron alinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron alinja tau tibooode na, ve aazne anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron alinja isov aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. ¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akel-dama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sij.’) *

²⁰ “Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas ibooode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+
* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52
* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ *

“Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiin.’ *

²¹⁻²² “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yeŋa nipariaaŋ burigiin to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itija Yesu talaghaagha pa saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *

²³ Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tigde: “O Tina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaaŋ na.” *

²⁶ Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

¹ Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, * ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. ² Malau mako ve tilooŋ gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaaŋ ila nugh nugh aliŋazi. *

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh mariŋ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalŋgal Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tilooŋ luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tilooŋ saveeŋ to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana

ipavon zi na, le ŋgar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes eŋaeŋa tisov tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tauzi aliŋazi duduun. ⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ŋgara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaaŋ ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. ⁸ Mindai ta iit eŋaeŋa tasov talooŋ zi tisavsaaŋ ila aliŋaan duduun? Aghita. Saveeŋ tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaaŋ. ⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveeŋ tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat ariŋazi to Maaron, ene iit eŋaeŋa tasov talooŋa ila tauun aliŋaan duduun.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ŋgar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” ¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinij pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayaŋ avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliija tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliŋamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazooŋ pani. ¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ŋgarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? ¹⁶ Alooŋ. Gabua tau ŋgarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot, yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariŋ tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi aliŋazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † **2:17:** Saveeŋ ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe munŋaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveeŋ mbuaana tooni naol isov tighur anoona.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikooña tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. *

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon. *

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghmag gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghmag gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinsinaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. *

²¹ Saawe tana igha ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titañ rarai Maaron pa uleer, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” *

²² “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim poi pa saveerj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini igha i imbaanjo ta ilam. *

²³ Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tuuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveerj siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Igha:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleerj tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazia ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaanj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia. Isaav igha naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ *

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh igha Maaron imbu saveerj tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat igha i pale ighur paghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve igha Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

³² “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveerj tooni. ³³ Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveerj mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloonja. *

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na igha:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha:

‘Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.’ *

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi igha: ‘Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.’”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * **2:18:** Mbanj 2:19 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45 * **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 5:36 * **2:23:** Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 * **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15 * **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ * **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ * **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 * **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * **2:35:** Mbo 110:1

³⁷ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigde: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam. *

³⁹ Saveej mbuaaj tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveej tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveej tane mon mako. I isaav ariaaj pazi pa saveej siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ataaj rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilooj tila lupuu to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveej tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduuj zi pani na, ve tighamgham njar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuuj tomania ghanghaniinj. ⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov loloozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. ⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, loloozi ve njar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuuj tomania ghanghaniinj ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, loloozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve loloozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv loloozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes

tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuuj to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tizaa to njeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Njeer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isunj le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loloo na. ³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loloo, ra isunj yesuru ighe tiuule. ⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!” ⁵ Tauvene njeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau igheen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis njeer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve njeer tana aaghe senjaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loloo. ⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita njeer tana ilaghaaghe ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunjuj pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh ta Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le njar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron njar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. ¹³ Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besooja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur

* 2:37: Hib 4:12 * 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19 * 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+

* 2:40: Ga 1:4 * 2:43: Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13 * 3:6: Mbanj 14:10

Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveej tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i njeer patabuyaanj ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. ¹⁵ Tauvene njeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaanj saveeja, leso aghur ila tooni.*

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanjani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham njeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaanj. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul njeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim.*

¹⁷ "Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamnja daaba tsiam aghilalal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani.*

¹⁸ Ve alooj. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanjani ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anooja ivot.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaanj Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham.*

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveej tau muunj i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.*

²² Muunj, Mose ibood saveej siriv tau izaat to Yesu ighe:

"Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoni. ²³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj aliinja mako ve izoor saveej tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.*"

²⁴ "Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane.*

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveej toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveej tau Maaron imbuu tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveej tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

'Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsia izaat to nughmarinj to taan.*'

²⁶ "Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanja ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enjaanja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaat tsiam.*"

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginjgin yes Yuda na naghozi

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonjrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjgin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv injarui zi tilam. ² Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveej pazi tigne: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.*

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewele nughizau, mako titiir saveej toozi. ⁴ Yes tau tiloonj saveej to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezaai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonjrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam.†

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigne: "Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?"

* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ * **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 * **3:17:** Lu

23:34; 1Kor 2:8 * **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * **3:21:** Ro

8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 * **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 * **3:24:** Lu 24:27 * **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * **3:26:**

Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigne mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta

atezi yavyav pa saveej to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonjrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveej, Kaiapas i daaba to watoonjrau. Eemon Anas eeza 'daaba to watoonjrau' ighengheen soone.

8 Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, mindai?" 9 Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? 10 Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa ma-teegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

11 Yesu tane ta muuj tibood saveen izaa tooni tigde:

'Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooy ariiaan izala paavo.' † *

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleeja toiti. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit ve taleep poi." *

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooy ariiaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham njar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muuj, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh. 14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesja tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. 15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuj toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. 16 Tighe: "Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. *

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariiaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov."

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariiaan pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduuj zi pani muul sov. *

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: "Yam taumim agabiiz: Njar sindei tau iduduuj ila

Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinjanim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliinja? * 20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighti ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene."

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tinjal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooy ariiaan

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazja, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja tisavia pazi na. 24 Zetazja tiloon paesiinj toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozii imin eemon, ve titanj rarai Maaron tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve ungin zi. 25 Muuj, Avuvum Patabuyaany ipaburigin timumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigde tipaburigin malmal? Tamtamon matazi injal njar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigde titatan zi.' *

27 "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaany, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigde titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *

28 Eemon njar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum njar tsio. Muuj ughu: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

29 O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitanj rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooy ariiaan pa votiaanj saveen tsio. *

30 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio

* 4:10: Mbanj 3:13+ † 4:11: Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuuj toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Mbanj 5:28, 40 * 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 * 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ * 4:27: Lu 23:7+ * 4:28: Mbanj 2:23 * 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

patabuyaaj Yesu eeza, leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

³¹ Tisuv le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon.*

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.*

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. ³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, ³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na.*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiinj tamtamon.’)*

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. ² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam.*

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj.*

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam injali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane?

Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!”*
⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi. ⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilonj ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. ⁸ I ilonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazooja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyoozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilonj tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. ¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuu to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na.*

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. ¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. ¹⁵ Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibaadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigde saawe tau Petrus ilaagh

* **4:31:** Mbanj 2:2+ * **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ * **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ * **4:36-37:** Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2
 * **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 * **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * **5:4:** Mt 23:27+ * **5:12:** Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia.*

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia.*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. ¹⁸ Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj.*

¹⁹ Eemon mbon tana, anela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri.*

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazonj pani.” ²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anela aliija, ve tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaanj uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. ²² Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigne: ²³ “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginjin ataman na, tijozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.” ²⁴ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigne: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tijozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!” ²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigne tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: ²⁸ “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam taliinamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariiaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk paye pa mateegh tooni?”*

²⁹ Petrus yesnja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliija tigne: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghooni.*

³⁰ Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaronj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigin pa mateegh wa.*

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale.*

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni.*

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigne tirav zi timaat pataghaan. ³⁴ Eemon neer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaanj ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” ³⁵ Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariiaan ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinjin paanj (400) gha titaghooni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zijeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoona eta ivot mako. ³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghooni tigne tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zijeera tisov tighawaar. ³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe

* 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26 * 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 * 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13 * 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoona eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron. *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozi poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patajani ve mayanja pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipag-hazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patajani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazja tau tisavsav ila saveen Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleer siriv pa yes mbolaanja, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. ² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aninj ve nipul uraat to votiaanj Maaron aliija, ene iduduun mako. ³ Tauvene yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aninj ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i

Yuda tau mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi. ⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. * *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zinjera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonruu tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

⁹ Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveen tooni. *

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei niloon neer tane isik saveen veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiija toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve ti-payooze ila naghozi. ¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomja tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiinj injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloon ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghozi ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

* 5:38: Mt 15:13 * 5:39: Lu 21:15 * 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* 6:6: Yes tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aninj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. * 6:6: Mban 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * 6:7: Mban 12:24, 19:20 * 6:8: Mban 2:43 * 6:10: Lu

21:15 * 6:11: Mt 26:59+ * 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliija ta muuŋ ve ilam

¹ Ra daaba to watoonraa ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveeŋ tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliija ighe: *

“Yam tamaanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muuŋ kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni,*

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Taufene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne.*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot.*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400).*

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisunj ve tibees payau izi ta sene.’ *

⁸ “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuuŋ zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveeŋ mbuaan to yesuru. Taufene

saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.*

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop natja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania.*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.*

¹¹ “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aninj le mako.*

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop ilooŋ tige aninj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natja tila tighol lezi aninj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata. ¹³ Tilepleep le aninj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taaazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooŋ tige, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.*

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75).*

¹⁵ Taufene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe.*

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tiloŋ tila maet puura to Amor natja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.*

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.*

* **7:2:** Saveeŋ to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tige nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveeŋ tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuŋ ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliija. * **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 * **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 * **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ * **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * **7:7:** Igham 3:12 * **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ * **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ * **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * **7:16:** Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * **7:17:** Igham 1:7

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe ilooŋ Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. 19 I ivatombanoi timbuunŋa, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariiaan pazi igha natuzŋa paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. *

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoop. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, *

21 le ŋeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinŋooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu. 22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazoŋaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I ŋeer ariiaan ee. Ve saveeŋ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginini igha ila igig yes Israela tau siŋ tooni na. *

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin ŋeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to ŋeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuun sosor tooni. 25 Mose maata inŋal igha tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaa tigha Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mboŋ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Av-aghmun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon ŋeer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani igha: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom igha umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveeŋ tsiei?’ 28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ 29 Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra aŋela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaaŋa tau ighaen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe igha ighit poghania. Eemon ilooŋ ŋeer Tiina aliŋa ivot ila yav tawe igha:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumŋa. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *
Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul igha:

‘Upas zuzuunŋa to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan.

34 Ulooŋ. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghta pataŋani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siŋ izaa ve titan tiina. Eemon taŋiiz toozi, yau nalooŋa wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaaŋa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muuŋ tizori ve tigha: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveeŋ tsiei?’ ŋeer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan aŋela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi. 36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siŋsiŋai, ve izi nugh nginaaŋa paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela igha: ‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam imin yau.’ *

38 “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaaŋa. I ta isavsaav tomania aŋela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveeŋ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunŋa. Saveeŋ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

39 “Eemon timbuunŋa tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muuŋ tileep izi Isip na. 40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigha:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso ŋumuun pait ve tinŋin ghiit. Pa ŋeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. *

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.

* 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2 * 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+ * 7:32: Igham 3:6 * 7:34: Igham 3:5+ * 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22 * 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17
* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19

Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveeja igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghaaigh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghaaigh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite. *

Muuj, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

⁴⁴ “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghaaigh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghaaigh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilon ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar; ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudun. Leso imin niia to lepooch. *

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaromja Tisov na, i ileep ilon ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: *

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuuj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheh izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’”

Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliqamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muuj timbummimja tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muuj, timbummimja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muuj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbummimja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer dudunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koiija nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

⁵³ Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron tau ajela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghooni mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tilooj Stepanus saveenj tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tijaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yau naghita sambam ilaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

⁵⁷ Tilooj saveenj ziiri rig tane, le bobaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliqazi, ve tilaan tijarui Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisaasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburij gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveenj tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to

* **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muuj tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigde ‘Saturn’. * **7:43:** Amos

5:26-27 ‡ **7:44:** Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babaraji ru ilon ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * **7:44:** Igham

25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 * **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * **7:47:** 1King 6:1+ * **7:48:** Mban

17:24 * **7:49:** Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * **7:53:** Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19 * **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * **7:58:** Mban 22:20; Hib 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46

ngooan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila njeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isunj ighe:

“O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa njar tau tigham na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanjani tiina kat injarui lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina. ³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuunj to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaag taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaaghu irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. ⁵ Tauta Filip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveenj tooni. ⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeja katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintiniji ve loloz poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunj ve ilam, i ipapai tau eeza ighe i njeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoona le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov loloz pa lonjaan saveenj tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav

tighe: “Wai, njeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” ¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le njar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni irau saawe. ¹² Eemon saawe tau Filip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Filip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Filip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloonj yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes to Samaria tau njarig gha tighur ila na. ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavoz to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. *

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavoz ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: ¹⁹ “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.”

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron irei pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ualalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

²¹ Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania njar tsio, ene iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. *

²² Tauvene upul njar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor njar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighaen ila lolom na, ma mako? ²³ Pa yau naghilal ghom wa. Njar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighaen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *

²⁴ Simon iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to

* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+ * 8:12: Mbanj 2:38 * 8:17: Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 * 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaa, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza."

²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav pani ighe: "Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania."

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: "Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?"

³¹ I iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazonj." Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: "Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau." ³² Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

"I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora tuuku mon." *

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: "Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?"

³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon

eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: "Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?" † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuz. ³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaa irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul

(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanjani njarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaa tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?"

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau ne. *

⁶ Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa njar tau yo aat ughamu."

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi.

Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaaja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7.

* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 * **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8 * **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonlooj ñeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. ⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiñ mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoiñ ighie: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighie: "Tiina, taug ene."

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighie: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighie 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsunj. ¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

¹³ Ananias iyol aliinja ighie: "Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisaviva vaaru gha naalooña wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol pazi. *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonjrau tiyok pani to igham ñgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunjsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighie ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighie: "Mako. Ula. Pa ñeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag." *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighie: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighie yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj iizeev ghom. Tauta imbaanj ghau nalam."

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaanj. *

¹⁹ Ra ighan aniiñ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isasanjan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj Yesu vaaru. I ilonj ila lupuunj niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighie i Maaron Naatu. ²¹ Yes tau tilooña na, tisov tirur pa saveej tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighie: "Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ñgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveej ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako." *

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaanj mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveej. Pasaa, saveej tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighie onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tighie tirav Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveej tighie tirav Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisananja izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighie tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ñgar toozi tawe. ²⁵ Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziñeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiinj ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighie i itoor ñgar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

²⁷ Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighie: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako." *

²⁸ Yes tilooñ saveej tane, le lolozii poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesña tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghaagha taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanj kat. ²⁹ Yesña yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñaji na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveej tighie tiravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi tilooñ saveej toozi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waanj, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria

* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3 * 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 * 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 * 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+ * 9:27: Mbanj 4:36

na, tileep poia. Patanjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron eesej ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghton eez tooni, ve lupuuñ toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghaaghe ve igig lupuuñ to Kriisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le iza to njeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaaghe mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Kriisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtamoni to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor njar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghton Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigha 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham njar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja. ³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghton Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigha i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtamoni ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj raraini tigha: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patanjani ee ivot payei."

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesja tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantanj, ve titotoi nonoghijja tau muuj Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. ⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isuj. Isuj le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaanja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. ⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamoni katini titoor njar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. ⁴³ Petrus

ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau njeer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiinj

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigha 'Ngun to Itali.' ² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamoni tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suruuj. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve isunsuj pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: "Konili."

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Anjela iyol alijja ighe: "Suruuj tsio tomania uleer popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonraju poia. *

⁵ Ulooj. Njeer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtamoni siriv tila tighamu ilam. ⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau njeer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

⁷ Anjela isavsavv pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiinj

(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isuj. ¹⁰ Isunsuj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat anijj, i isasaan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. ¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paanj ve titughu izilam pa taan. ¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloos saveen ilam pani ighe: "Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi."

* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+ * 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 * 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+ * 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

¹⁵ Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo uge saghati sov.” *

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliinzi tiina tigha: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. ²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savaaveen payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinjin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaaj ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” ²³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbonj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisaajan zi. ²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. ²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam

awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariaanja tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyu, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunjun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiinja tooni mililia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: ³¹ ‘Konili, sunjun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleer tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali. *

³² Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon aliinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyu, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazooj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ * **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:26:** Mban 14:15 * **10:27-28:** Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** Hib 6:10 * **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ * **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **10:37-38:** Is 61:1

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveeja, leso nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj ila tamtamon siriv matazi ⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveeja. *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tighur loon saveen na. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan wa raaate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni

(Mbanj 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. ² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariiaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. ³ Tighe: “Petrus, niloon

tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: ⁵ “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. ⁶ Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ⁷ Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

⁸ “Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ *

⁹ “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ *

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonjvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. ¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. ¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

¹⁵ “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raaate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. ¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ *

* **10:39:** Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mbanj 15:8+ * **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5

17 Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?" *

18 Tilooj saveenj tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveenj muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni." *

Eez tau lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

19 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patañani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilagha-laagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliija. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *

20 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. 21 Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

22 Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tilooña, tauta timbaañ Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi. 23 Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozu isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariiaan taghon gha ila. 24 Banabas, i ñeer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

25 Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

26 Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuuñ to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveenj tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde 'Kristen' imin maata. *

27 Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. 28 Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliija

pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeej saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) *

29 Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tilooñ saveenj tana, ve timbu saveenj to tighur nimazi imin uleej yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

30 Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ

1 Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuñ to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuuñ pazi. 2 Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. *

3 I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeej saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na.

4 Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sañavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiij Petrus. Tamtamon paanj tileep ila ngun enjaeja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj ila eval tiina matazi. 5 Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo. Eemon lupuuñ to Krisi tisunñun ariiaan tigde Maaron iuule. *

Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuñ

6 Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sozoi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinjinnjin ruum to yavyavuuñ. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuñ, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj.

7 Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I savsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

8 Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon

* 11:17: Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ * 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9

* 11:25: Mbanj 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mbanj 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

* 11:30: Mbanj 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

ghau.”⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon.¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tivaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariiaanja tau igheen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila.*

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuunjun.¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliinja, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus* ve tonjetaz siriv to Kresi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus.¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tinjin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesnja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisanjan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoonj saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.²² Yes tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”²³ Tipapaat Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoonj toozi tawe. Tauta moroghooj tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh.*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok.*

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuuñ to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Kresi na, propet siriv tomania padudunjaan siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuuñ toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gagab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.² Saawe ee, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjun ngara. Tisuunjun ila le Avuvu

* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+ * **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav jeer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinaij tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. * **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20;

Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12 * **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

Patabuyaany isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesu tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuñ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozu imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaany ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, lesu ighur ila to Krisi sov. ⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduunja naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduunja to Maaron? *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaghlagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduunja pa eez. ¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetnja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep

ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaany, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa surjuun. ¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tige: “Aiyo, yam tonjetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.” *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, lesu tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi. ¹⁷ It Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Lesu tinjin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, ²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. *

* 13:3: Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 * 13:6: Mbanj 8:9+ * 13:10: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * 13:13: Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+ * 13:15: Lu 4:16+ * 13:17: Igham 6:6, 12:51 * 13:18: Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 * 13:21: 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ * 13:22: 1Sam 13:14 * 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

24 Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuuŋ pani, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul nŋar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor nŋar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: 'Yam agham nŋar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asaranani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.' *

26 Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon nŋar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliiŋja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. *

27-28 Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwat-waat saveeŋ to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveeŋ tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveeŋ tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Nŋar tau tighamu, ene iduduunj pa Maaron aliiŋja tau muunj yes propet tivotia. Saveeŋ toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. *

29 Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode iza a to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvia ne isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaronj, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. *

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. * Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunj yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveeŋ tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj zi to tighur ila tooni. *

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveeŋ tau muunj i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveeŋja igheen ila mbouj to sunuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

'Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.' † *

34 "Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveeŋja igheen tauvene:

'Yau nambu saveeŋ ariaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemin gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muunj naghama pa David na.' *

35 Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

'Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaanj imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.' *

36 "Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timŋa, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 "Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveeŋ payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

40 "Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeŋja tau Maaron imbaanj pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeŋja igheen tauvene:

41 'Yam tamtamon to veleghiinj Maaron, aloonj!

Patanani tau naghe naghuru iza a tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le nŋar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.' *

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuunj tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaanj tigde umbom patabuyaanj ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveeŋ tana loolo muul. 43 Lupuunj toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesŋa tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduuŋ. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve

* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveeŋ tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. * **13:30-31:**

Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi inŋal tigde saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 * **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Mbanj

tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni.*

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaaj saveej to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tilooj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej toozi. Tauta njujuaaj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveej veleghiij naol pani.*

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyoov ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveej tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na.*

⁴⁷ Pasa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaaj payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveej tsiaa ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi.’* *

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooj saveej tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni tau tilooja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila.*

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. ⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.*

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat.*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Ikonium

* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+
 * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28+
 * **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6 * **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliiija pa tamtamon.

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilooj tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveej to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoov ariiaan pa votiaaj Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveej tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.*

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana.*

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveej tigde tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.*

⁶ Eemon yesuru tilooj saveej to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.*

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

⁹ Paulus isavsav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveej tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.*

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliiija tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.”*

12 Ra tiwaat Banabas tighi i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighi i Hermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imurmuun pa savsaveen. *

13 Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyoos igharau ataman to didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesnja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighi tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

14 Tipaesia ngar tau tighi tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiiija toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, ¹⁵ ve tibooob tighi: "Wai, zeran tisei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraanee imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. *

16 Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniijn katini, ve lolomim poia." *

18 Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighi le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

19 Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighi pa imaat wa. *

20 Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesnja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zijeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zijeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tighi tikis ghuruunj ila

toozu tunja. Ve tisavsav pazi tighi: "Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam." *

23 Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiija pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniijn ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu ingin zi. *

24 Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

25 Tivotia Maaron aliiija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighi tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni izaaz toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi. *

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighi Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tighi Yesu zijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuunj to Mose

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighi: "Aloonj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako." *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesnja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveenj tighi timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveenj tane.

³ Tauvene lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbun taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tighi: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazja tiloonj paesiijn toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tomania nginiija toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi

* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * 14:16: Mbanj 17:30 * 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27

* 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * 14:23: Mbanj 6:6,

13:1+; Tit 1:5 * 14:26: Mbanj 13:1+ * 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14

toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tighe: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivavaso zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe.

⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghaul ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghaul nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. ⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patanjan iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunna ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon duduunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanjan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur taliinaji pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesu igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghmun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesu tiyooz ariiaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghaul.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliinja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’” *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjan pazi mako. ²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonna pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinji sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaan isov, tiwat-waat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazna tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tige poia to titaghooni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghozi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tige tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjan tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi

* **15:7:** Mban 10:9-44 * **15:9:** Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Is 45:21

* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 3:24 * **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. ²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. ²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaaŋ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinjamai ila avozi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham pataŋani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. ²⁹ Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua siŋizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau siŋ ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav igha aleep soghan pa nŋar tauvene, ene aat ataghon nŋar poia. Saveeŋ tsei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka loloz i poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paan tau timbaaŋ zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziŋeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le loloz i poia kat. ³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaaŋ. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman loloz i poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazŋa tau timbaaŋ zi tilam. *

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa zeran siriv tivovotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipagazonai zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas igha: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” ³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas igha igham Yoan Markus gha yesŋa tila. * ³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa

sisi Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas igha yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. ⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti les o yesŋa tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, nŋer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i nŋer poia. ³ Tauvene Paulus igha ighamu, les o yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nŋiniina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa nŋar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. *

⁵ Saveeŋ toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus igha ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetŋa tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipoon zi igha tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu * iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. ⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita nŋer ee to Masedonia iyozooz, ve ipoipoi igha: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvool pa Masedonia, les o uul ghei.” ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yenja

* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol munŋanazi siriv lezi saveeŋ siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham nŋar igha poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” * **15:37:** Mban 13:5 * **15:38:** Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 * **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Mban 15:28+ * **16:7:** Saveeŋ ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Eemon saveeŋ ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igha ‘Yesu Avuvu’.

niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †
Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waanj izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. ¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. †
Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov, ¹³ ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham njar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. *
¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav igha yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloon aliija, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuuj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. ¹⁷ I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob igha: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to

Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaañ mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe igha: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaanj payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuunj maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveenj pazi tigha: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanjani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaanj pa tutuunj toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham njar siriv tau tutuunj toit ingalsekin ghuit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuunj na, tiloon saveenj toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveenj pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiija to yesuru, ve timbaanj tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. ²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tisaav ariaanj pa jeer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, tigha i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilonj tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbonj anoonja. Yesuru tisuunjuuj ve timboubou mbonj to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuunj tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene igha pa tamtamon

† **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeja’ itotol igha saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yuroop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliija pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yuroop. † **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 * **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 * **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+ * **16:20:** Mbanj 17:6 * **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+

tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. ²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: "Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako."

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilonj ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. ³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zolman tsiaur u, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?" *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam." *

³² Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit pazi. ³³ Mbonj eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniinj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaanj tataliinj siriv tila to neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila."

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliinj alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: "Yes pooza timbaanj ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yanru avot ala toman lolomin poia."

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaanj pa tutuunj to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveenj tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonjaanj? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila."

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilonj tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi. ³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesnja yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe.

Ve tipalot zi pa saveenj siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. ² Paulus yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaanj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesnja yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. ³ I ipaghaonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia." *

⁴ Yuda siriv tilonj saveenj tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi injaljal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesnja zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet jarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisaasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: "Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuunj tooni. Pasaa, tisaasaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu." *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tilonj saveenj tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. ⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul

* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 * **16:33:** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28 * **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+ * **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20

sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeeṭṭa tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbonj izi, ra yes tojvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloon katin saveej tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveej tooni tomania Maaron aliiṅa tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveej tooni iduduun, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tige i ivovotia Maaron aliiṅa izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tauvene yes tojvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Athens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam." Tauvene tipul Athens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Athens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Athens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene ilonlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliiṅa. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Athens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muuj. Lupuunj toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tige 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' †

Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveej. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tige: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveej tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoonj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tige: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tige: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoonj pani. ²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoonj kat pa puughu." ²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Athens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tileep ve tighurghur taliṅazi pa saa ngar ma saveej paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Athens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaanj to lupuunj tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Athens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. ²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunjuuj pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveej izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunjuuj tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleejni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

²⁶ "Muuj geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarij to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit

* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:15:** Nugh Athens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tileep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes

Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Athens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinini. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau igham ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi. * **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+

* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7

taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit pa tazuari ghiit pa iloonni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua. ²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighu taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighu: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

²⁹ “Aiyu, isaav ighu Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghton tauzi ngar toozi ne mako.*

³⁰ “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariiaan pa nughmarinj ighu tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani.*

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighu ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila njeer ee niima. Njeer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.”*

³² Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiinj to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tininj, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighu: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveenj tane payei gha niloonja muul.” ³³ Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveenj tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. ² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon

Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariiaan ighu yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin.*

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel).*

⁴ Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, Paulus ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Pasaa, i ighu ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sainj ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaanj mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveenj tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighu Yesu, i Mesia.

⁶ Eemon yes tizooroor Paulus aliinja, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiinja tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Poia. Isaav ighu Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na.”*

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. ⁸ Daaba tau injin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesja yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveenj tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa.*

⁹ Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiinj, ve isaav pani ighu: “Uroi ve uneneenj sov. Uyooz ariiaan pa savsaveenj.*

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.”*

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapag-hazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio injin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tighu tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveenj tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveenj, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, ¹³ ve

* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban 19:26 * **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban 10:42 * **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 * **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 * **18:9:** Mban 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

tisaav pani tighē: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon n̄gar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuŋ pa Maaron itagħon eez paagħu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveeŋ tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda alooŋ. Imin ta n̄eer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igħam sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloŋ għam, ve itina tagħaraat saveeŋ tsiam. ¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yam̄ŋa avazorai għam pa savsaveeŋ siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveeŋ tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to għaratoŋ saveeŋ tawe, ve tiravu patagħaan. Pasaa, i ta inŋin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagħo isagħat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila għa Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveeŋ tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waan tighē tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tilooŋ nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali iloŋ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesŋa Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tiŋguruuta tighē i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila iza waan għa tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus irav ila iloŋ nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesŋa tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Lagħooŋ tau Paulus igħamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin lagħooŋ muul, ve ilaagħ irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu ziŋeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliina izi Epesus ve Korin

* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus igħamu na, n̄gara tauvene: I ighe igħur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau igħun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igħam watoŋrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveeŋa igħeen ila Namba 6:1-21. *

* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24

* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6

* **18:28:** Mbanj 9:22

* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38

* **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5

* **19:4:** Mt 3:11+

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le n̄gar tiina, ve i n̄eer to savsaveeŋ. Ve iwatagħ katin Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. ²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazoŋaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagħa pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliina. Saawe tau ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, saveeŋ tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I iloŋloŋ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa votiaaŋ Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itagħoni pa għamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwatagħi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila għa Akwila tilooŋa, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazoŋaini pa eez to Maaron, leso igħazooŋ pani kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata inŋal ighe irav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa n̄gar tau i ighe igħamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titagħon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igħam zi tighur ila to Krisi itagħon tauu poia ta onni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaaŋ kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighē Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveeŋ to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilagħlaagħ irau nugh nugh tau tighēen tagħon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeeŋ Yesu ziŋeera siriv. ² Ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau agħur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tighē: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei nilooŋ saveeŋa rigta mako.” *

³ Paulus iloŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igħason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itagħon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliina tighē: “Yei nigham yaa itagħon eez to n̄eer rugħuzaana Yoan.” *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor n̄gar toozi ve tighē titagħon n̄gar paagħu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila

to njeer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i lonlorj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaanj, ve isavsav ghazooja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, njar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveej sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziijera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesnja tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuuj njar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon njar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveej to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuuj punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghooja pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalat zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tige: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaanj payam naghe aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natnja zitamotoo liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonlorj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” ¹⁶ Ra njeer tau avuvu saghati

izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiiija toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanmbanjazi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia njar sasaghati naol tau muuj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveej to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaiia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaanj uleeja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuuj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I njeer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesnja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. ²⁵ Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. ²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus njar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveej tooni wa. *

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, njeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale

* **19:6:** Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+

* **19:10:** Kol 1:6

* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

* **19:21:**

Ro 1:11, 15:23

* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuusuj pani na, saveej to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigde i Maaron tauu mako.”

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveej tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tigde: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghlaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuñ. ³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetnja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigde ila sov. ³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetnja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigde ila pa nugh to lupuuñ tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazin taazi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveej maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. ³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa taazi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigde pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigde ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigde i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tigde: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeej rau na, iburig injaaz zi ighe tineneej, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tanja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. ³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveej. ³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tum gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveej veleghini et a pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. ³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveej pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveej ighengheen. Yes irau

tila ta sewe, ve yesnja yes daaba tigharaat saveej toozi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemin saveej siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuñ tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” ⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zijeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveej siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waanj, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigde yes Yuda timbu saveej pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesnja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi nugh Troas. ⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waanj nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeej zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yenja nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yenja zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve suruun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesnja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveej. Paulus ikis saveej malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akai. * **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesija tighan. Isavsavv tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve njeer paaghu tau imaav ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanjani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiija to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiija toozi tilam pani. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, njar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. ¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natanj. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan gha, ve tighurghur patanjan naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjan, ve naghham njar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsavv ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsavv ariiaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghaughe ighe yau aat nala pa

Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? ²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsavv payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuun tomania patanjan naol tisanjan ghaughe ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghaughe namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunja eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. ²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau nararon payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Njar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghooni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anjin poghanja sipsip tison to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anjin poghanja lupuun to Maaron. Pa sinj to tauu Naatu imalinj pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomnja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunja Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuuun sagsagna. *

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghoon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghoon zi pa njar toozi. *

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsavv payam toman tanjiiz. *

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen njar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni

* 20:10: 2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40 * 20:11: Lu 22:19

Mbanj 9:16 * 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Lu 24:47 * 20:23:

* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 * 20:28:

* 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31:

patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.*

³³ Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako.*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaana pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.*

³⁵ Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaana. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: 'Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.'* *

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisuun. ³⁷ Tisuun le isov, ra tiburig tila tsaghavu, ve yesna titan tiina. ³⁸ Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru iza waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yenja yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra niza waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duuduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponia. Tauvene niza waan tawe, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Ighen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duuduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. ⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patajani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinjuruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov, Eemon Paulus iloon alinjazi mako. ⁵ Yenja nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yenja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.*

⁶ Nisuun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep

tomani zi pa mbon eemon. ⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaana vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.*

⁹ I natliwana paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. ¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauja. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi."*

¹² Yei niloon saveen tooni le yenja zeetmaina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatajan ve nitana rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

¹³ Eemon i isaav paye ighe: "Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasana mon pa badoon patajani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak."*

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariaana pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaana ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: "Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh Sisarea tillaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia. ¹⁸ Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yenja Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * **21:5:** Mbanj 20:36 * **21:8:** Mbanj 6:5, 8:5 * **21:11:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:33 * **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24

²⁰Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tighē: “Toghamai, paesiñ tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tighē le titaghon dudunai tutuuj to Mose. ²¹Varum ilam gha tilooña wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveeñ tsio tighē yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuuj to Mose. Ve unğalsekin zi pa ravuuj natuzña warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *

²²Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveeñ toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamoon aat tilooñ varum tighē yo ulam wa.

²³“Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveeñ tsiei tane. Tamtamoon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveeñ tomania Maaron wa. ²⁴Ugham zi, ve yamña ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. * Ighē ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamoon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tighē varum tau tilooñña na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tighē yo utataghon tutuuj to Mose soone. *

²⁵“Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveeñ tau lupuuj toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ŋgai siñi sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesña tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauti, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauti, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷Uraat to gharatoon tauti leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. ²⁸Tiboboob tighē: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonlooj vaaru tighē ilaghlaagh irau

nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveeñ pa tamtamoon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuuj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muuj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ŋgar sorok tighē Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰Tamtamon tilooñ saveeñ toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalem tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹Tizuari zi tighē le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveeñ ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yusalem na tighē: “Yes Yerusalem tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” ³²Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

³⁴Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveeñ maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveeñ ghazooña eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. ³⁵Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighē eval tiina tiyaryaaj tighē le tirav Paulus imaat. ³⁶Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tighē: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” *

Paulus ighe isavsav pa eval tiina

³⁷Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighē tilon tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliña ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinazi?” ³⁸Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamoon ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila

* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 * **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamoon eta imbu saveeñ arianaña tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveeñ tooni ighur anoña. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. * **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mban 15:29 * **21:28:** Mban 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Mban 20:4 * **21:33:** Mban 20:23, 21:11 * **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22

nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonjooj ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso orolar imot, ve isavia saveej tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneej. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveej tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonjetaz tsiau, aghur talinjanim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghama sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tilooj Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduuj Hibru, le tineneej kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuuj to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazojai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon duduuj ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinjani.*

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muuj yau naghurghur patajani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tiloj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam.*

⁵ Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuuj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muuj naghama. Yes irau tipariaanj saveej tsiau tane. Muuj, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuuj pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveej yokiinj payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigha yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni (Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaugh nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. ⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloj saveej ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruuj patajani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayoli alinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.’*

⁹ Zetagna tau yena nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tilooj neer tau isavsav payau na alinja mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ugha naghama mindai?’

I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve uloj ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighama matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimam, ve tipalele ghau gha niloj nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon duduuj tutuuj tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigha i neer poia ee. ¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduuj tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyoozooz. ¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso ighama ghom ughazooj pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja,*

ve ulooj saveej ila i tauu aavo.*

¹⁵ Gabua tau ulooja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarinj. Leso upariaanj Yesu saveej tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni.*

¹⁶ Tauvene usanja saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ughama yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve ighama ghom unjalaanj ila Maaron maata.*

Maaron imbaanj Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, naloj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesa nasunj. Nasunsunj ila, le tandaghiinj ee ivot payau.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaanj saveej tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tilooj ghom mako.’

* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16 * **22:14:**

Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

19 “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. 20 Ve saawe tau Stephanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tiliñ sinj pani gha imaas, yau nayok pa njar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ *

21 “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaaj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ *”

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

22 Eval tiina tighur taliñazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliñja ighe Maaron imbaajo ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tibooob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaas ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *

23 Yes tibooob, ve tizuzuuv nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

24 Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡

le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tibooob pani tauvene.

25 Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyoov igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?” *

26 Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa njeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa njar pani?”

27 Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliñja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinginjin yes Yuda na naghozi

30 Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa njar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

1 Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, lagoon tsiau, ene nataghon njar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

2 Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

3 Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuzaa, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

4 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

5 Paulus iyol aliñja ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliñja tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ *”

6 Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman

* 22:20: Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 * 22:21: Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * 22:22: Mbanj 21:36 † 22:23: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ 22:24: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa iranjat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * 22:25:

Mbanj 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe njeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghanja, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi. * 23:1: Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 23:2: Yo 18:22+ * 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ * 23:5: Igham 22:28

aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau tane, njeer tutuunja ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugnja paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraanj tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana. ⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorazi zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaanj tigde: “Yei nighita nighe njeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinquaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaanj. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunj Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaanj ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniinj mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. ¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuunj Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes nginiinja, ve tipaesia njar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniinj eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yamnja daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau injin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghanja pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoonj pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliinja irav saveen mbuaanj toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloonj saveen tooni, ve imbaanj ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham

njeer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau injin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” ¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaanj payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghaham njeer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ugha usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoonj pa puughu. ²¹ Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanjan pa ravuunji izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniinj mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham njar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloonj saveen tooni, ve injalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinjndinj ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiinj iiz paam, irau ndinjndinj ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paanj, mako agham Paulus, ve yamnja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghanja le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵ I savsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiinj ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghaham aaz poia payo.

²⁷ “Njeer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kananj tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloonj tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninquaaza pazi.” *

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa njar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghamu ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda nagozi. ²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloonj saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru

* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

* 23:11: Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

* 23:27: Mbanj 21:30+

ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuunj toozi mon. *

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tighe Yuda siriv tigham lilini tighe tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveej tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tighe tipayooze pa savsaveej na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveej tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mbonj tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveej to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris. ³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazia ta Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tighe tipayooz ghom pa savsaveej na tilam tivot, o naloon saveej tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muunj Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹ Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tighe tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuunj to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesa igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveej. Eeza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiinj tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muunj tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemon irau naseej saveej tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinjag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveej tsiei tuuku tane?”

⁵ “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoonj saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu

to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuunj paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuunj toozi. *

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesa ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveej tooni itaghon tutuunj tsiei. ⁷ Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payo pa sosor tooni. ⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveej tooni. Lesa ughilaal ughe saveej isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveej tooni tighe saveej isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveej tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Lesa uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. ¹¹ Saveej tane, patanjani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbonj sajavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun. ¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta nizaroor ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveej payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako. ¹³ Tauvene saveej ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveej toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveej toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazooja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumaija itaghon eez to Krisi tila yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuunj to Mose, tomanja saveej isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

¹⁵ Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunaji, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31 * 24:5: Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 * 24:14: Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim

16 Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomanu njar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

17 “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesu naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleer siriv pa yes mbo-laanja. Ve naghe naghama watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

18 Yau naghe naghama uratoi gabua tana, tauta naloj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

19 Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patajani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tige yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghoma, ve tisavia payo. 20 Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazooja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuu tooz na, tindeer saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? 21 Aat saveer tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooyooz ila sosoz, naboo naghe: “Yau naghur matag pa burigijn to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!” *

22 Feliks, i ighazooj kat pa njar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveer toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveer aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveer tsiam, ve nagharaata.” 23 Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuu, ve ingin poghanja. Eemon ighur patajani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuu loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniinj ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazoojai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

24 Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. 25 Paulus ipaghazoojai Feliks pa njar duduunja, njar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabizooj ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks ilonj saveer tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveer ighe:

“Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” 26 Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinj, lesu ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsav.

27 Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuu.

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

1 Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. 2 Yes daaba to watoonrau yesja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tinjal saveer naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaanj tige: 3 “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveer pa ravuunji izi eez livuugha.

4 Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. 5 Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Lesu tipayooz pa savsaveer izi ta sewe.”

6 Festus ileep tomanja yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveer, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. 7 Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tinjal saveer naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham njar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveer toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

8 Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveer toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghama sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sosor eta pani mako.” *

9 Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveer tane muul izi sewe?”

10 Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveer. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesu ugharaat saveer tsiau. Ve yo uwatagha

* 24:16: Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

* 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

* 24:18: Mbanj 21:26+

* 24:21:

Mbanj 23:6+

* 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

wa: Yau naghám sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghám sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene njeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesó tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivót Sisarea tigde tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. ¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoojrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tijnjal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaan tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. ¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamón eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamón siriv tijnjal saveenj pa njeer eta, i yesja yes tau tijnjal saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, lesó ipoón tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yerja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivót ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yerja nila gha mbolej izi ila niag to gharatooj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam. ¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesja tivazorai zi pa sturuuj toozi ngara, ve njeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaanj ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ²⁰ Naloonj saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Naghám ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’ ²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tijnjin poghania le ila ivót ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi

ileep ta sene le irau nandeej eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloonj njeer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbonj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

*

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivót, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaañ tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat.”

²⁵ Eemon naloonj saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i ighám sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesó itiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila. ²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboođe ila rau imin paesiinj pani, lesó tiina toit ighazonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghámu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamón tisov tane naghómim. Naghe tasov taloonj saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam aul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboođe ila rau. ²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiinj eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauja.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ighe ipaghazonjai tauu, lesó tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveenj tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazonj pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghóm to napaghazonjai taug. Lesó uwatagh ughe yau naghám sosor eta mako, ve saveenj naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karóm mon. Yau naghason ghóm:

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+

* 25:24: Mbanj 22:22

Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinjam? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

⁴ “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghmu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. ⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau nger tutuunja ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuuri ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuunj tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagja tane loloz pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaija, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoona tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. *

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sujuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoona tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tinjal saveen naol payau. ⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau naghmu tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghmu tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilonj tila room to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuunj zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. ¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghmu ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghmu ngar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghmu tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesu naghmu ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaghaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na

paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. ¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon nger ee aliinja. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzor-zoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinjal ziige pa ai maata, lesu tipaduduunja.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinjam ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne.

¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghurghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesu upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghozoni ngar toozi payau. Lesu titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. ²⁰ Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaa pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Lesu titotai tauzi tighhe yes titoor ngar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighhe tirav ghau namaa. ²² Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesu naghmu zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes ta lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muunj Mose ve yes propet isavia tighhe murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muun, tisaav tighhe: ²³ Mesia aat iya-maan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa

* 26:5: Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Mbanj 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 * 26:9: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * 26:18: Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * 26:20: Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+ * 26:22: Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21

mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinŋa tiina ighe: “Paulus, nŋar tsoo ikaukau! Tipaduduunŋ katin ghom pa nŋar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Tiina tsiu Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeŋ onoon mon tomania nŋar. ²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonŋ pa maata ma taliinŋa mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaanŋ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooŋa pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeŋ to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Uge rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonŋoonŋ saveeŋ tsiu ne paam, atoor nŋar tsiam ve ataghon nŋar tau yau nataghoŋi, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloŋ ala ruum to yavyavuunŋ imin yau sov.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Nŋer tawe igham sosor eta irau to tar-avu imaat, ma taghuru iloŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ ne mako.” *

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le nŋer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveeŋ tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananŋ tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waanŋ ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbu saveeŋ to tighur ghei nizaa waanŋ, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesŋa tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania iloŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep iloŋ ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni. ² Waanŋ ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen

taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waanŋ tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mboŋ le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonŋ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetŋa siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniiŋ ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonŋa, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonŋ nugh Mira tau ighen taan sirivu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloonŋ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waanŋ ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waanŋ tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waanŋ tigham uraat ariaanŋ, ve nighau poipoi irau mboŋ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduunŋ muul mako. Tauvene titoor waanŋ, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau nŋorŋoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waanŋ tigham uraat ariaanŋ le nipaliv ghei pa nŋorŋoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloonŋ nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveeŋ tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonŋ aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tinŋun tauzi pa ghaniinŋ aniiŋ, *

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰ “Zeran tsiu, aloŋ. Yau naghita naghe iit aat taya-maan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeerŋ patanŋani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanŋ imbiriiis, ve yauyaunŋ isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.” ¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliinŋa mako. I itaghon nŋar to nŋer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waanŋ tauŋa. ¹² Yei nigham nŋar nigha: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinŋ mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaonŋ muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisananŋ yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinŋ.

Karaz tiina iburig

* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 * **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanŋ 23:9, 25:25 * **26:32:** Mbanŋ 25:11 * **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanŋ 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 * **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaaŋ sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tinŋunŋun tauzi pa ghaniinŋ aniiŋ itaghon suŋuunŋ nŋara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauŋa ivot ve nugh isaghat.

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anja) iza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le ¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat maloñon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. ¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waan titooa to tipaduduun waan naagho, leso nimbil nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat arijaan pa yauu waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige. ¹⁷ Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighéen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanjeen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniiñ mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako. ²² Eemon tambaan paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbirii. ²³ Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon surjuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov.' "

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. ²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

Waan imbirii

²⁷ Mbon imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anooja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaaal tigde nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titooa muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes tiroi tigde waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighéen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. ³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit gheet wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul gheet ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat." ³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniiñ, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanjani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le alep toman apomim nginaaja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. ³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiñ gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanjani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon." ³⁵ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). ³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozisun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe. ⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirisi. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yeŋa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighu zeran tawe pale tiwai tiloŋ tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighu tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesu imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: "Yam ayaat muuŋ azila, ve awai aloŋ ala pa nari." ⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaaŋa siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tiloŋ tila pa nari. Yeŋi nigham tauvene, tauta nisov niloŋ nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yeŋi niloŋ nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighu sisi tana eeza Malta. ² Yes nugh tauŋa ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighu nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. ⁴ Yes nugh tauŋa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighu: "Wai, neer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat duduŋai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na *

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta pataŋani tane ivot pani." ⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauŋa tighur matazi tighu pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisaŋan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tighu: "Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?" *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni ighean igharau nugh tau yeŋi niloŋ pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboŋ tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat. ⁸ Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz

siriv. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoon toozi tisov tinari Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Yeŋi nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaawaan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloŋ nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mboŋ tol. ¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloŋ nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mboŋ nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ra niloŋ nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov. ¹⁴ Niloŋ ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloŋ varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighu tighit ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiiŋni. ¹⁶ Yeŋi nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to ingini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mboŋ tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiŋa to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloŋ. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunŋa ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. ¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tighu yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighu tipul ghau nala. *

* 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 27:42: Mbanj 27:1 * 28:4: Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * 28:6: Mbanj 14:11 * 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+;

Yems 5:14+ * 28:16: Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 * 28:18: Mbanj 26:31+

19 Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa n̄gar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveeñ tsiu.’ Eemon yau nalam pa n̄galiñ saveeñ pa taug tamtamon tsiu ne mako. 20 Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooña payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghuu pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne.” *

21 Yes tisaav pani tighē: “Saveeñ tsiu poia. Eemon zetaanña tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesī ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliñña saghati eta in̄arui ghom, ene paam mako. 22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso nilooñ katin n̄gar tsiu ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin̄ tiyauyau avozi pa lupuuñ tsiam paaghu tane tighē n̄gar tsiam siriv isosor.” *

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesña Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveeñ. Tileep le saawe to lupuuñ tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazooñai zi pa pooz to Maaron n̄gara, ve ivotia tutuuñ to Mose tomania yes propet aliñazi, leso ipariaan̄ Yesu saveeñ tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveeñ ila ila le mbon̄ izi. *

24 Tamtamon siriv tilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve tighur ila tighē ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. 25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveeñ ila le mako, ve tighē tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliñña rig pazi ighē: “Saveeñ ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ivotia pa timbuunña ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun̄ kat pa n̄gar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighē:

26 ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonlooñ saveeñ. Eemon irau aghazooñ pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ kat.

Taliñazi tilonlooñ saveeñ mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozī pa ghitoon̄ gabua ve lon̄aan̄ saveeñ, kanan̄ tighilaal, ve titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’” *

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighē: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin̄ iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tilooñ, ve tighur ila.” † *

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauña. Tamtamon tsov tau tilamlam pa gigiñni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. 31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ari-aan̄ pa votiaan̄ pooz to Maaron, ve ipaghazooñai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu K̄risi saveeñ tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. † *

* 28:20: Mban̄ 26:6+; Ro 15:8 * 28:22: Mban̄ 17:6-7, 24:5 * 28:23: Lu 24:27+ * 28:27: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † 28:28-29: Baibol siriv, tiseeñ ziiri tane pa saveeñ tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveeñ, ve tivot tila pa muuri’. * 28:28-29: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban̄ 13:46+; Ro 11:11 † 28:31: Sios histori mungaaña siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveeñ, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan̄ vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. * 28:31: Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiih ghou namin le, ve ipoi ghou namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaany na. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaany ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghham nughmarij tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjai tige i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila loloji paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanya.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruuj ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag injal gham, lollog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbes pa Maaron toman lollog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghou ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila surjuuj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu

Patabuyaany igham payau ne, ve ayooz ari-aan. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruuj ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghhamgham ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. ¹⁵ Tauta lollog ipazagh ghou naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduuj ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduuj ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi injal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduuj mako, ve titatan saveenj onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazoon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tightighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * **1:5:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3
* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Hib 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8
* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+

igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ileleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazoon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. *

²² Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauja. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayaņa naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozii. *

²⁵ Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, ita ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayaņa naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduuñ tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazņa zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazņa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaņa naol. Tauvene tisoros pa eez to Maaron, ve patanjani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. *

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazņa, ve tilinjij sinj pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham

karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazņa. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazņa, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazņa, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazņa ma tinazņa alinjazi.

³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuañ toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. ³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazņa siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaa, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundoo lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaenja sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz

* 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 * 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * 1:28: Ro 1:22 * 1:29: Ga 5:19+ * 2:2: Ro 1:18 * 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 * 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaena itaghon njar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham njar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ıla mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ıla tooni taghon taghon gha ıla. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi njar tauzi mon, ve tighamgham njar ta ingal iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. ¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ıla mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisovor ıla Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ıla tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. ¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ıla Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ıla i maata. *

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ıla lolozı. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ıla lolozı wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham njar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham njar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako. *

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ıla niima na. Saawe tana, njar ngozaana isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ıla Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Njar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham njar ughe njar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ıla tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoon pa yes tau tileep ıla ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanonja, ve upaghazonai yes tau njar toozi ngaala soone na. *

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyuyum, ma mako? *

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghmunia Maaron eeza. ²⁴ Njar tau ughamu na, tibood saveen pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Njar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Njar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron njar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat njar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe njeer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ıla i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *

* 2:7: Mt 25:46 * 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12

* 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ * 2:14: Mbanj 10:35

17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ *

* 2:22: Mt 5:27+ * 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 *

* 2:10: Mbanj 10:34 * 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

* 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 * 2:16: Mbanj 10:42,

* 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ * 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

* 2:25: Ga 5:3 * 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

²⁷ Onoon, tutuunj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuunj, na aya-maan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tau ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuunj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveej mbuaanj tooni

¹ Saveej tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniinj tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveej tooni ila nimazi to tinjini. *

³ Onoon, saveej tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveej mbuaanj tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveej mbuaanj tooni irau saawe. Saveeja tiboode pataghaanj wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveej isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduunj mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamnja tipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, ene aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveej tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduunja to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduunj mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le

eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ivot ighazonj mako. *

⁶ Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduunja mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazonj. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” ⁸ Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveej to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveej payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveej tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduunj.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazonj wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁰ Saveeja tiboode pataghaanj wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloonj mako. Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveej mbuuzaa tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveej toozi ivaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveej sasaghati naal ivotvot ila avozi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveej sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinjilinj sirj pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patajani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *

* 2:27: Mt 12:41+ * 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 * 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 * 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * 3:14: Mbo 10:7 * 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * 3:18: Mbo 36:1

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” *

Eez to taghoniij tutuuj irau igham tam-tamon eta iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov tau igheen ila tutuuj to Mose na, ene injarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon duduujai tutuuj tana mako. Tau-vene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuuj to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniij tutuuj, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuuj igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduuj ila maata

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniij tutuuj mako. Eemon tutuuj ve saveej tau muuj yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. *

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. *

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduuj ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila taun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonjrau, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tau-vene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuj tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghmun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *

26 Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduuj ila i maata, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

27 Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon duduujai tutuuj, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuuj muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruuj ila. *

28 Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniij tutuuj, ene irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruuj ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduuj ila i maata. *

29 Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

30 Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi. *

31 Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniij duduujai tutuuj ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila

1 Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? 2 I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon duduujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduujai? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kananj i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. 3 Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduujai.” *

4 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *

5 Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham

* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 * **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19;

Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro

9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Gnp 15:6;

Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduunj ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruunj ila tooni, ve iwaato ighi i ñeer duduunja. *

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveej raraate ighi: Yes tau uraat ve ñgar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighi tiduduunj ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza a toozi. Pasaa, saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighi tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighi Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” *

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza a toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruunj ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighi i ñeer duduunja ee. ¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighi i ñeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighi i ñeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruunj ila tooni ighamu iduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ñgar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruunj ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighi i iduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighi tiduduunj ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighi titaghon ñgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeej saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anooja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighi i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveej tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveej tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruunj ila tooni ighamu iduduunj ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighi yes tau titaghon dudunjai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anooja, ene pale ighur anooja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruunj ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. ¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunjai tutuunj mako. Iit tasov tamamalaanj pani. Tauta tutuunj imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuunj ighi mako, kanan irau tamalaanj pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveej mbuaanj tooni anooja. Ene ghuruunj ila toit. Pasaa, ñgar tooni iyaryaanj ighi le saveej mbuaanj tooni ighur anooja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuunj to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruunj ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. *

¹⁷ Saveeja tibooode pataghaanj wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveej tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighi iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighi i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighi Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighi mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ighi: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndinj ndinndinj.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveej tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighi Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koonj, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndinj ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ari-aanj pa ghuruunj ila tooni. *

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveej mbuaanj to Maaron mako. Ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj. ²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighi Maaron imbu

* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 * **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 * **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mt 19:26

saveenj pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot.*

²² Abaram ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduunja ee.”

²³⁻²⁴ Saveenj ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata.*

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtaan nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh.*

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.*

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.*

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanjani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanjani toit ipariaaj ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaj.*

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait.*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat.*

⁶ Aghita. Muuj, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin.*

⁷ Tamtamon enjaerja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Njeer

tau njar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemon Maaron njar tooni ite. Saawe tau njar to ghamuun sosor ikikis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Njar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat.*

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa.*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muuj, itiija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron.*

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muuj, njeer eemon igham sosor, tauta njar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israella, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaaj pani na, tighazooj pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ilam murei.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i njeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliiija ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaat to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itoitoia pait, ve patanjani tau ivot ila sosor to

* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 * **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21

* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems

1:12 * **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:**

1Tes 1:10 * **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45

Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itagham tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. ¹⁷ Tauvene muuj, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve njeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaav to, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ngar duduuja, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuuj pait, leso saghati to it ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuuj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor to it tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor to it. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muuj, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ilelep

¹ Aiyo, isaav igha Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor to it taghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaav to it? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh to it imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburiginini pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav igha tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh to it mungaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiinj tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon mungaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau igha imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav igha tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh injini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor to it pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar agha: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei imin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale ama. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *

¹³ Angin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muuj, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besoonja pa ngar duduuja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuuj saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 * **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

Iit tamin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun nŋar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghton nŋar tooni, ene yam amin besooŋa tooni. Isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa Maaron, ve ataghton nŋar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun nŋar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati ve nŋar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghton duduunaini toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa nŋar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooŋa pa nŋar duduunja. *

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to nŋar tau yes besooŋa tighamghamu na, lesu iraurau payam to agham nŋar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham nŋar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghton nŋar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besooŋa pa nŋar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghton nŋar patabuyaan mon. *

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati, nŋar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. ²¹ Mindai? Nŋar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoona poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, nŋar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talalen. *

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa nŋar saghati tapiri, ve nŋar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoona poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghton nŋar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghton taghton gha ila. *

²³ Nŋar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenga taghton taghton gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonjetaz, tutuun nŋara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. ² Imin zilivaa vaivairja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. *

⁴ Yam tonjetaz, nŋar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene nŋer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesu tagham nŋar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

⁵ Muun, saawe tau loloon munŋaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun nŋar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham nŋar sasaghati naol. Nŋar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez munŋaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besooŋa pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaan. *

Tutuun ipaburigin nŋar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun ighen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin nŋar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamnja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe nŋar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane ighen mako, kanaj nakankaan pa nŋar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa nŋar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun

* 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 * 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 * 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21:

Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 * 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39

* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20

tauvene ighe mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. ⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazoon pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepooogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaana ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaana. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaana, duduuna, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaana pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon munjaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munjaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghama ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghama mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghama. *

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghama ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghama ne, taug lolog ve naghama mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghama. ¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghama ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghama zi, ene naghama zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghama zi. ²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghama zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene

itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghama zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghama zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghama ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila lolog. ²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton duduunani. *

²³ Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighama pooz pa anoga siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighama pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamham lepooogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve ighama ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munjaana, ene iravav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighama mako, tauta Maaron tau ighama. Pasaa, i imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan, gha ighama lepooogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini ighama yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduuna tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon munjaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghton lolozu munjaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munjaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton

* **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23 * **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 * **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 * **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 * **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * **8:3:** Mban 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+

pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa n̄gar to lolozi muŋgaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozi luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta n̄gar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe itaghon loolo muŋgaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuuŋ to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghoŋi, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozi muŋgaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghoŋ n̄gar to lolomim muŋgaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduŋ ila Maaron maata wa. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron nat̄ja

¹² Tauvene yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghoŋ n̄gar to lolomim muŋgaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghoŋ n̄gar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. *

¹³ Pa ighe ataghoŋ n̄gar to lolomim muŋgaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ve aravrav matin n̄gar sasaghati to lolomim muŋgaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghoŋ pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron nat̄ja. ¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besooŋa sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron nat̄ja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba!” *

Taman!” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tauu isavsavaaŋ pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaŋ ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron nat̄ja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

¹⁷ Isaav ighe iit Maaron nat̄ja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuŋ gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itiŋa Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad pataŋani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itiŋa Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

¹⁸ Pataŋani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa pataŋani toit naol isov. *

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tige le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin nat̄ja tivot mataghare. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuŋ itaghoŋ Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghoŋ tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiŋ ivot pazi. Eemon i igham n̄gar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i nat̄ja. *

²² Iit tawatagh: Muuŋ ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan vavyavuuŋ ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. ²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman pataŋani ve tatanŋaŋ, ve tasanan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anooŋaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugŋa.” *

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anooŋa soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve taleep. Ve imin ta anooŋa ivot wa, kanan

* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzŋa geegeu tipoipoi tamazŋa tige: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunŋa tipoipoi tamazŋa tige ‘Ama.’ Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21

irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasasaan mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sujuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, leso sujuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanan pa tasavia ila sujuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaany iuluul ghiit, ve ipaduduun sujuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtii iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaany ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaany ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sujuun tooni, i isunjun itaghon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratou zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livnja katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa

savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sujuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiun ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. ³⁶ Onoon, patanani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patanani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siija kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

Paulus loolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

¹ Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaany tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene onoon mon. ²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau

* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11 * **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

nyoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natŋa. Ve muuŋ, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuŋ tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunjuuŋ ŋgara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveeŋ tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siŋ toozi tawe iseŋga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduunŋ. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzŋa na, saveeŋ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduunŋ mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduunŋ mako. Pa muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram igha:

“Paaghu tsio duduunŋ pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siŋ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natŋa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi igha i natŋa. *

⁹ Pa muuŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram igha:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. ¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani igha:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonŋa pa ŋeer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ŋgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ŋgar tane,

leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa igha i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu ighaen ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveeŋ tooni ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate mon. Igha:

“Yau lolog ighaen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ŋgar tooni iduduunŋ mako? Tagham ŋgar tauvene sov. *

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose igha:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene ighaen to yau taug. Isaav igha ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat nagham tauvene. Ve isaav igha lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav igha loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa igha:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav igha loolo pa uleeŋ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve igha loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat, leso izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau igha: “Wai, isaav igha Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igha iit leen sosor pa ŋgar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav igha i loolo pa ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ŋgar tooni tana?”

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniij tooni tauvene: “Yo saa ŋeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ŋgar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na igha: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. *

* 9:4: Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 * 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ * 9:7: Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14 * 9:11-12: Gnp 25:23 * 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * 9:13: Mal 1:2+ * 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * 9:15: Igham 33:19 * 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 9:17: Igham 9:16 * 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 * 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8

21 Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

22 Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve ito-toi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, lesa aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. 23 Ve i ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, lesa loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. 24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. 25 Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *

26 Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’ nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigue Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” *

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeja injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiindin ndiindin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale nagham mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaeja mon.” *

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. 29 Ene itaghton saveeja ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigue le titaghton dudunjai tutuun to Mose, lesa

tiduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

32 Pasaa, loloz i pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigue uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

33 Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titatap.

Eemon tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tigha ghuruun ila toozi anooja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

10

Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone

1 Yam torvetaz, yau nagham ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, suruun tsiau injarui Maaron pazi. *

2 Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigue le titaghton dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

3 Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigue ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduun ila Maaron maata. *

4 Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anooja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunjai ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata

5 Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose ibood saveeja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton dudunjai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” *

6 Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom uge: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo

* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 * 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * 9:26: Hos 1:10 * 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5
 * 9:29: Is 1:9 * 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * 10:1: Ro 9:3 * 10:2: Mbanj 21:20 * 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? ⁷ Ve isaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?’ ⁸ Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveenj tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” *

Laak, saa saveenj? Ene saveenj tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. ⁹ Saveenj tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

¹² Saveenj tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleenj. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleenj na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleenj mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloonj vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloonj Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe timbaanj yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozii poia.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveenj to vaaru poia mako. Ejaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveenj tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloonj saveenj tooni.

¹⁸ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloonj vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Alijazii ila irau taan isov, ve saveenj toozi ilaan irau nughmarinj.” *

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloonj saveenj tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazonj pani. Aghita. Muunj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat nagham zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaav toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoonj pazi.” *

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeenj ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

²¹ Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveenj injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliinjamim puura mako ve azorzoor aliinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasajan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

¹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benjamin. *

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinainj to propet Ila. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ila ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itanj raraini ighe:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Is 65:2 * **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tau-
vene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov tim-
biriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep.

Ve tizuari zi pa ravuunḡ ghau paam.”*

⁴Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliinḡa ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau
7,000 tau nakis zi gha tuyozyooz ari-
aanḡ. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron
karom Baal mako.”*

⁵Aazne, nḡar raraate ivot muul. Maaron
isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu
loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi.
*

⁶Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin
le itaghon uraat ve nḡar popoia tau
tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu
loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin
ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve nḡar
toozi popoia, kananḡ poia tooni tawe, imin
poia tauu mako.*

⁷Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai?
Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na,
eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi
eḡaenḡa ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na,
yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi
titaghon tauzi nḡar toozi. Tauta nḡar toozi
iyaryaenḡ kat tige tizoor saveenḡ tooni.*

⁸Saveenḡa tiboode pataghaenḡ tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi loloz i veḡhai tauzi
imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo
iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon
tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinḡazi
tilonḡoonḡ saveenḡ, eemon titaghooni
mako.

Ve nḡar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenḡa
iseenḡa gha ilam aazne.”*

⁹David paam isavia saveenḡ inarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniiḡ toozi igheen izala na,
aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau
titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat
sosor toozi.* *

¹⁰Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal
mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le
ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le
alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso
pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

¹¹Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako
na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet,
ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig
muul. Onoon, aazne tisosor pa eez to
Maaron. Eemon nḡar tau tighamu na, ene
imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh
nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela
tighita nḡar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve
lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani.*

¹²Saawe tau yes Israela tisosor pa eez to
Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin
eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza a to eval
tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni
inḡarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve
ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes
Israela tisov tizoor nḡar toozi imuul ila pa
Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza a to
tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muunḡ
iza a toozi na. †*

¹³Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveenḡ siriv
inḡarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa,
Maaron imbaenḡ ghau to naghama uratoi
gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau
tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tau-
vene naghe naghama kat, lesa ighur anoonḡa
popoia ivot.*

¹⁴Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonḡa popoia
siriv tivot ila sosomin, ene pale zetagnḡa
Israela tighita ve loloz i pazi, ve tamta-
mon toozi siriv pale tizoor nḡar toozi ila pa
Maaron, ve igham mulin zi.*

¹⁵Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor
Maaron nḡar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi,
ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesnḡa
Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene
murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes
Israela paam ve yesnḡa tivalupu zi muul
timin eemon, ene imin burigiinḡ to yes ma-
teegha. †

¹⁶Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipa-
muunḡ Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene

* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1King 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31;

2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanḡ 28:26+ * **11:9:** Zeran nḡara siriv tige saveenḡ to boor, ene iza a
to tutuunḡ tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuunḡ tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham nḡar tiina kat pani.

Tauta ikau nḡar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ * **11:11:** Mbanḡ 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:**

Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoor nugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonḡ na, tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh:
Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa
mbanḡoonḡa to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha
tiloonḡ vaaru poia. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Mbanḡ 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:15:** Eez ite to
tatoor saveenḡ ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.”

§ **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuunḡ Maaron pani, ene iza a to yes Israela eḡaenḡa tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve
ai oliv waria, ene iza a to yes Israela timbuḡnḡa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveenḡ tomani zi na. Gabua ru
tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+

aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” ²⁰ Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tau booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonggaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes

Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigue tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan paam, i isoop timin le. *

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. *

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yenja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosoz. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron izaa to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozzi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. ³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. *

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Njeer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar?” *

* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 * **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ * **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.*

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaanj ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonj i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon.*

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaanj gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaanj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighu tabees pa Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, ene iduduuj.*

² Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduuj mon, ve ighamu loolo poia.*

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghuu namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaanj gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariiaan ve ataghton katin ghuruuj ila tsiam ngara, ma mako?*

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite.*

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonjaan siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon.*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toitit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruuj ila tooni.**

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleerj tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunjai ngar to uleerj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduuj zi kat. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleerj yes tau patajanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia.*

Tutuuj siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonjaan ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja.*

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na.*

¹¹ Besoonj tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim.*

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim injal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajanj, ve asuj irau saawe. Apul sunjuuj sov.*

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi.*

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajanj payam pasaa, ataghton Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asuj Maaron to igham poghani zi.*

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinini na, yam ala tintinimim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patajanj ve titanj na, yam ala atanj tomani zi. ¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomani yes tau

* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 * **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveenj tau iit taghur ila na." * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 * **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tighu uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia." * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2

lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa n̄gar tsiam sov. † *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu pa n̄gar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon n̄gar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveenj tsiau muul. N̄gar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patajani in̄jarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa n̄gar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ayat n̄gar saghati sov. Agham poghania koliaminja. Pa Maaron aliinja zi-iri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniij.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

²¹ Tauvene apul n̄gar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan n̄gar saghati pa n̄gar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

¹ Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tingin̄gin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa n̄gar tooni tana. ³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patajani payo mako, na ugham n̄gar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, leso uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruunj atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, leso titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve

yes irau tileleel ghom mako. ⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloonj aliñazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. ⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄eer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuunj anooja ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuunj ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuunj siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuunj eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham n̄gar to tutuunj anooja ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agehen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mbonj ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul n̄gar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa n̄gar to ghazooja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyauj to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon n̄gar to ghazooja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj n̄gar sasaghati naol, n̄gar to ghuruunj boog, n̄gar

* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, n̄gar to parzoraan, ve n̄gar to n̄juuaan tomania n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov.*

¹⁴ Yam aat agham n̄gar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemin nonoghiina. Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolomim muŋaana ipapaza-agh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniin̄ni sov.*

14

Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaŋ geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuun̄, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa n̄gar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa n̄gar tsiam na sov.*

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaŋ geeg mako, ve tigham n̄gar tigde: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanhan aniin̄ ve saiŋ mon.*

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazŋa tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazŋa tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tisosor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin̄ ile.*

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz N̄eer Tiina besoon̄a tooni pa n̄gar tau tighamghanu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄, ma tisosor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan̄ ve titaghon n̄gar tooni.*

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuun̄, ene patabuyaŋ iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enjaen̄a irau tigham n̄gar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa n̄gar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun̄, o titaghoni. ⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamghan tauvene to tipakur N̄eer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanhan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur N̄eer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe

tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanhan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamghan tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia.*

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun̄ mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun̄ mako.*

⁸ Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa N̄eer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.*

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.*

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz ton̄vetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.*

¹¹ Saveen̄a tibooode pataghaan̄ wa tauvene: “Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaŋ naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,
ve tisaav ghazoon̄a tigde yau Maaron tauu.”*

¹² Tauvene iit enjaen̄a tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia n̄gar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.*

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham n̄gar eta to tagham yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.*

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazon̄ai n̄gar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanhan zi na, tisov tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe gabua eta ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor.*

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila ton̄vetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon

* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 * **14:1:** Ro

15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄a toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin̄, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve

eez toozi to ravuun̄ gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvene. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15;

Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mban̄ 2:36 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mban̄ 17:31

* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * **14:14:**

Mk 7:14+; Mban̄ 10:15; Tit 1:15

mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. *

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduuja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luma. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigue ngar tooni poia. *

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaaj ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughu ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughu poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghami na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itagham ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tatagham tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tatagham ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tatagham ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaj ghuruun ila toozi. *

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itagham Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tsiki payo na, ene izaas tsiuu paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliinja isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itagham ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Lesu yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. ⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besooja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itagham saveen mbuaaj tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzja na. Leso anooja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:8:** Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43 * **15:11:** Mbo 117:1

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³Maaron tau iit taghurgur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanjan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia

¹⁴Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimnja pa saveenj tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianjazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazoon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham uratoi zi le titaghton ngar patabuyaaj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghamsghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. ¹⁸Yau irau avog ila pa saveenj ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveenj tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamsgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon lesa tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau

ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. ²¹Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliija tau tibooode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveenj tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²²Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikikis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghamsgham naga nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. *

²⁵Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaaghi zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghamsgham nala, ve naghamsgham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamsgham. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighamsgham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. ²⁸Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem ni-mazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

²⁹Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izzaa tsiam. *

³⁰⁻³¹Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiniina to it Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ari-aan, lesa imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamsgham izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau

* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * **15:15-16:**

Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * **15:19:** Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * **15:21:** Is 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:13

* **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 * **15:25:** Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 * **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * **15:28:**

2Kor 8:20+ * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

ila sunuuj tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuuñ to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuuñ tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozu poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuuñ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuuj pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. ⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tsiau, ve muuj yenja nileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru mbanooña popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanooña siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. ¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa

tonjetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinanj paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesnja tilepleep na paam. ¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesnja tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuuj to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveej palotiñ siriv

¹⁷ Yam tonjetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveej tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuuñ tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon itiap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibees pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveej toozi, ene ngoreeña kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloonj mako na lolozu, ve titaptap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon duduñai Krisi saveej tooni. Tauta agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonjetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghaham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus

* **16:3:** Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19

* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21

* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveej

tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. *

* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4

isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveeŋ tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I iŋgin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Kriŋi tau tiluplup zi pa suŋuuj ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau iŋgin maet to nugh tane, yesuru toŋvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi aat izaa tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Kriŋi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaaŋ. Onoon, muuŋ geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazooŋ mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveeŋa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve i isaav ariaaŋ ighe saveeŋ tane ila irau nughmariŋ. Leso tighur ila to Kriŋi, ve titaghon saveeŋ tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ŋgar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Kriŋi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* 16:23: Mbaŋ 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

* 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

* 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuuj to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarij tau tisunjunj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam.*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. ⁵ Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei njar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoonj pa njar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinja ila eez maata maata.*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaa aghe saveej to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaanj. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma njar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu irei pait ne mako. Ve asanjaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj.*

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaanj le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesu saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveej tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamnja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.*

Paulus isaav ariaanj pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve njar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj njar eemon.*

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraanj naol ivotvot ila sosomim. ¹² Ene nasavia njar tsiam tau avalalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Njar tana, yam asov aghamghamu.*

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroonj payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yam ezag? Mako. ¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon.*

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. ¹⁶ O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stephanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghham yaa payam, ma mako?*

¹⁷ Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaanj ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaanj ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroonj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroonj tooni imin kaut sorok.*

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj ito-toi ighe Maaron njar tooni, ene ite kat pa njar to it tamtamon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveej tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tighe ene saveej to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveej tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila.*

¹⁹ Saveeja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia njar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighe tighazoonj kat pa njar tintiina na, yau pale naghham njar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.”*

²⁰ Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi njar tintiina pa tuunuj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavzorai

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+ * **1:14:** Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23
* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+ * **1:18:** Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * **1:19:** Is 29:14

zi pa savsaveej ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonajini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. *

²¹ Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghton eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveej to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighita saveej tane tighie ene saveej to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveej tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

²² Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighie tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveej to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tighie le puughu tiina. *

²³ Eemon yei nivovotia saveej pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj. Saveej tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleghi tighie ene saveej to yes kankanooja. *

²⁴ Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighie Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazooj pait. *

²⁵ Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiveleggh Maaron ngar tooni tighie ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, *
tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighie le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tighie lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tighie lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. ²⁷ Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleggh zi tighie lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran ngara to taan. Ve

yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighie tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonaj yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

³⁰ Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonaj ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin be-sooja pani muul sov. *

³¹ Tauvene tataghton saveej tau tiboode pataghaan ja:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Njeer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsav imin yes ngara to taan mako

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveej puughu ariaanja imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveej rau-rauai payam, leso aghazooj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyooj, ve aazne ivot ighazooj wa. *

² Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambarooj. *

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveej tau nasavia payam na, ene saveej onoon. *

⁵ Nataghton eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

* **1:20:** Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ * **1:22:** Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 * **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * **1:25:** Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. * **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 * **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveej tooni na, yei nisavsav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muuj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaanj wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane * tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

⁸ Toozi eta ighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazonj pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

⁹ Ngar yonjaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveeja pataghaanj tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloonj varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yonjaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yonjaanja kat tau ighen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. *

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveej isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveej onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighen neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonj pani. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighen itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † *

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveej ighen pataghaanj ighen:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi ighen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonjetaz, muuj yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin gegegu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana.

² Tauta naghama aninj ariaanja payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aninj ariaanja mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. *

³ Aghita. Parzoraanj naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe atatan zeetmimnja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighen yam ataghton lolomim munjaana soone. Laghoonj tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. *

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighen yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besooja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoy gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 † **2:15:** Saveej ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 * **3:5:** Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. *

⁷ Njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anooña ivot. ⁸ Tauvene njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raonj ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin njeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raonj ruum, ve imuñmuuñ pani. Uraat tau naghamu ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseñ uraat to raonj ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raonj ruum na, i aat igham njar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooña izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama njar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anooña na, siriv tirao pa malimoonj ariañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazir siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoonj tau ariañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. ¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoonj ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooña ivot ighazoonj. Gabizoonj tawe njar, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesu titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariañ, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoonj ariañ, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoonj tau ariañ mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj ariañ, ene gabizoonj to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoonj tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooña tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. ¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj

soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooña mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin njeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima njarinañ.

Lupuuñ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaañ tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuñ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham njar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa njar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa njar tawe, ve itaghon njar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin njar to yes kankanoonja. Leso ighazoonj pa Maaron njar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. ¹⁹ Pasaa, njar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene njar to yes kankanoonja. Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Zeran njar to taan titaghon njar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon njar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesu Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰ Ve saveeñ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Njar naol tau zeran njar to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooña mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene njar to pakuruuñ tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham njar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeñ tooni ilam tsei lesu ninjini. Saveeñ tane isavia Maaron

* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ * 3:8: Ro 2:6 * 3:9: Ep 2:20+ * 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * 3:11: Ep 2:20 * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 * 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * 3:20: Mbo 94:11 * 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 * 3:23: Ro 14:8 * 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4

ngar tooni tau muuŋ iyoonŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazoonŋ.*

² Besoonŋa tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to inŋini, ene i aat inŋin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni.*

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduunŋ ne mako. Naleep ve nasana gabizoonŋ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau.*

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asana saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoonŋ ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov tau igheen nŋoozaanŋ ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazoonŋ. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enaenŋa itaghon ngar toz toz.*

Ngar tau mbanŋoonŋa to Krisi titaghoŋi

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveenŋ isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduunŋ gham pa Maaron aliŋa ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin i na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaanŋ pa Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode pataghaanŋ na.*

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamŋa? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum?*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoonŋ kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin

kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako.*

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveenŋ tsiam tana onoon, kananŋ poia. Lesu itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako.*

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanŋoonŋa nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tige tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraanŋ, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anela paam.*

¹⁰ Yei mbanŋoonŋa nizuari ghei pa taghoŋiin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tige nivaghamgham imin yes kankanoonŋa. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat!*

¹¹ Muuŋ ve ilam, pitoool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiiŋa tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepooŋ mako.*

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariiaanŋ pa nima-mai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveenŋ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur pataŋani payei pasaa, nitaghoŋ Krisi, eemon niyooz ariiaanŋ ve nibaado. †*

¹³ Tamtamon tinŋalŋgal saveenŋ payei, eemon yei niyol saveenŋ toozi pa saveenŋ poia. Tauta muuŋ ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tige yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan.*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoŋi pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveenŋ tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanŋin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugŋa yam. Tauta naghe napaduduunŋ gham.*

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiinŋinŋ ndiinŋinŋ (10,000) tau tinŋin gham ve tipag-hazonŋai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimŋa naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia

* 4:2: Lu 12:42 * 4:4: Mban 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * 4:5: Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * 4:6:

Ro 12:3 * 4:7: Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * 4:8: Saveenŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mban murei, ighe Mesia

ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonŋ, ene pale yesŋa tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * 4:8: Syg 3:17+ * 4:9: Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * 4:10:

Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * 4:11: Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † 4:12: Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tige i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanŋoonŋa siriv titaghoŋi, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * 4:12: Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ * 4:13: 1Pe 3:9 * 4:14: 1Tes 2:11 * 4:15: Mban 18:11;

1Kor 3:5+ * 4:16: 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9

vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaaj Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina to it ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. ¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina to it loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtamon. *

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe naghama ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalo gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanaan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana igham na, ve aazire pa lupuun tsiam. ³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina to it Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina to it

Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to lepoogh tauvene. Lesa itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina to it Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. *

Eez to tataghon duduunai ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngarg tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Lesa lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip to it to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonra, lesa ireu sosor to it. *

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngarg saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Lesa tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon duduunai ngar to Pasova. *

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene injarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene injarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesa tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomja, na yam aat apul taan tane!

¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomja, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesa igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharuu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniij paam, yamja alup gham sov. *

¹²⁻¹³ Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes

* 4:17: Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * 4:20: 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * 4:21: 2Kor 13:10 * 5:1: Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3

* 5:3: 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 * 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 * 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * 5:7:

Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * 5:8: Igham 12:18+ * 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 * 5:11: Mt 18:17;

Ro 16:17

tau tileep ilonj ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa njar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveenj to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonjvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveenj ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Njar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, njar toozi iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. ²⁻³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighes tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani njiira njiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighes tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? ⁵ Nabood saveenj tane payam, lesu mayamim pa njar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le njar irau to igharaat tonjvetaz to Krisi saveenj toozi mako? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonjvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Njar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonjvetaz tsiam tau yamña aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuj njar tau iduduuj mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim

sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomña, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazña zitamoot siriv, ¹⁰ yes umbuunja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazña ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

¹¹ Muun, yam siriv ataghon njar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve aduduuj ila i maata wa. *

Anoñaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanj

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama njar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon njar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” *

Ene onoon. Eemon anoñaan igheen to igham njar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoñaan igheen to ibees pa Njer Tiina. Ve Njer Tiina igham njar tiina pa anoñaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoñaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anoñamim, ene Krisi anoñaja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoñaja sirivu ve talupu tomanian livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoñaja ila livaa to eez anoñaja, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”

*

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi

* **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5 * **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Saveenj to aniin ve apoon, ene iza to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoñazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve njar toozi ikau tighes: Zilivaa anoñazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa njar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoñazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoñazi pale imaata gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 * **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamta-mon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene n̄gar to mataan saghati imin n̄gavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa n̄gar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tin̄jarui tauun anon̄jaan mako. Eemon tamta-mon tau ighe igham n̄gar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoōja. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anon̄jamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep ilon̄j ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam an̄gin taumim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau ighe aghamu pa anon̄jamim, na aghamu to apaghazon̄jai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vain̄ ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveen̄ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia." ² Eemon n̄gar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoōn mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. ³ Vaivain̄ja aat titaghon vain̄ ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa in̄gin tauu anoōja mako. Azaawa tamoot ta in̄gini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I in̄gin tauu anoōja mako. Azaawa livaa ta in̄gini. ⁵ Tauvene yam vaivain̄ja an̄guruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sun̄juun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. ⁶ Saveen̄ tau nasavia pa saparoon̄ ne, nasavia to naghama n̄gar payam mon. Ve napariaan̄ja imin tutuun̄ to ataghon̄i ne mako. ⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoōgh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoōgh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. *

Saveen̄ in̄jarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. ⁹ Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivain̄ja irau tipul azuwaz̄nja mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivain̄ja, yau naghur tutuun̄ tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vain̄j tooni mako. Saveen̄ tane, ene yau taug saveen̄ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliin̄ja. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vain̄j toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa mun̄gaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwaz̄nja sov. *

Saveen̄ siriv tau in̄jarui yes tau azuwaz̄nja tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamim̄nja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe ton̄vetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoōgh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vain̄j toozi mako. Saveen̄ tane, ene Tiina toit aliin̄ja mako. Ene yau n̄gar tsiau. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoōgh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vain̄j toozi mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan̄ natmim̄nja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe ton̄vetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ kat ighe irav motin vain̄j toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. N̄gar tauvene, le n̄galsekiin̄ja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon̄ n̄gar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepoōgh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoōgh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan̄ tau taghamu indeen̄ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok

* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4

* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16

* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12;

1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Igham 21:10

* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+

* **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14

* **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk

10:11+ * **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19

* **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1

pani mon. Saveeñ tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. ¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ñeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ñgar pa tirav waaro sov. ¹⁹ Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ñgar to taghoniñ Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon eñaña tighamu indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo besooña sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. ²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooña sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooña muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooña, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooña mako ve inñin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooña to Krisi. *

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besooña pa ñgar to tamtamon sov. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit eñaña taghamu indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveeñ inñarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveeñ siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveeñ tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ñgar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ñgar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveeñ tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit eñaña taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. ²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vain tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vain sov. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tissor mako. Eemon yau

nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivaiña, yes pale tindeñ patanani naol. Ve lolop pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveeñ tane payam.

Tagham ñgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam tonvetaz, saveeñ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ñgar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivaiña zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazña mako. *

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ñgar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, lesu tikisi ighen malau mako. ³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ñgar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ñgara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighesov tane. *

³² Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ñgar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveeñ tane. Ñeer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ñgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi lolo poia. ³³ Eemon ñeer vaivain, i ighamgham ñgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa lolo poia. *

³⁴ Tauvene ñgar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ñgar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tighes le tighur ñgar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaiña, tighamgham ñgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazña lolozi poia. *

³⁵ Saveeñ tsiau tane, nasavia to nanjalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, lesu gabua eta to taan ireu ñgar tsiam sov, ve apul taunim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ñgar duduun mon ila i maata. ³⁶ Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, * eemon murei maata inñal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivai, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni,

* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 15 * **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * **7:33:** Lu 14:20 * **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tighes ñgar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveeñ tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi inñal tighes saveeñ tane inñarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaiña pa vain mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi inñal tighes saveeñ tane inñarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanan tisanan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi inñal tighes saveeñ tane inñarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesña azuwazña tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesña azuwazña tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.

ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. ³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vainj mako, ve i itaghton tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia. ³⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivainj eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinized ve poia tiina to Maaron izaat toozi iliv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveenj tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonjrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomnja

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanja ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghaughe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na, ma mako?

Iit tawataghi: Maaron karomnja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigde ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ ⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron

eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muunj ve ilam, tibeesbees pa maaron karomnja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonjrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * *

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazonj pa gabua tane, ve awataghi aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na, gha titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazonj pa Maaron ñgar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe ñeer eta tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Ñeer tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonjetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani. Eemon ñgar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. ¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve loloz ipatanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat nagham tonjetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na

* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16 * **8:7:** Saave tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonjrau, zeran to watoonjrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuunj na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesnja zetaznja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+

1 Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuuñ tsiam. Yam Korin aghilal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

2 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

3 Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveej toozi tauvene: 4 Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham anij ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

5 Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yeña nilaghlagha pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomanja mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazña tighamghamu. 6 Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

7 Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve anij to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiij to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

8-9 Mindai, saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuuj to Mose isavia saveej raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoon wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuuj tane? 10 Mako. I isavia saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiij anij, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuuj tane pait. 11 Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduuj. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

12 Zerán siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleej ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduuj. Eemon yei, o iduduuj kat to nigham uleej siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muuj ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patañani payei. Eemon saa patañani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan anij to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. *

14 Yes tau tivotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuuj pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaaj vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghama leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muuj ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveej tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleej eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

16 Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghama. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

17 Ve imin ta naghama uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghama ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghama imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghama uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le

* 9:1: Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooŋa pa tamtamon tisov, leso nagherv tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, leso nagherv zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuunj toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuunj saamba na, leso nagherv zi timin Krisi le. *

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherv zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuunj to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuunj to Krisi saamba. ²² Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruunj ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, leso nagharmulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoŋi. *

²³ Tauvene ngar isov tau nagharmgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yeŋa nighita poia to Maaron izaat siei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaŋ to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaŋ eta ivot, ene yes to landooŋ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaŋ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tigha tilaan pa parlosaŋ eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landooŋ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima sorok sorok ne

mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. ²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anooŋa, leso natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiausiriv isosor; ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor; Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muunj igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muunj ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sijsinjai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. ³⁻⁴ Ve anij ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoonj toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaaŋa. **

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaŋ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muunj yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiroi sov. Pa muunj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot

* 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26

* 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14;

2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

* 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

* 10:1: Igham 13:21, 14:22+

* 10:3-4: Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ * 10:5: Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham

ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliija, i pale ivaghmun zi raraanee imin muunj ivaghmunia timbuunja. * 10:5: Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 * 10:6: Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14

* 10:7: Igham 32:6

* 10:8: Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 * 10:9: Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9

sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat.
*

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aņela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Tibood sinaij to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale pataņani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inu-meer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaaj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaaj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaaj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaaj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaaj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Lesa ayooz ariaaj ve aliiv tovaaj tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ņgar to tabees pa maaron karomņa, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ņgar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveej tau naghe nasavia ne.

¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sij tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ņeer eemon anooņa. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim inĝal ņgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesa yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomņa ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ņgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamņa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham ņeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ņgar tooni iyaryaaj ighe taghur loloon ve ņgar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomņa na, agham ņgar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham ņgar tau iuul zetaanņa ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tighe: “Yei irau nigham ņgar naol isov. Gabua eta le ņgalsekiinņa mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ņgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ņgar isov irau ipalat ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ņgar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ņgar pa zetaanņa paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ņgar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ņgar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliinņa isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to ņeer Tiina.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamņa aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniij tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tighe gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ņgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ņgar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat

* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+

agham n̄gar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveej tauvене pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabuzoon toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabuzoon to n̄eer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvене isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apagha-zonai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvене yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvене yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa n̄gar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to surjuun?

² Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingahlgal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliñja tau nasavia payam na ariaañ. Saveej tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvене: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi. ⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliñja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. * Zilivaa tauvене, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin

zi. ⁶ Tauvене isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighе yes tileep ila azuwazña sambazi, ve n̄gar toozi iduduun ila yes anela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. ¹² Agham n̄gar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. ¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa surjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun? ¹⁴ Saveej tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe n̄eer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe n̄eer tana ipamayanjin tauu. ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daaba. ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliñag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvене: Yei lemai n̄gar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuuñ tisov to Maaron titaghon n̄gar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia n̄gar to ghaniin pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa n̄gar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa surjuun, surjuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveej tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloñ varumim

* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvене: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. * **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ * **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa surjuun, yes anela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveej. Ve naghe saveej tane, ene aat onoon. *

¹⁹ Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata. *

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako. ²¹ Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimja ve asaan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimja siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniiñ mako ve pitool zi. ²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *

Paulus ipit saveej to pasa muul
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveej tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveej tauvene: Mbonj tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoñi, leso matamim ingal ghau.” ²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesnja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁶ Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleej tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, †

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinji. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania

tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *

²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anooña. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. ³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kananj Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. ³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

³³ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, na asaanj zeetmimja le yam asov aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaanj izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveej siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

¹ Yam tonjetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunjuun pa maaron karomja tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazooña payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveej saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoonj toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta

* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 * **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ * **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † **11:27:** Yes Korin tighan ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozii imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetaznja siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 * **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 * **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4

taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduñ tamtamon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruñ ila tooni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjaini. *

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaenja itaghon tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anoonjan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, ene ngara raraan mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anoonjan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini. ¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ige yau namin neer tane nuima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer tana taliinja igham ngar ighe: "Ige

yau namin neer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoonjan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliinjaan mon, pale irau tanunjuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anoonjan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjan gabuaanja ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. ¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anoonjan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoonja? Mako. ²⁰ Anoonjan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anoonjan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe ariyanazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintina. Ige tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. ²³ Anoonjan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. ²⁴ Eemon anoonjan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anoonjan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anoonjan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anoonjan gabuaanja siriv. ²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, leso anoonjan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anoonjan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuuñ, ene pale anoonjan isov iyamaan yavyavuuñ. Ve ighe tipait anoonjan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anoonjan gabuaanja tisov lolozoi poia ve tintinisi.

²⁷ Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Krisi anoonja. Ve yam enjaenja amin anoonja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuuñ to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanoonja to timuuñ pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa

* 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 * 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+
* 12:11: Hib 2:4 * 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * 12:20: Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anoonjan, ene iza to lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuñ to Krisi. * 12:25: 1Kor 1:10-12 * 12:27: Ro 12:5+

tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghooŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazŋa, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nġiniij uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan.*

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanjoŋa to Kriŋi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghooŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveej imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveej kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. ³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne.*

13

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi, ma aŋela aliŋazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itaŋ sorok toman aliinja tina. ² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazooŋ pa ngar tooni yonŋaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiau iyaryaŋ kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok.*

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako.*

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako.*

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduuj mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveej ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani.*

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado.*

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaŋ Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irau soone. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon.*

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne.*

¹¹ Muuŋ, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveej tomania ngar ve gabizooŋ tsiau, ene nġaala imin to yes geegu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegu ileple.* *

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazooŋ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloŋa. Eemon murei, itinja Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau.*

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruuŋ ila, ngar to ghuruuŋ mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuuŋ, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon.*

14

Ngar to votiaŋ Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveej imin

* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveej tane iza to tauu. Eemon saveej tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irau soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. ² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej tau tamtamon tilooja imin kaolaan na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveej tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyooj. Tauta tamtamon tilooja ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tisavia saveej tau tamtamon irau tilooja ve tighazooj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazja ve tiseej ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso loloz poia, ve tipariaanj zi to titaghon ngar poia. ⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveej imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuuj to Krisi na, ve iseej ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveej imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveej imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveej tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuuj to Krisi, ve iseej ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaanj Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaan. *

⁶ Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseej ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduuj gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveej tauvene, yam aat aghazooj pa puughu. ⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbouj aliinja mindai? ⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itanj poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveej imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazooj pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveej puughu mindai? Mako. Saveej tsiam pale imin yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe

iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazooj pani. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. ¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuuuj to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraaj saveej tawe. Leso zeetja tilooja ve tighazooj pani. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasuj ila saveej imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsav. Eemon saveej tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghamb mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasuj, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsav. Ve saawe siriv, nasuj ve ngar tsiau ighazooj pa saveej tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbouj to suruuuj, Avuvu tau ighen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazooj pa mbouj tau nambouia ne. *

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa suruuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveej tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: “Onoon” mindai? Mako. Pa saveej tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveej tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveej imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. ¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suruuuj, yau naghe nasavia saveej tau tamtamon tisov irau tilooja ve tighazooj pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveej ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazooj pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. ²⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muunj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat naghamb zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooja mako.” *

* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29

* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

* 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+

* 14:21:

²² Saveej tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe njar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin njar toozi pa Maaron. Ve njar to votiaanj Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaaal tigde Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuuj, ene pale tighit gham tigde yam avaghamgham imin borauņa! ²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilon ilat, ve ilonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazonj pani, ene pale saveej tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza ta tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe njar isov tau iyoonj ila loolo na, yam asavia yot ighazonj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

Eez to sunjuuj ilaan duduuj

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliiņa. Ve ite, i isavia njar yonņaana siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuuj to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanj an zeetnimnja. Tamtamon ee isavsaaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Lesa eval tiina tighazonj pani. ²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuuj to Krisi mako. Tineneer mon, ve tisavsaaav toman Maaron ila lolozii.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru,

ma tol tisavsaaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveej toozi: Iduduuj, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia njar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaaav na, irau ineneer ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaaav.

³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet na, irau ataghon njar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveej tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaaav. Lesa aseer njar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. ³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanj an le iitete ipasov saveej tooni, o aana isavsaaav. ³³ Pasaan, Maaron toot, i Maaron to ikaukau njar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduuj mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon njar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon njar tauvene ila lupuuj toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, na zilivaa irau tisavsaaav mako. Yes aat tineneer mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuuj to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinj siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaaav ila lupuuj tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliiņa ivot tsiam muuj, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveej to Maaron ivot tsiam? ³⁷ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham njar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaaal ighe saveej tau naboode payam, ene tutuuj to Tiina toot, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveej tsiaun tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa njar to votiaanj Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan na, anğalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduujai sunjuuj nğara ta naol ne, lesa sunjuuj tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduuj mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

* **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 * **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 * **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigde saveej tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveej ziiri tane, puughu ighazonj mako. Livaa tau isavsaaav ila lupuuj to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuj to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveej tane, ene vene: “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveej tsiaun tane,

ene i paam Maaron pale izori.” * **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. ² Vaaru poia tau muuj navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruuj ila tsiam anooja mako. *

³ Saveej tiina kat tau muuj tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niaz i ve mboj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus *

gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

⁸ Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduuj mako. † *

⁹ Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muuj, naghur patanani naol pa Maaron lupuu tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau nagham katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghamgham uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveej tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiinj to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej tane, tauta yam alooja gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveej toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveej sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruuj ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. ¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveej tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁶ Nayol saveej tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruuj ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. ¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveej to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat loloz i s- aghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuuj pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mboj Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muuj, njeer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiinj to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Njeer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve

* 15:2: Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * 15:3: Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 15:4: Lu 24:46 * 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu

24:34+; Yo 20:19 * 15:7: Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. * 15:7: Mban 1:3+ † 15:8: Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep

izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh toman. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana,

Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra,

ivot to Paulus ve iguru imin mbanjoona tooni. * 15:8: Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * 15:9: Mban 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

* 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * 15:12: Mban 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ * 15:20: Mban 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3;

Syg 1:5 * 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

tileep matazi yaryaare. ²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuuj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. ²⁵ Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koina ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveej tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. *

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduuñ ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve injiniir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Agham ngar ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? ³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

³¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoña ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazona payam naghe: Mateegh injarui ghau irau saawe. *

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghon ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghaghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeña gabua sagsagna niharav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghama saa kat, ta nabaad patañani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaango. “Taghanghan, taghungun, ve tail leen lepooñ poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” *

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes

ghiiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduuñ ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazona payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagñ Maaron rigta mako.

Anoñaan paaghu pale ariaña ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyoo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoñazi paaghu ghitoña mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. *

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitoña raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoña ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoñazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenazi ite pa gabua to taan. ⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiiit, ene anoñaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu. Anoñaan paaghu tana pale ariaña ve irau isaghat mako. ⁴³ Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoña poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

⁴⁴ Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu

* 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 * 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: Mbar 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * 15:36: Yo 12:24 * 15:43: Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ñeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene ñeer to sambam imuuñ mako. Ñeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ñeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonazi ve lepooghazi, ene imin ñeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonazi paaghu ve lepooghazi, ene imin Ñeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin ñeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ñeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

⁵⁰ Yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonai gham pa gabua ee tau muuj iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonaan paaghu. ⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonaan paaghu. *

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasaa, anonaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso

timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooña. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariiaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

⁵⁵ “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” *

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ñgar saghati. Ve ñgar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ñgar saghati ve mateegh. *

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariiaan, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anooña. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazña tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

¹ Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

² Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghani itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isarjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinjag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

³ Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

Paulus ipaesia lagoonj tooni

⁵ Yau naghani ñgar naghe nala naghita zetaanna siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit

* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen tane, ñgara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunj paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ * **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 * **15:55:** Hos 13:14 * **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 * **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7

zi muunj. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham. ⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag injal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. ⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. ⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghham uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveenj tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasanjani tomania tonjvetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonjvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonjvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveenj tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ari-aan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apari-aan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuunj pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibebes poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj alinjazi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. ¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg

izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuunj tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj ila ruum toozi na, lolozu igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve tonjvetaz to Krisi tau yesja nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonjvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 * **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe

4:8 * **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * **16:20:** Ro

16:16 * **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 * **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham toman Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza a tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit, lesu tauul zetaannya pa patañani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patañani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaannya siriv tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleññ tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaannya atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patañani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patañani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiññ tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patañani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariiaan pa taghoniññ eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariiaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariiaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiññ ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patañani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patañani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patañani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana,

nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin njeer tau tigabiiz saveen tooni ve tigde i aat imaat. Eemon patañani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patañani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavó. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patañani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patañani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. ¹¹ Eemon yam aat aul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuññ tsiam. I pale iloon sunjuññ tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamña eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaññ ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveenñ tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveenñ tsiie isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoonñ pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoonñ payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoonñ kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muunñ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoonñ ru tau naghamu na. *

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor alinjag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinjag? Ma aghe naghama karom

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10
* **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21 * **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ * **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Mban 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

ve nambu sorokin saveeñ imin yes to titaghon ñgar to taan, tauta saveeñ ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸ Alooñ, Maaron toit, i isasavia saveeñ onoon mon, ve itataghon saveeñ tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinjama mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Kriisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinjama mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveeñ pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghama,” ene irau itoor alinjama muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveeñ tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveeñ mbuaañ tooni ta naol ne. *

²⁰ Pasaa, saa saveeñ tau Maaron imbua, ene Kriisi ta igham uratoini gha anooña ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Kriisi eeza. *

²¹⁻²² Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunjia ila to Kriisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaañ ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveeñ pani na, i pale igham pait. *

²³ Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveeñ ariajaan payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. ²⁴ Alooñ, Ye i nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariajaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Ye i nighe itinja talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *

2

¹ Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papa-zoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveeñ ariajaan payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. ² Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. ³ Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patañani ighen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ñgar tau

igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariajaan tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghama ñgar naol payam, ve lolog ipatañan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. *

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ñeer tau igham sosor

⁵ Ñeer tau muun igham ghau lolog ipatañan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatañan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghama ñeer tana loolo isaghat. *

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patañani tana itatani. *

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to ato-toi ñgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim ighen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariajaan tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinjama pa ñgar ta naol ne, ma mako? ¹⁰ Ve yam alooñ alinjama ve aghur atuya pa ñeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Kriisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghama tauvene, leso nauul gham.

¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ñgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. *

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoña

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Kriisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghama uraat izi ta sewe. ¹³ Eemon lolog ipatañan, ve naghama ñgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeña yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburigh gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. *

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsei. Ila uraat to Kriisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to

* **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * **1:19:** Mbanj 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 * **2:4:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ * **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ * **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazña siriv gha yesña timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazña tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

zaaba tau iparav ariaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina.*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na paam. ¹⁶ Yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghton eez to lepooch poia na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tighamlepooch poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patajani. Sei irao?*

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon.*

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanooja tauu to Krisi

¹ Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako.*

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei.*

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazooja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryare Avuvu.

Ve iboode ila maet babanaji imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozii.*

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nigh saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. ⁵ Eemon yei irau nipaai taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao.*

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron.*

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun

⁷ Eez tau muun tamtamon tibees pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh.*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov.*

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.*

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.*

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munjaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.

¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munjaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov

* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghton duduunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit. * **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ * **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13

mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazooŋa pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Yei nimin Mose mako. Muuŋ, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveeŋ to eez mungaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besooŋa sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazooŋa pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Njeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Njeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Njeer Tiina anunu ila natiloŋa. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron loloo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene pataŋani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayaya naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loloo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliiŋa mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta

nivovotia saveeŋ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazooŋa pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozu tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i njeer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazooŋa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besooŋa tsiam.” I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *

⁶ Muuŋ geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loloo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbanjoŋa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu

⁷ Yei mbanjoŋa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Yei, pataŋani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon pataŋani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez involvool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur pataŋani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Pataŋani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

¹⁰ Pataŋani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon pataŋani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹¹ Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozooz ariaan pa badoon

* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ * **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 * **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **4:5:** Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 * **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * **4:9:** Ro 8:35+

patajani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” *

¹⁵ Patajani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, leso lolozii poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patajani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Patajani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patajani naol tane pale iuul ghei, leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patajani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *

5

Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anumumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon

* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 * **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:**

Saveen ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaata, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaata sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:**

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ * **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol

1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mban 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 * **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23

tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitaj nighe: “Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anumumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghinja paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatajan ve nitajtaj pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghinja paaghu. **

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaanj. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. *

⁸ Nayol alinaj muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaanj. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anojamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

⁹ Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ngar tau i loolo pani. *

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaanja itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazonja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazonj payei,

ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai.*

¹² Yam agham n̄gar pa saveej̄ t̄siei tane mindai? Aghe n̄ipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat t̄siei? Mako. Ye i nisavia saveej̄ tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveej̄ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham n̄gar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham n̄gar pani mako.*

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei t̄ghe n̄gar t̄siei ivaghamgham imin borauja. Ve siriv t̄ghe n̄gar t̄siei iduduuj̄. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsav! Eemon uraat t̄siei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham.*

¹⁴ N̄gar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuuj̄ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe n̄eer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov n̄iazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi mun̄gaana wa.*

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon n̄gar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi.*

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon n̄gar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuj̄ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan n̄gara. Eemon aazne, nigham n̄gar tauvene pani muul mako. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. N̄gar mun̄gaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu.*

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj̄, koi isap itija Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

¹⁹ Muuj̄, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaaj̄ pa tutuuuj̄ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve

itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveej̄ tooni ilam t̄siei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Ye i nitaj̄ rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: “Atoor n̄gar t̄siam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon.”

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza a tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon duduuj̄azi ila Maaron maata.*

6

¹ Yeja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza a t̄siam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniij̄ Maaron n̄gar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoaja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok.*

² Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduuj̄, naloj̄j̄ sujuuj̄ t̄siam, ve nauul gham.”*

Aloj̄j̄. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne taaa pani wa.*

Lepoogh to besooja tauu to Krisi

³ Besooj̄ t̄siei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon n̄gar tau iduduuj̄ kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor t̄siei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako.*

⁴ N̄gar t̄siei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besooja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, pataj̄ani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ari-aaj̄ pa badooj̄ zi. Monmon pataj̄ani iza a t̄siei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako.*

⁵ Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloj̄ nila ruum to yavyavuuj̄, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Ye i nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimin isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei.**

⁶ Ye i nigham n̄gar tau inj̄galaaj̄ mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazooj̄ pa n̄gar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve

* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 * **6:2:** Is 49:8 * **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniij̄ anij̄j̄, leso matamai inj̄gal sujuuj̄.” * **6:5:** Mbarj̄ 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyav ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaaj ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

7 Yei nisavsavia saveej onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapatot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

8 Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besooja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighe yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. 9 Tamtamon siriv tighazooj payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nigha paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patajani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduuj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

10 Onoon, patajani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaaja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuuj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveej naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nigha yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. 13 Yau nasaav payam imin natugja yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

14 Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau tivaghton ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuuj tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazooja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

16 Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalagh-laagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *

17 Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apuj zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaanj mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso nigham gham toman lolog poia. *

18 Ve yau namin tamamim,

ve yam amin natugja ve natug livanja.

Saveej tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” *

7

1 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveej mbuaanj popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anoojan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapulir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghton ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

2 Yam tonjetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niuum gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

3 Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduuj gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuuuj toit mako. 4 Yau nasaav gha-zooja payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patajani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

5 Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaoj mako. Pasaa, patajani maata maata injarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve

* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

* 6:9: Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+

* 6:10: 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

* 6:13: 1Kor 4:14

* 6:14: 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+

† 6:15: Paulus ibood

Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

* 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+

* 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg

21:3

* 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

* 6:18: Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

* 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

* 7:2: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1

nigham n̄gar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiiñ yes tau patañani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighes saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighes lolomim ipatañan kat pa patañani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve n̄gar tsiam iyaryaañ kat aghe apaak ghau pa n̄gar tsiau. Saveeñ tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabooðe payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatañan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatañan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatañan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor n̄gar tsiam. N̄gar to loloon ipatañan pa sosor toit ve tatoon n̄gar toit, ene itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. ¹⁰ Isaav ighes loloon ipatañan itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene igham ghiit tatoon loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. N̄gar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatañan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighes loloon ipatañan imin yes tau titaghon n̄gar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, yam irau asañan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe apaghazonai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patañani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon duñanai n̄gar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa n̄gar tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. N̄gar tsiam isov tana itotoli ighes patañani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabooð rau tana payam, yau naghām n̄gar tiina pa n̄gar tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. *

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim ighes tsiei ve apaak ghei pa n̄gar tsiei. Tauta nabooð rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene n̄gar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighes i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham n̄gar naol muul mako. N̄gar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam. Saveeñ tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveeñ tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveeñ isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. ¹⁵ Titus paam loolo ighes tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliina. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon n̄gar tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaañ naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron n̄gar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighes tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham n̄gar poia kat. *

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. N̄gar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. *

³ Taug naghita n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleer na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu tighes tigham tauvene. ⁴ Pasaa, n̄gar toozi iyaryaañ kat tighes yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. *

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham n̄gar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar

* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 * 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 * 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ * 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia n̄gar

ee tau muun izoor aliina ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon n̄gar tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako. * 7:15: 2Kor

2:9 * 8:1: Ro 15:26+ * 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * 8:4: Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan, avovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleenj tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.*

⁸ Alinag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesa naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipulliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaanja, lesa iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.*

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleenj tane, ve apaburigini imin maata. ¹¹ Uraat to uleenj tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur ura to aghuru. Isaav igha lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Igha lemim tiina mako, aghur ngjiira. ¹² Pa igha iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve igha leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.*

¹³ Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveenj tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaanj toozi. Ve murei, isaav igha yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Lesa yam asov aleep raraate.*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aninj manna na. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngjiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.”*

Paulus imbaanj zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i igha iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinjamai. Ve tauu loolo igha ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve igha iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonjetaz toit ite lesa yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia. ¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesa yerja nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleenj tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonjai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleenj Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ye i niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleenj tonjetaz toit tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ninjin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Lesa tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov.*

²² Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesa yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaanj igha yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta igha iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonjai tapiri tomania poia tooni. ²⁴ Tauvene isaav igha yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Lesa tiwatagh tigha yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigha: Saveenj tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveenj malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Ene imin besoonj tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isanja. Ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat aghe agham uraat to

* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

* 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+

* 8:15: Igham 16:18

* 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

uleeñ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaanj Titus tomania toñvetaz toit ru tawe timuunñ tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeñ tau nhasavia imin paitoonñ gham na imin kaut sorok. ⁴ Yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeña tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa aliñag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag inñgal tane, tauta naghe nambaanj toñvetaz toit tol tana timuunñ tilat. Leso yamña agharaat maet tau agooga itaghton saveeñ mbuaanj tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaanj. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim inñgal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ nñgiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonya nñgiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonya katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enjaeña tighuru itaghton tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia. ⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaav tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveeña tiboode pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, nñgar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariiaan taghton taghton gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Nñgar tauvene iduduunñ ila i maata, ve ighur anoonya popoia maata maata. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleeñ pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei ningham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleeñ tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleeñ tsiam pale

ipasov mbolaanj to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipait kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Nñgar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleeñ ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghton aliñja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleeñ ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Ve loloz igheen tsiam, ve matazi inñgal gham ila sunuunñ toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveeñ eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveeñ nñgaliñ to tamtamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv inñgalñgal saveeñ payau tige saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveeñ popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveeñ siriv. Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman nñgar marowa ve nñgar to natatan taug imin Krisi itagthoni. *

² Yau nawataght: Zeran siriv tige yei nitaghton Maaron nñgar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghton nñgar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveeñ ariiaan. Eemon lolog pa naghama nñgar tauvene mako. Tauvene natanñ rarai gham naghe agharaat nñgar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghton taan nñgara ne mako. ⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum ariianñazi tau koiamaiña tiiyonñoonñ ila loloz na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa nñgar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa nñgar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tige tiwataght Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu nñgar ve saveeñ karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan nñgar toozi sasaghati, ve ningham nñgar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghton nñgar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Ye i nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloonñ aliñamai ve ataghton saveeñ tsiei,

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 * 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 * 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ * 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 * 10:4: 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * 10:5: 1Kor 1:19

ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveej na.

⁷ Alooj. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveej tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to napanoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi gheu tige: "Saveej tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveej. Saveej tooni anoona mako." ¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveej tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveej tana ngara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitooj taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tira kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. *

¹³ Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaanj ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaanj pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to

nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. ¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Njeer Tiina." *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanooja karomja

¹ Yau naghe naghama ngar to boraanja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? ² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaanj mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveej tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveej tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tige yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveej toozi. *

⁵ Alooj. Mbanooja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau njeer to savsaveej imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghama ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila

* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6

* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10

Ro 12:3, 15:18

* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5

* **10:16:** Ro 15:20

4:4+ *

11:2: Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4

* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+

* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10;

2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ *

11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4

* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14

* **10:13:**

* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31

* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor

matamim ighe yau naghazoon pa Maaron njar tooni. *

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghama uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleerj tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Njar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghama payam. ⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaanj igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleerj eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghama patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleerj eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon njar raraate mon. *

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveerj onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveerj tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaija, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.

¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. ¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

Njar tau mbanjoonja karomja tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoonja to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anela ve itotoi ghazoonja to Maaron, lesu itombaan ghiit. *

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon njar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa njar toozi.

Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveerj rig imin borauja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit

ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghama njar imin yes borauja, ve napait taug ezag rig. ¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveerj tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon njar to Tiina toit mako. Saveerj tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveerj to yes borauja tau lezi njar mako. ¹⁸ Ve tambaano. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon njar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. ¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat njar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi njar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaanj saveerj to yes borauja! ²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghon pa njar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. ²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghon mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseerj saveerj tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tleep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon njar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibrui. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinjag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveerj to borauja. Eemon tambaano! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalonj nala ruum to yavyavuunj pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaerja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paanj (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waanj ve niraav nila le waanj imbirisi ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbonj ee, ve mataaz ee. *

* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ * **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 * **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mban 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * **11:14:**

Ga 1:8 * **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Saveerj 'Hibrui' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveerj 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruunj ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve itaghon tutuunj tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mban 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:**

1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat.

* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Mban 14:19, 16:22, 27:41

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata inajarui ghau ve rigmon kananj namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yerja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waanj ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tojvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam.*

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiñ mako. Ve ngooanj ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiija poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako.*

²⁸ Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. ²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg vavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool.*

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveenj tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon.*

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiin nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tinjin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. ³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighen ila didiin tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau.*

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoonj taun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat

naseenj saveenj tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin. ² Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paanj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat.*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Njeer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. ³⁻⁴ Tauvene njeer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Njeer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloonj saveenj to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveenj eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoonj mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

⁵ Njeer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani.*

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to borauja mako. Pasaa, saveenj tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloonj saveenj tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapatol ghiit, leso tayooz ariaanj

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanjani ee to ulig. Patanjani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoonja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov.*

⁸ Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau. ⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizimbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoonj kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug

* **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mbanj 9:23+ * **12:2:** Saveenj ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izzaa to njeer ite. Saveenj tau Paulus iiboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ * **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau.*

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanjani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariiaan.*

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveej imin yes borauja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yerja raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam.*

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghmaghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghmaghamu ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau.*

¹³ Laak, yau naghmagham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghmagham pa na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghmagham pa lupuu siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghmagham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghmagham patanjani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau!*

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghmagham patanjani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghmagham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghmagham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleer tamazna ma tinazna? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazna ma tinazna nimazi.*

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomani gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne?*

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghmagham patanjani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveej tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zerani siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveej payau tigde: "Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako.

Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleer na ve ighamu imin le!"

¹⁷ Saveej toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. ¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveej gha ilat. Ve nambaan tojvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate.*

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveej tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveej tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tojvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighmaghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghit ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghmagham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveej pa zeetmimja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuu tsiam.*

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanjan, ve natanja pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata.*

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghmagham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveeja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon."*

* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ * **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 * **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 17:6

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol aliñag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tinghamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. ³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliñja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. ⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tigde i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, leso niuul gham.

*

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanooña tauu to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, leso agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigde yei mbanooña tauu to Krisi, ma tigde yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduun, o agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaaña. ⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tigde tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoti gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveen ariaaña payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur

ghau to napalot tamtamon, leso ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj.*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotijn tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.*

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim*

itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.*

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

* 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

* 13:10: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8

* 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

* 13:12: Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan.

* 13:12: Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonjetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeña nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. ⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. * ⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaokau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveenj toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghmunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tsiei ve ivaghmun ghei. ⁹ Tauvene saveenj tau nisavia gha aloonja wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveenj payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghmunia. *

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveenj tsiaiu tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon lolozii poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso

Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tamtamon lolozii? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. ¹² Pasaa, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

¹³ Ngarg tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloonja wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunjuuj toozi, naghur patanjani tintiina izaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuñ toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunjuuj ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagña naol tau yeña tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiaiu iyaryaanj kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuun tisov to tibugña tau tighen muun ve ilam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ñeer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiaiu ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoonj yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoonj Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbonj sanjavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveenj tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveenj onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

²² Saawe tana, lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. ²³ Tilonloonj varug mon tauvene:

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15 * **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:4:** Mk 10:45 * **1:6-7:** Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** Mbanj 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Mbanj 9:30

“Neer tau muun ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon.”²⁴ Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanooŋa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋhamu na, ighur anooŋa mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Griik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tapadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yei nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. *

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimin besooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. *

⁵ Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tingningin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseeŋa pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghamaŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam ighamaŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighes: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimaga ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghamaŋhamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanooŋa pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamaŋhamu ila sosozi. ⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes timuunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighes: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimaga. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tighes yeŋa uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeŋa nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nighamaŋgar ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tighamaŋgar pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighes nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan ighamaŋgar zi na, ve niyambaar lezi ulees siriv. Yau naloos saveen toozi tawe, ve nayah pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghamaŋhamu tauvene. *

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i ighamaŋgar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesŋa yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetŋa siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesŋa tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. *

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve ulees imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamaŋgar na, ene pale ighamaŋgar yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighes yes aat itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda duduun

* 2:1: Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ * 2:3: Mbanj 16:3 * 2:4: Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduun tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisoror pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * 2:4: Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 * 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * 2:12: Mbanj 11:3 * 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. ¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghton dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghton saveenj to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve nagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. ²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghamu izi taan, ene taug nanjini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolong ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. *

²¹ Poya to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. *

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako

¹ Aa yam kankanoorja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. *

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloonj vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *

³ Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Gabua naol tau muunj ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunjai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloonj vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muunj kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarinj to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muunj Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjaani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tigue ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveenj naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

¹¹ Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene ighen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

* 2:16: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * 2:17: Ga 5:16+ * 2:18: Ro 10:4 * 2:20: Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15

* 2:21: Hib 7:11 * 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * 3:2: Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * 3:9: Ro 4:16 * 3:10: Lo

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene n̄gara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” *

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patajani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat to it ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroos. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patajani tawe. Saveerja ighen pataghaan wa:

“N̄eer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron ighen izaat tooni.” *

¹⁴ Kriisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaat to Abaram na, izaat to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveerj mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveerj mbuaan tooni mako

¹⁵ Yam ton̄vetaz, yau naghe naghama saveerj palelaan pa n̄gara tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveerj eta ve tapariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseeng pa saveerj ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveerj mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Aiyo, mataan ingal saveerj tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveerj tawe in̄arui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. In̄arui n̄eer eemon, ene Kriisi. *

¹⁷ Saveerj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveerj tomania Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndin̄ndin̄ paan, tamoot ee, san̄avul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveerj mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. *

¹⁸ Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta n̄gara to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveerj mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveerj pa Abaram

ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait

¹⁹ Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveerj le isov, ra razi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin n̄gara toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariiaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveerj pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes an̄ela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

²⁰ Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveerj tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma an̄ela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliin̄a ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon̄ saveerj ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma mindai? Saveerj mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan n̄gara to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. ²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄a tau tibooode na, isaav ghazoona tauvene: N̄gara saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveerj tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveerj mbuaan to Maaron anoon̄a. *

²³ Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon̄. *

²⁴ Agham n̄gara pa yes besoon̄a tau tin̄gin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. * Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoon̄a tawe le Kriisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Kriisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon̄ wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudun̄aan pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi na timin Maaron nat̄ja

* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 * **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

* **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 * **3:16:** Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ * **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 * **3:19:**

Yo 1:17; Mbarj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 * **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoon̄a siriv tau tin̄gin̄gin natuz̄na. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa n̄gara le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tin̄gin tauzi. *

* **3:24:** Mbarj 13:39 * **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+

²⁶Yam asov tau ghuruunj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. *

²⁷Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiinj paaghu. *

²⁸Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooja sorok, ma yam besooja mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

²⁹Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besooja pa tutuunj muul mako

¹⁻²Saveenj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiinj gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ileleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi. ³Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muunj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuunj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. **

⁴Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduuunj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaanj tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuunj saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuunj le isov. *

⁵I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuunj saamba. Leso nimin besooja sorok pa tutuunj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. *

⁶Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaanj Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoip Maaron taghe: "Abba, taman" †

⁷Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja

yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸Muunj, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

⁹Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuunj naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? † ¹⁰Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuunj itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *

¹¹Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoona, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itanj rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghamghamu ne. Saveenj tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴Moroghoonj tsiau tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau ajele eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. ¹⁵Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleelj ghau kat. Irau anggurruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kananj apasu ve agham payau! ¹⁶Mindai, yau nasavia saveenj onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuunj lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigte tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesa ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. ¹⁸Saawe isov, isaav

* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 * **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." * **4:3:** Ga 3:23 * **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamaznja ila tauzi alinjazi tigte 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'taman' o 'ama'. * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 † **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besooja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" * **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 * **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3

ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹ O natugna, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patañani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patañani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghams mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itiña taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napagha-zonai ngar tsiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako? ²² Pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natñaru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghton saveen mbuaan to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghton eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. ²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene ighen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne ighen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta ighen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauña. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav ighen:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!
Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izza!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natña katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natña.” § *

²⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natña. *

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patañani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patañani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natña na. *

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighen:

“Uziir besoonja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

³¹ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, aloon. Iit besoonja livaa natña mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonja pa tutuun mako

¹ Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. *

² Aloon. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighen aloon zeran tawe alinjazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. ³ Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasanaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighen iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighen tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon.

* **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * **4:22:** Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * **4:23:** Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * **4:26:** Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:** Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tala yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmariñ timin i natña. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natña. * **4:27:** Is 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:8 * **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 * **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * **5:4:** Ga 2:21 * **5:5:** Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8

Ve isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muunj, yam alaan duduunj itaghton eez to saveenj onoon. Aazne, sei iponpooon gham pa landooon tsiam? Saveenj ngoreenj toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunj gham leso ataghton ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon njeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveenj karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveenj pa tamtamon naghe yes aat itaghton tutuunj to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveenj toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur pataņani payau soone? Imin ta naghmagham tauvene, kananj saveenj tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooņ na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaanj pa ravuunj waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ngar to loloon munğaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabyaanj loloo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besooņa pa tutuunj muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghton ngar to lolomim munğaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

¹⁴ Pa tutuunj tisov tighen ila tutuunj eemon loloo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayaamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghmagham taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghooņ tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghton lolomim munğaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munğaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loloo pani na, ene loloon

munğaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munğaana iyaryaanj pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuunj saamba muul mako. *

Ngar to loloon munğaana

¹⁹ Ngar tau loloon munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanj mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghooon mon, *

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomņa, ngar to ghamuunj mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanj tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuunj toit mon ta iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata, ²¹ taghur koi pa zetaanj tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghmagham, itinja zetaanj talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveenj tau muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau itaghton ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes itaghton pooz tooni mako. *

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveenj mbuaanj toit ve tataghoni, *

²³ ngar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngarg tauvene, ene iduduunj mon. Tutuunj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozu munğaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu munğaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooņ gha imaat wa. *

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghooņ toit, iit aat tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ * 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ * 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

26 Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanja, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

² Avaule gham pa badoon patanjani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonja ivot. *

³ Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe i ilivi zeetja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. *

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetaznja sov. ⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanjani toit toit. *

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaana Maaron mako. Saa aniinj tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniinj tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipari-aan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. ¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham

pa taghoniinj tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun igheen ila loolog na gha imaat wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, loolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanjani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghim zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * **6:2:** Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * **6:8:** Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 * **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11, 23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghaus namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamom patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamom tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamom tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamom tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sinj tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonj pani. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yonggaana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe inarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila le ighe saawe duduunj tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamom tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamom pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveenj onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveenj tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghton saveenj mbuaana tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamom tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasanjan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Sunjuunj to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau naloon varumim tigde yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamom patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuunj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuunj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinj naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamom tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamom to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katin tau paghuzazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau uluul iit tamtamom tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le

* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 * **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ * **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29

tiina kat. Ighe tagham n̄gar pani, aat tarao mako.*

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov

²⁰Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.*

²¹Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saan̄a we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau t̄inḡinḡin gabua, tomania gabua arian̄azi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.*

²²⁻²³Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iul yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tooni. Lupuuñ tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooñ. Ve i ileep ila lolozi ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi.*

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim n̄gar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham n̄gar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan̄ pa tutuuñ tooni, ve agham n̄gar sasaghati naol.*

²Saawe tana, laghoon̄ tsiam, yam ataghon n̄gar to taan, ve alon̄loon̄ Sadan aliin̄a. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliin̄a.*

³Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun̄ iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau loloon̄ mun̄gaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan̄ tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman n̄gar saghati. Tauta muun̄, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan.*

⁴⁻⁵Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen n̄gar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham n̄gar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuuñ tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghu tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni.*

⁶Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itin̄a Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz.*

⁷Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazon̄ai poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.
⁸Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon n̄gar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok.*

⁹Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon n̄gar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. ¹⁰Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghun̄azi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan̄ na.*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun̄, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tigue yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tigue yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun̄ tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin̄ mon tau tamtamon tigham pa ni-mazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon̄ mako.

¹²Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yam̄na Maaron tamtamon tooni Isra-ela avalupu gham mako. Muun̄, Maaron yes̄na yes Isra-ela timbu saveen̄ to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen̄ popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sin̄ ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.*

¹³Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun̄ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sin̄ tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa.*

¹⁴Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itin̄a Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun̄, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin̄ tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun̄ gha imaat, i ireu

* 1:20: 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

* 1:21: Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

* 1:22-23: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

* 2:1: Kol 2:13

* 2:2: Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

* 2:3: Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3

* 2:4-5: Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+;

Tit 3:4+

* 2:6: Kol 3:1+

* 2:8: Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16

* 2:10: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

* 2:12: Ro 9:4

* 2:13: Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23

didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon.
* *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muunj, tutuunj ve saveenj ngalsekiinj naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunj gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuunj tomania ngalsekiinj naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muunj isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon.
*

¹⁷ Ve i ilam ivotia saveenj luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveenj tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muunj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam.
*

¹⁸ Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam.
*

¹⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja asov to nugh sambam.
*

²⁰ Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei malimooja tisov tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaanj to lepoojh.
*

²² Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoojh.
*

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaanja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau. Yau besoonja

to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo.
*

² Yam aat aloonj varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.
*

³ Eez tane, muunj iyoonj. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. ⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoonj pani. Ngar tana, muunj iyoonj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa. ⁵ Ta muunj ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaanja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoonj.
*

⁶ Ngar yonggaanja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesnja yes Yuda timin lupuunj eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoojh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
*

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.
*

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muunj naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.
*

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muunj ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoonj mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoonj wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yonggaanja tawe ighur anoonja.
*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anjela tomania gabua arianjazi siriv tau tileep izi

* **2:14:** Tutuunj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muunj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesinj katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaanj pa didiinj tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat." * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 * **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * **3:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7 * **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 * **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ * **3:9:** Ro 16:25+

sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.*

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anooja ivot wa. ¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako.*

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghram payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patajani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patajani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo.*

Suñuuj to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghram ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila suñuuj tsiau.] ¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. ¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariaan.*

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana.*

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanja kat, ve izala le izala kat.*

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.*

* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 * **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * **3:19:** Kol 2:10 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itija Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. ²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghramgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar poia tau iduduun pa poinj tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghton ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghton ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.*

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuun to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuun eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon.*

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu.*

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaeta

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaeta.*

⁸ Saveja igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

"I iparav le iliiv koiŋa. Ve saawe tau izala saanŋa, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesŋa tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon." *

⁹ Saveeŋ tau ighe i izala saanŋa na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ŋeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau ighen saanŋa le saanŋa kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuŋ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanŋoonŋa tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to ŋginiin lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa. *

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ŋgar tooni. ¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuŋ ila toir raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuŋ toit eemon, ve ŋgar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ŋgar to Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghon ŋgar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinŋa tunjia mako. Yes timin waanŋ tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuuŋ karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveeŋ onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunŋai ŋgar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunjia. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, tamin i anoona siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunjia, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senŋaanŋa, ve tikor anoona siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaenŋa tagham dudunŋai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaanŋ. *

Tataghon ŋgar paaghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaanŋ payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ŋgar toozi muul sov.

Pa ŋgar toozi le anoona poia eta mako. ŋgar toozi iyaryaanŋ tigha tizoor Maaron aliinŋa ve titaghon ŋgar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ŋgar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ŋgar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol tau ingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata mako. *

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonŋai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ŋgar tauvene? Mako kat!

²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam aloonŋ Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonŋai gham pa saveeŋ onoon tau ighen tooni na le aghazonŋ pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muunŋ, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ŋgar sasaghati naol tau le anoona mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ŋgar munŋaana tana imin nonoghiinŋa tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoŋi muul sov. Pa ŋgar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

²³ Ve tisaav payam tigha yam aat apul Maaron itoor ŋgar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ŋgar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve ŋgar tsiam iduduunŋ ve patabuyaanŋ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ŋgar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinŋa paaghu. *

²⁵ Tauvene, yam asov apul ŋgar to ghamuuŋ karom ileple, ve asavia saveeŋ onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoona siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaanŋ le isov, o aaz izila. *

²⁷ Aggur sooso pa ŋeer Saghati sov. *

²⁸ Ve yes umbuunŋa tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanŋa. *

²⁹ Ve saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveeŋ popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ŋgar tau timbool pani na. Lesa saveeŋ tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toozi. *

³⁰ Ve agham Avuzu Patabuyaanŋ to Maaron loolo ipatanŋan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav

* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Mbanŋ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 * **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3

* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4;

2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems

4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol

* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3

* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4;

* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems

* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6

ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

³¹ Tauvene ngar to n̄n̄juaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin̄ aatyavyav toit, kokaan̄, bobaan̄ soroksorok, ngaliin̄ saveen̄, ve sikiīn̄ saveen̄ veleghiin̄, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. ³² Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmim̄n̄a, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmim̄n̄a, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

5

¹⁻² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu nat̄ja. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Nḡar tau i igham na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoon̄rau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

³ Nḡar to ghuruun̄ boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin nḡavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Nḡar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄ mako. *

⁴ Ve saveen̄ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen̄ malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen̄ soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen̄ saghati imin mogheraan̄ sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄ mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

⁵ Ve aloon̄. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin nḡavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon̄ ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun̄ lepooch poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen̄ toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun̄ ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun̄ ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazooŋa

⁸ Muun̄, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooŋa tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazooŋa. ⁹ Ghazooŋa to Krisi, anoŋa tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduun̄a, ve saveen̄ onoon. *

¹⁰ Ve azuari gham to aghilal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹¹⁻¹² Nḡar to ndoroom, le anoŋa poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamgham imin ngozaan̄ na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaana. *

¹³ Eemon ghazooŋa to Krisi ipaghozoi gabua naol isov tivot tighazooŋ. *

¹⁴ Ve ghazooŋa tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazooŋa tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigue:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh.

Leso ghazooŋa to Krisi isul ghom.” *

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹⁵ Tauvene matamim pa laghoon̄ tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar tooni.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na agham patagaan̄. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau agham, ma mako?

¹⁷ Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooŋa sov. Azuari gham le aghazooŋ pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹⁸ Ve aghun yaa ariaana le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. *

¹⁹ Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mboun̄ to yes Israela, ve ambou mboun̄ to sun̄uun̄ tomania mboun̄ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan̄ taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *

²⁰ Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16
 * **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * **5:4:** Ep 4:29 * **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 * **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6
 * **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **5:10:** Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20+
 * **5:14:** Ro 13:11 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2 * **5:18:** Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * **5:19:** Kol 3:16 * **5:20:** Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetminnja sambazi. *

Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaija

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwaminnja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raaate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. *

23 Pa azuwaminnja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raaate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuuñ tooni, ve ighamham pooz pazi. Lupuuñ tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwaminnja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raaate imin lupuuñ to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwaminnja kat ve agham poghani zi, raaate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, ²⁶leso igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve irghuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveej tooni, tauta tangalaanj ila Maaron maata wa. *

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuuñ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghu-una kat]. Leso saawe to Mboñ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve njar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj mon. *

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi njar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwaminnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonjamim. Pa ñeer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anonaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon njar raaate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne. ³⁰ Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoonja siriv siriv. *

31 Saveej to Maaron igheen pataghaanj tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

32 Saveej tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaiñ ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuuñ tooni. *

33 Eemon saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwaminnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwaminnja, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveej injarui yes geegeu tomania tamazija ve tinazija

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloonj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi. Pasaa, njar tane, ene iduduunj ila i maata. *

2-3 Aloonj Maaron alinjazi tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuunj tane, ene tutuunj imin maata tau saveej mbuaanj igheen ila. Saveej tauvene: “Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

4 Ve yam tamazija, avaghamunia natumimja lolozii sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat angin zi poi, ve apaduduunj zi toman saveej marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveej injarui yes besoonja sorok ve daaba toozi

5 Yam besoonja sorok, aloonj daaba tsiam alinjazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raaate imin abesbees pa Krisi. *

6 Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tight zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozii poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron njar tooni.

7 Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamhamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enjaerja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. *

9 Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi njar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa

* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+

* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26: Yo 15:3;

Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31:

Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * 5:32: Syg 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6

* 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

yam awatagh: Yamña besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghton ngar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹¹ Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaam gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. *

¹² Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *

¹³ Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

¹⁴ Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiiija tsiam. *

Ve yam aat ataghton ngar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa vottiaanni irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam ataghton ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asun itaghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim inum pa sunjuun sov. Amamaat

ariaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tila sunjuun tsiam. *

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam paam. Asun Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveen tsiu. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *

²⁰ Yau nagham Tiina toit aavo, ve navotia saveen tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuun looloo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan, ve navotia duduunja vaaru poia itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. *

Paulus ipasov saveen tooni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Yau nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv paam. *

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tinjin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan. ²⁴ Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiiija toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. * **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 * **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20
* **6:21-22:** Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes ŋiniina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. ⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariiaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni. ⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu lolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunuun tsiau inarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoŋi. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooŋa ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Ighe agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam

lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighe patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinŋinŋin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tigre: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane lolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. ¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariiaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tigre titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigre tiuul ghau. ¹⁶ Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigre: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariiaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Lesu tiwatagh tigre ene isosor mako. ¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigre tigham tamtamon loloz. Lesu tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo, ve zeran tawe tigre tighur patanani ite paam iza a tsiau. ¹⁸ Eemon tambaan paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila loloz, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane. *

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma nagham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariiaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghamgham zi izi taan

* 1:1: Mbanj 16:12+ * 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 * 1:5: Pil 4:15+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:8: Ro 1:10+ * 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14 * 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16

ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau pu-ughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lep-oghag izi taan. *

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghham uraat tau ighurghur anoona popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tsiauru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe naleepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghham uraat tane. *

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. ²⁶ Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleeng tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tityooz ariaanŋ

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduunŋ pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghit gham, ma nalat mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaanŋ pa saveenŋ to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

²⁸ Koiamimŋa tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaaŋ tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. ²⁹ Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad pataŋani paam pa Krisi eeza. *

³⁰ Muuŋ, yam aghit ghau nabaad pataŋani, ve naparav ariaanŋ pa Maaron igham saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonŋoon varug tighe yau naghhamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaanŋ pa Krisi eeza. *

2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilu-plup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimŋa ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

³ Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonŋ to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimŋa, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim inŋgal taumim mon sov. Matamim inŋgal zeetmimŋa paam. *

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaanŋ ila lolomim ve ataghoni. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinŋ ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonŋa sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonŋonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroonŋ. *

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazoonŋa tighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

* 1:21: Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Mban 5:41+ * 1:30: Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * 2:2: Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * 2:4: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * 2:9: Mban 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesó tamtamón tísóv tipait eéza pa tapiri ve poia toóni. *

It tatotoi ghazoona to Maaron pa tamtamón

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lológ igheen tsiam kat. Muunj ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toóni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toóni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anooña ivot. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lesó lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaanj ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoonj toozi iduduunj mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveenj maata yaryaare, ve azuzuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazoona to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiranj pa mboñ. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lológ poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghám katin uraat tsiau ve anooña ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruunj ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonjrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lológ poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nakankaan: Pale siñj tsiau imalinj ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonjrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Lesó itinja loloon poia. *

Paulus ighe imbaanj Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesó nambaanj Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham

ghau lológ poia ve ipalot ghau paam. ²⁰ Yau leg ñeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleenj gham. ²¹ Tamtamón katin matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I ñeer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat toóni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaanj ilat payam. ²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesó taug nalat naghít gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eéza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonjvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaanj ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaanj tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besooña poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lológ poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveenj toóni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaanj imuul ilat payam. ²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloonj vaaru pa moroghoon toóni wa. ²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kananj imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatin ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i ziganj mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kananj igham patanjani ite paam izaaz tsiau. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaanj rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesó yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lológ iraurau paam. ²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yanja tamtamón to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kananj imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesó iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleenj tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamón tau tiyaryaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda

* 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13 * 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21
 * 2:15-16: Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * 2:17: Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 2:21: 2Tim 4:10, 16 * 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveenj tsiiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Aliñag tau muuj yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ñgar siriv tau iduduuj mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaaj pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi tomania ñgar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ñgavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ñgar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Aloon, ñgar tauu to ravuuj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon duduñai ñgar tauu to ravuuj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ñgar toot mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

*Muuj, Paulus itaghon duduñai tutuuj ti-
sov to yes Yuda*

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ñgar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ñgar tau yes tigham, ene yau naghama paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau ve mboñ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiiau, ene Benyamín. Tamañ ma tinañ, yesuru Hibrua duduuj ve aliñazi Hibrú. Ve yau paam Hibrú duduuj ve nasaañ Hibrú. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muuj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patañani naol pa lupuuj to Krisi. Tutuuj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. *

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inu-
meer Krisi mon*

⁷ Muuj, yau naghama ñgar naghe ñgar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduuj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ñgar isov tawe, ene gabua

sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ñgar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ñgar tsiiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghama Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Leso saawe to Mboñ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ñgar popoia naol tau naghama zi itaghon tutuuj ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighama ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighama ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. †

Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patañani, ve nataghon duduñai Maaron ñgar tooni le irau mateegh tsiiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniñ Krisi ñgar
tooni*

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ñgar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghau namin le, leso nataghon ñgar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ñgar tane soone. Ve ñgar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muuj ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuuj gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlorsaaj tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghama atuya tsiiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso ighama atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ñgar tooni le ñgar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ñgar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ñgar tsiam

* 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

* 3:2: Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ñgavuun. Yes tighita tigha ñgavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigha yes ñgavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveenj ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuj to yes Yuda ve ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako imin ñgavuun. * 3:2: Ga 5:2, 6

* 3:3: Ro 2:28+;

Kol 2:11 * 3:4: 2Kor 11:18, 21 * 3:5: Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * 3:6: Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

* 3:8: Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * 3:9: Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † 3:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * 3:10: Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+;

1Pe 4:13 * 3:11: Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * 3:12: 1Tim 6:12 * 3:13: Lu 9:62 * 3:14: 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib

12:1

raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai n̄gar tsiam. ¹⁶ Eemon saa n̄gar poia tau iit taghazonj pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudun̄jani.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ḡhiit pa n̄gar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam ton̄vetaz, n̄gar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaanj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania n̄gar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj tooni. Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tan̄jiz. ¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa n̄gar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve n̄gar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve n̄gar tau iit taghita taghe mayanja, ene yes tighita tighe n̄gar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurgur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasaanjan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ḡhiit. *

²¹ Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoojan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anooja tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaanj ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, ataghon n̄gar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaanj, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muunj naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooja. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. ³ Ve yo tau etag dudun̄j ve ituru taluplup ḡhiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa

titaghon n̄gar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat ve n̄parav ariaanj pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuunj siriv tau inarui iit tamtamon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alin̄ag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi n̄gar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa n̄gar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunun̄j tsiam inarui irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov n̄gar toit. *

⁸ Yam ton̄vetaz to Krisi, yau naghe n̄parwai saveej tsiau rig tane ve isov. N̄gar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim in̄gal zi irau saawe. N̄gar tauvene: n̄gar onoon, n̄gar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, n̄gar dudun̄ja, n̄gar ngalaanja, n̄gar tau tamtamon lolozj pani, ve n̄gar tau tamtamon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve n̄gar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveej isov tau alooja ila yau avog, ve n̄gar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau n̄gar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleej tau yes Pili-paia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim in̄galn̄gal aghe aul ghau. Eemon lelim eez mako. Ve aazne, n̄gar tsiam tana ighur anooja, ve ayambaar uleej siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹ Yau mbolaanj igham ghau ve nasavia saveej tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazonj pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa n̄gar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaanj igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau

* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 * **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 * **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 * **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 * **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+

le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiau tane. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamom patabuyaanja tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamom tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tige yau naghama aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaanja. Onoon.

* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

* 4:15: 2Kor 11:9

* 4:16: Mbanj

17:1+ * 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

* 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tojvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam ariiaanj.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaaz tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasaa, niloonj varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. ⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaanjan. Saawe tau tivotia saveenj onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloonj lepoogh tawe saveenja. *

⁶ Saveenj to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloonj poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazoonj pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yerja nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduunj gham pa saveenj onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoonj kat pani. *

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloonj varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonjai

gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. * ¹⁰ Leso laghoonj tsiam iduduunj pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov igham loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruunj ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹¹ Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaaz tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patajanani maata maata,

¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

¹³ Muunj, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Krisi injin gabua naol isov

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. * Krisi imuunj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

¹⁶ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan. Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anjela ve avuvu ariianjazi maata maata paam. *

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

¹⁸ I imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:6:** Yo 15:5 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * **1:12:** Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * **1:13:** Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * **1:16:** Avuvu ariianjazi injarui gabua imin napu, navovu, ve gabua siriv paam. * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *

²⁰ Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron igha ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu sirj tooni imalinj izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muunj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosoi

²¹ Muunj, yamja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. *

²² Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iya-maan yavyavuunj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham igha yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveej eta mako. *

²³ Eemon yam aat akis ghuruunj ila tsiam ariaanj, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sarjaniinj lepoogh poia tau Maaron igha igham pait na, gabua eta igham gharev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooja na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooja pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patajani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patajani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene

imin yau abug to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuunj tooni, ene imin i anoona. *

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve i igha napaghazonjai gham pa saveej tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

²⁶ Ta muunj geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonj. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonggaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha ighaen mataghare wa. *

²⁷ I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonggaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asanjaan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunj zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi igha yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus igha yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

¹ Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaanj, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghg soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaanj ngar tsiam lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonggaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazonj na, ve aghur ila ariaanj aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz

* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 * **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 * **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yonggaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I igha igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * **1:27:** Ep 1:18 * **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * **1:29:** Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30

tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso ighéen poi. *

⁴ Saveej tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveej ngoreej to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau ighéen tsiam imin ta itija talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduuj, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaanj. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. ⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir ariaanjazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaanj itaghon saveej tau tipaduduuj gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveej tau tisasavia na, ene saveej tauu mako. Ene saveej sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzja muuj ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tige titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveej toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuuj waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham

gham apaak Krisi pa burigiinj tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambarooj

¹³ Muunj, yam amamalaanj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munjaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muunj, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaanj pa tutuuj to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooj to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariaanjazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. *

Tutuuj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighet gham ataghon tutuuj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tige yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveej toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuj toozi siriv tau injari gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuj toozi tau injarii lupuuji tintiina to sunjuuj, ma sunjuuj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zerani siriv, avozi iyaryaanj tige yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanj. Ve tige aat asuj pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zerani tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveej tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. ¹⁹ I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuji

* 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * 2:7: Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * 2:10: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

3:1+ * 2:13: Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * 2:14: Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24

Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1

* 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * 2:9: Yo

* 2:11: Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol

* 2:15: Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * 2:16:

tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoona. Iit tamin Krisi sengeaŋa ve waaro enaenja tau tikis gabuaenja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan.*

²⁰ Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol tau inarui gabua to taan ne?*

²¹ Tutuuŋ tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov."*

²² Aghita. Tutuuŋ naol tau inarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuuŋ tauvene, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi.*

²³ Onoon, tutuuŋ tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene njar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anoŋazi, ene aat igham suruuŋ toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuuŋ tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan njar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

¹ Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir.*

² Agham njar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Njar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon.*

³ Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron.

⁴ Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotai tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotai Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazon.*

Tapul njar munjaana ileple

* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9

16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12

* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

* **3:5:** Ro

8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib

12:1 * **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon

tisov matazi veleghin zi tigde yes kankanoŋa, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron

ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni.

* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+

* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

* **3:1:** Mk

* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

⁵ Tauvene njar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Njar tauvene: Njar to ghuruuŋ boog, njar tau ingalaan mako, njar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, njar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve njar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Njar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.*

⁶ Alooŋ. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ njar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale isaa toozi.*

⁷ Muuŋ, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon njar tauvene.*

⁸ Eemon aazne, yam aat apul njar sasaghati isov ileple. Njar tauvene: Njar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruuŋ koi, njar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov.*

⁹ Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa njar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ njar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham njar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awataghat katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve njar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu.*

¹¹ Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv itete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon njar to ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia,* ma iit besooŋa tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooŋa mako ve tanjin taauu, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozine, i mon ta gabua tauu.*

Iit aat tatotai njar to Maaron

¹² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham njar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Njar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham njar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham njar marowa pazi. ¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad

patañani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamña agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

¹⁴ Ngar isov tane, aseerj zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooña eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

¹⁶ Saveerj to Krisi aat ivon kat ve ighen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimña ve apaduduñaj zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouñ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouñ to suruun, ve mbouñ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

¹⁷ Saveerj tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveerj tau injarui yes vaivainja
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

¹⁸ Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimña sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduñ. *

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimña ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaña pazi sov.

Saveerj tau injarui yes geegeu
(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimña ve tinamimña alinjazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamazña paam, yam agham ariaaña pa natmimña sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tigue yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveerj tau injarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinjazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi

ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozu poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve agha ataghon ngar tooni. *

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

4

¹ Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduña mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul suruun sov

² Yam apul suruun sov. Amamaat ariaañ, ve asuj irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asuj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. *

³ Ve aghur ghei ila suruun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveerj to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ruot ighazonj. Yau, tighur ghau ilonj ila ruum to vavyavuuñ pasaa, navovotia saveerj tane pa tamtamon. *

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, leso napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaña itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim injal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi leso agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaañ. *

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveerj poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu pa saveerj tsiam imin aniinj poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozu imonmoon pa ghaniinjni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruunj ila

* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * **3:18:** Tit 2:5 * **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1 * **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ * **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ * **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar.*

Paesiin siriv

⁷ Tonjetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleer tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveer siriv.*

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonjetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.*

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloona wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.*

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaa pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoono poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveer tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.*

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.*

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Lesa anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau nabooode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu."*

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne

naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen.*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **4:8:** Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * **4:9:** Plm 10+ * **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 * **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ * **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila suruuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariiaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleñ tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaayñ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaayñ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaayñ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na,

ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tigha saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tigha yam asaanjan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigin pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoona. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuuñ tiina payei ve tipamayaayñ ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaay vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiñ tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaay vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaayñ payam to ataghon ngar

* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1-13 * 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 * 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 * 1:8: Ro 1:8 * 1:9: Mbanj 14:15 * 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9 * 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 * 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5

tsiei ve agham uleej siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. ⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleej gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. ⁹ Yam tonjetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. ^{*}

¹⁰ Tauvene njar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham njar patabuyaanj mon tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduuj ila tamtamon matazi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham njar payam imin njar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaanj payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon njar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoonj tsiam iduduuj pa poia tooni tiina tau iza a tsiam na. ^{*}

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveej tsiei imin saveej sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjanim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. ^{*}

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, njar tau ivot payam, ene raaate imin njar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuu to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuu to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. ^{*}

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes

tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene njar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. ^{*}

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa njar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesa nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Njar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi wa. ^{*}

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene njar tsiei iyaryaanj nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. ^{*}

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesa i igham lemait atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! ^{*}

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaanj Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham njar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaanj tonjetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanj ilat payam, lesa ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ari-aanj. ^{*}

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. ^{*}

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaanj wa nighe: "Aya-maan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveej tsiei tana ighur

^{*} **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ^{*} **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 ^{*} **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 ^{*} **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ^{*} **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ ^{*} **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 ^{*} **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 ^{*} **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ^{*} **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 ^{*} **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 ^{*} **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

anoonja gha aghita wa. ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau nagham ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaanj Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruuj ila tsiam: Iyaryaaj, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Njeer To Tovaaj* itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako.*

Paulus iloonj yes Tesalonika varuzi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham.*

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloonj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaaj, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisuj ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveej, Pale nisavia saa saveej, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveej eta irao mako. ¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunsuj Maaron ariaaj nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani.*

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam. ¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam.*

¹³ Leso ngar patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen ariaaj ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako.*

* 3:5: Njeer To Tovaaj ene Sadan eeza ite. * 3:5: Pil 2:16 * 3:6: Mbaaj 18:5 * 3:10: Ro 1:10+ * 3:12: 1Pe 1:22 * 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 * 4:1: Kol 1:10 * 4:3: 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * 4:4: Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaaja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * 4:5: Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * 4:6: Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * 4:7: 1Pe 1:15+ * 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 * 4:9-10: Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron lolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat.*

² Tutuuj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. ³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruuj boog, yam aleep soghan pani.*

⁴ Yam tamtamon enjaaja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.*

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaghi zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov.*

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazja, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam gha aloonja wa. Pa muuj, nisaav ariaaj payam pa ngar tane.*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaaja ve ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu.*

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta izoor saveej tane, ene izoor saveej to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam ne aliija.*

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveej eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim.*

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

¹¹⁻¹² Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve

alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuuj uraat, itaghton tutuuj tau muuj nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduuj ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleej to Tiina toit ve burigiinj to yes mateegha

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanjan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinj to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanjan kat. *

¹⁴ Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni. *

¹⁵ Aloonj. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuuj pa yes mateegha mako. *

¹⁶ Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaanj toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

¹⁷ Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁸ Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, saawe duduuj to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveenja eta payam mako. ² Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateenj ghiit imin umbuujja tau ilam pa mbonj. *

³ Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanjani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateenj zi imin yavyavuuj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12 * **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+
* **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * **5:5:** Ep 5:8+;
1Yo 1:7 * **5:6:** Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 * **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ * **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * **5:10:**
Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ * **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes
3:11+ * **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

⁴ Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateenj gham imin umbuujja ne mako.

⁵ Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazooja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. *

⁷ Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigheen na, tigheen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj. ⁸ Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaanj, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaat toit mako. Ighur ghiit pataghaanj ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. *

¹⁰ Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleej tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. *

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaanj zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuuj siriv

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduuj gham leso ataghton duduujja Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. ¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaanj pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanjan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe

isov, atoova to atotoi n̄gar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asuñ irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Kriſi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaañ sov. * *

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliin̄a tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeñ sorok sov. ²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeñ ve n̄gar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

²² Ve n̄gar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveeñ tooni

²³ Maaron toit, i n̄gar luuma puughu, ve in̄gin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon n̄gar patabuyaañ mon. Ve in̄gin anunumim, lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon n̄gar poia mon le irau muleeñ to Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. *

²⁵ Yam ton̄vetaz, matamim in̄gal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sun̄uñ tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak ton̄vetaz to Kriſi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaañ payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa ton̄vetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Kriſi na.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi izaasiam. Onoon.

* 5:16: Pil 4:4 * 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 * 5:19: Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor n̄gar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaañja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * 5:19: Ep 4:30 * 5:21: 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 * 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * 5:24: Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * 5:25: Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * 5:26: Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

¹Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

²Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani

³Yam tonjetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduñ. Pasaa, ghuruñ ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ñgar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu pohani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *

⁴Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduñ mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ñgar toozi tawe. ⁷Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anjela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹Mako iyat ñgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila

tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiñ tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale iñarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tighe le tightghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaañ saveeñ to Krisi ila sosomim, yam alonj saveeñ tsei, ve aghur ila. *

Suruñ to Paulus iñarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹Yei nigham ñgar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, suruñ tsei iñarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ñgar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruñ ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹²Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ñgar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuñ to Maaron

¹Yam tonjetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, leso itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinjamim poi pa saveeñ tsei tane. *

²Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tighe saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ñgar naol pa saveeñ toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tighe Avuu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tighe saveeñ tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliñja, ma tighe yei tane nibood saveeñ tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveeñ toozi sov. *

³Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaam gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliñja kat, ve Ñeer Tau

* 1:1: Mbarj 17:1 * 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:4: Mbarj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

* 1:8-9: Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * 1:10: Mbarj 1:11; Kol 3:4 * 1:11: Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 * 1:12: Yo

17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * 2:1: 1Tes 4:15+ * 2:2: Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." *

⁵ Saveej tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. *

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yonggaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj.

⁸ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toitu Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso itimbaan tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itimbaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveej tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveej onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozu pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveej karom tana. ¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveej onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuunj ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muunj geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi

gham, tauta aghur ila saveej onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiinj maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoonj. *

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toitu Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduunjaini. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toitu kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveej popoia mon. Onoon. *

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuunj toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveej tane, ve isov. Yeighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveej to Tiina toitu ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghon imin yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. *

³ Eemon Tiina toitu itataghon saveej tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. *

⁴ Tiina toitu igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghon na, yam pale ataghon. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toitu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariiaan payam ila Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve

* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ * **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat toivotiaanj vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. * **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ * **2:8:** Is 11:4 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ * **2:12:** Ro 2:8 * **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 * **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ * **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveej tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam. ⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniih to tam-tamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniih ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesu nin-deej lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur mata-mai payam pa uleej siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaaja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *

¹¹ Eemon niloon tighu tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveej to zetazja. *

¹² Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaaj pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaaj pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesu tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

¹⁴ Saveej tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduaja. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesu tamtamon tighilaal tighu taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeej tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 * **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13
* **3:12:** Ep 4:28 * **3:13:** Ga 6:9 * **3:14:** Mt 18:17 * **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23
* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbañoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurgur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tighe nagham uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuŋ ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomŋa

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomŋa siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveeŋ to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinjag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveeŋ tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tighe ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso itaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveeŋ soroksorok. ⁷ Zeran tawe lolozi tighe le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighe yes tiwatagh katin saveeŋ to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi

tighazoŋn pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunaji mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaan mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurgur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomŋa, ve yes tau tipariaan saveeŋ karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveeŋ onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. ¹¹ Saveeŋ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazoŋaji ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanŋin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza a tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muun yau nasik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur pataŋani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. ¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza a tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatin pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Saveeŋ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariiaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tissor pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza a tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totyaan

* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * 1:2: Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4

* 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 * 1:8: Ro 7:12

* 1:12: Mbanj 9:15 * 1:14: Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+

* 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+ * 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14

* 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 * 1:11: 2Kor 4:4

* 1:15: Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tigde Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseengha taghon taghon gha ila.
 17 Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengha taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoos ariiaan

18 Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomnja tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Lesa ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariiaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomnja tana.

19 Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ñgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur muriz pa ñgar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris.*

20 Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadaan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesa tivelegh Maaron muul sov.*

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit

1-2 Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Lesa patañani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ñgar tooni, ve tangin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ñgar pa Maaron.*

3 Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeña toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

4 Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon.*

5-6 Iit tawatagh:

* 1:17: 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * 1:19: 1Tim 3:9, 6:12

Ep 6:18; Pii 4:6 * 2:4: Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * 2:5-6: 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

* 2:7: Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * 2:8: Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+

1Kor 14:34+

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyoos bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi.*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon.*

7 Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinja, lesa tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz.*

Ñgar tau zitamoot aat titagheti ila saawe to sunjuun

8 Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ñgar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve ñeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ñgar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun.*

Saveen inarui yes zilivaa

9 Yau leg saveen siriv tau inarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ñgar imin zilivaa nasoloña sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ñgar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov.*

10 Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigde yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ñgar tooni na, ñgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi.*

11 Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ñgar pani poi.*

12 Yau nanjalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudurjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur talinjazi pa saveen. 13-14 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Neer Saghati

* 1:20: 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ * 2:1-2: Ro 13:1;

* 2:5-6: Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+

* 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 * 2:11:

ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaay, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveen inarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

² Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *

⁴ I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natnja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

⁵ Pa ighe neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

Saveen siriv inarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaay pa yauun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi. *

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozu tighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atooz zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwaznja * tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozu ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetaznja mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwaznja tomania natuznja, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. ¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe natal rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau natal rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonjai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. *

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighe ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * **3:1:** Mban 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ * **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Mban 6:3 * **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 * **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwaznja mako. Tighe saveen tane inarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i njeer duduuna.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. *

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomnja ngar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav ghazooja pait pataghaaj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesio tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur taliqazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomnja tana, Njeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. ³ Yes tinjalsekin tamtamon pa vaij, ve ghaniinj anij siriv. Eemon anij ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Lesio iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveej to Maaron tomania sunuunj toit tau izala anij paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaaj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesio imin besooja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinjag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin anij poia. Saveej tana, tipaghazonaj ghom pani ve utagho ni wa. ⁷ Eemon saveej karom ve sisiinj soroksorok tau tisasavia itagho ni taan ngara na, ughur taliqam pani rigta sov. *

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utagho ni dudunaj ngar tooni. ⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj anoojan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa tagho niinj ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul

ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeja tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepogho poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveej tsiau isov tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi lesio titagho ni. ¹² Onoon, yo njeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin toyoaaj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveej tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduunj mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruunj ila tsio ivot ighazooj, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Lesio tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titagho ni ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron alinjaja pa tamtamon, upaghazonaj zi pani ve upalot zi to titagho ni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muunj, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron alinjaja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesio upalot lupuunj to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim injal sov. *

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utagho ni dudunaj zi. Upul taum kat pa tagho niinj zi. Lesio tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveej tau upaduduunj tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooj saveej tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduunj tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveej pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimnja. ² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa

* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 * **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Mbanj 20:28

paghpaaghu paam, ugham n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livum̄nja.

Saveen̄j siriv in̄jarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve un̄gin poghani zi. ⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta nat̄nja ma tim̄nja siriv tilepleep, na n̄gar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun̄j pa uleer̄j naar tana. Pasaa, yes̄nja sin̄j eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon̄j tau muun̄j tamaz̄nja ve tinaz̄nja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. N̄gar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuun̄j pani irau mbon̄j ve mataaz. *

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepooch poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun̄j ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveen̄j tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaan̄j pani. Leso laghoon̄j to zinaara toit iduduun̄j mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sin̄j tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun̄j ila tooni wa. N̄gar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleer̄j, * na ugabiiz poghania n̄gar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun̄j to Krisi tin̄gini pa lepooch tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun̄j, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun̄j tomania azuwaz̄nja mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun̄j, tin̄gin poghania natuz̄nja ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleer̄j Maaron tamtamon tooni, †

ve tiuluul yes tau patan̄jani indeer̄j zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleer̄j. *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleer̄j sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi

pa vain̄ muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen̄j mbuaan̄j toozi, ve ti-sosor ila Maaron maata. ¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgom̄nja, ve tireu irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisen̄geen saveen̄j pa zetaz̄nja. Ve tisavia saveen̄j siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghm n̄gar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tin̄gin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaan̄ja matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *

¹⁵ Saveen̄j tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan n̄gar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin̄j tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patan̄jani pa lupuun̄j to Krisi sov, ve lupuun̄j irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

N̄gar tau lupuun̄j to Krisi irau tigham pa yes n̄giniin̄ja

¹⁷ Yes n̄giniin̄ja tau tin̄gin poghania lupuun̄j to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes n̄giniin̄ja tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan̄j Maaron alin̄ja ve tipaghazon̄jai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron alin̄ja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le anin̄j siriv.” *

Ve saveen̄j ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon in̄gal saveen̄j pa n̄giniin̄j eta, na uloon̄ja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan̄j saveen̄j raraate, o uloon̄j zi. *

²⁰ Yes n̄giniin̄ja tau tinoknok ghamuun̄j sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes an̄ela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariiaan̄j payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveen̄j tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon duduin̄jani. Ve yo aat ugham n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

* 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * 5:5: Lu 2:37 * 5:8: Tit 1:16 * 5:9: Zerān n̄gara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane in̄jarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveen̄j tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveen̄j tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleer̄j, lesu lupuun̄j to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tin̄gin zi pa lepooch toozi. † 5:10: Saveen̄j tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveen̄j tane in̄jarui uraat maata maata to uleer̄j. * 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 * 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 * 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * 5:18: Lu 10:7 * 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * 5:21: 1Tim 6:13

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ujgin taum poi, leso gabuam isov ingalaaj ila Maaron maata.*

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyooj. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.*

²⁵ Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyooj taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazooj.*

6

Saveej siriv injarui yes besooja

¹ Besooja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveej to Krisi tau iit tapaduduuj tamtamon pani.*

² Onoon, besooja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besooja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi.*

Saveej tsiau tane, upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi leso titaghoni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveej tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveej tana, ve igham saveej neer mataa ite pa tamtamon, ⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazooj pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesnja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveej tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanjuuai zi, atezi

yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi.*

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveej onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to padudurjaaj tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini.*

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat.*

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaaja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaaja ve tala.*

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniiij ve nonoghiija, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao."*

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaaj tigde timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaaj naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar naol imin borauja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiij tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez.*

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuuj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveej tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa.*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaaj

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuuj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruuj ila tsio, uyooz ariaaj pa badooj patanjani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotui ngar marowa pazi.*

¹² Ghuruuj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaaj pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muuj, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuj lepoogh tana.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazooj ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene:

* 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19 * 5:25: Mt 10:26+ * 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * 6:4: Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * 6:5: Tit 1:11 * 6:6: Pil 4:11+ * 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * 6:8: Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * 6:9: Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * 6:10: Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 * 6:12: 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

Ugham n̄gar saghati eta tau irau igham tam-
tamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuñ to Kriši sov.
Tutuun̄ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini
ve utaghon duduñaini lee irau saawe tau
Tiina toit Yesu Kriši imuul ilam, ve itotoi
tauu ivot ighazon. ¹⁵ Muleeñ tooni pale
ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham
pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau in̄gin kinik tisov, ve
iliiv zimaronn̄a tisov. *

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako,
ve ilepleep ilon̄ ila mbonari tiina loolo.
Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon
eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho
soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.
I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz
irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Saveeñ tau in̄arui yes kuaz tauñ

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to
taan na, avom iyaryaañ pazi ughe tipakur
tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi
sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako.
Ighen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer
Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua
katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaañ pazi to titaghon n̄gar poia,
ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun̄ uraat
popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau
tisañan pa reiñ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaañ
toman lolozi poia. *

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi
kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam.
Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh
tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata in̄gal uraat tooni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveeñ onoon ve uraat, tauta
ilat nimam wa. Matam in̄gal to un̄gin pogha-
nia. Ve saveeñ soroksorok to taan tau le
anoon̄a mako na, ve n̄gar karom to yes tau
tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani.
Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi
n̄gar tiina. Eemon mako. *

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila
zeran tawe n̄gar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes
tipul ghuruun̄ ila toozi, ve tisorosor pa eez to
Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron izaat tsiam. Onoon.

* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+

* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. ² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tubugna tighamghamu. Ve mbonj mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila suruun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghag ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan

vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesu tataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghanian iit tamtamon tau tupaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleeenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghanian le irau saawe to imuul ilam. **

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utagham. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghanian. Avuvu Patabuyaan tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol,

* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ * **1:11:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3

ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau.*

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan.

² Ve saveej isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveej tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenga taghon gha ila.*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanjani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itiija tabaad patanjani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi.*

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuunj to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na.*

⁶ Ighe saawe to yauj aniij anooja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiij aniij na le aabu imin maata, o iduduunj.*

⁷ Saveej palelaanj tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanjani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveej to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako.*

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanjani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹¹ Saveej tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanjani pa i eeza, ene pale itiija Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam.*

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveej mbuaanj to it tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveej mbuaanj tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaanj ta muunj ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.”*

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveej tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaanj pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveej soroksorok sov. Pa saveej tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na.*

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunjai saveej onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesa mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveej soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveej tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoonj saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveej tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus.*

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveej onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveej karom pa tamtamon tigha: Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiinj ite paam muul mako. Saveej toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruunj ila toozi wa.*

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuunj tooni izala rir ariaanja ee, ve ibood saveej ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigha i Tiina toozi, ene yau aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveej

* 2:2: Tit 1:5 * 2:3: 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+ * 2:6: 1Kor 9:7, 10 * 2:8-9: Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4;

Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 * 2:10: Kol 1:24 * 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 * 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

* 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * 2:19: Yo 10:14,

ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni.*

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilonj ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.*

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul njar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaaj tau poia pa ghamuuj uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.*

Njar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa njar sasaghati naol tau geegu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon tisov tau tisuusuj pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduuj ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaaj, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon njar luuma.*

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveej soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveej toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveej tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaaj ve malmal mon.*

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi njar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le njar pa uraat to paduduujan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.*

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliija, i aat ipaduduuj zi toman saveej luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor njar toozi, ve njar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveej onoon.*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Njar Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon njar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon njar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patajani naol pale tivot.*

* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 * 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 * 2:23: Tit 3:9 * 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 * 3:2: Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * 3:5: Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 * 3:7: Tit 1:11 * 3:8: Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinaj munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muuj yesja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe tiliiv zetaznja siriv. Ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pa zetaznja, ve tizoroor tamaznja ma tinaznja alinjazi. Njar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok.*

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaaj. Ve yes pale tingal saveej naol pa zetaznja. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Njar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagja. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa njar popoia ta naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur zetaznja tila kolaznja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. ⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tighe titaghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon njar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.*

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilonj tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pazi leso titaghon zi pa njar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tighe yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, njar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. ⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tighe le tilonj saveej tau tamtamon ipaduduuj zi pani. Eemon njar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveej onoon to Maaron ne mako.*

⁸ Zeran karomja tawe tizoroor saveej onoon imin muuj Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Njar Saghati ikau njar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa njar tau muuj ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tighe lezi njar mako imin boraunja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghaagha. Tauvene saveej tau napaduduuj tamtamon pani, laghoon

tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau logog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. *

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomnja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisoror pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau ulooja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghooni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaana tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazonai kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

¹⁶ Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 *
 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+
 2:25; Tit 2:15 * **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 * **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 *
 Hib 12:1 * **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15

² Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliinjazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen sorokorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomnja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunja pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliinjazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliinjazi pa sisiinj sorokorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim iebes pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anooja ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sijig imalinj imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakikisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ari-aan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mboj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer duduunja. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raaate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2
 * **4:1:** Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 * **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim
 1:12; 2Tim 2:15 * **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 * **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 * **4:6:** Pil 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12;
 Hib 12:1 * **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron.*

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epe-sus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaanj, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. ¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat.*

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. ¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. ¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam.*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam.*

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus.*

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yena nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 4:11: Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

* 4:15: 1Tim 1:20

* 4:18: Mbo 121:7

* 4:19: Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+

* 4:20: Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveenj onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, ² ve tighur matazi pa lepough to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepough tawe, Maaron imbu saveenj pani muunj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveenj tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveenj tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruunj ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai njar tsiaiu imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaas tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, leso uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh erjaehja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muunj nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoonj toozi isov iduduunj mon ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveenj mako. Leso varuzi poia. ⁷ Tamtamon tau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoonj tooni aat iduduunj mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate vavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve njar tooni

iyaryaanj pa yauunj le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa njar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham njar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon njar duduunja ve njar patabuyaanj mon, ve injin tauu poi. ⁹ Saveenj to Maaron tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene njeer tau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveenj tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa njar tau igham lupuunj to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduunj yes tau tizooroor saveenj onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Njar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizooroor saveenj to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveenj soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuunj to Mose ve njar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, tauta timuunmuunj pa njar tauvene. ¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau njar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveenj onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tigre yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveenj tau iduduunj mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatiji kat timin ngavuunj sagsag. Yes tapirgomnja, ve matazi ghanghani.”

¹³ Saveenj tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaanj pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj itaghon Maaron njar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliinjazi pa sisiinj soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuunj to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveenj onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau njar toozi ngalaanja na, njar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9 * 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * 1:5: Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * 1:7: 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 * 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:11: 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * 1:13: 2Tim 4:2 * 1:14: 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * 1:15: Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuunj naol tau tisavia njar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham njar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

Eemon yes tau n̄gar toozi iŋgalaan̄ mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa n̄gar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau iŋgalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, n̄gar toozi tomania lolozi, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *
 16 Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham n̄gar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliin̄a. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveen̄ siriv in̄arui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduun̄ tamtamon pa n̄gar poia itaghon saveen̄ onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tin̄gin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi n̄gar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tin̄gal saveen̄ pa zetaz̄n̄a sov, ve timin besoon̄a pa yaa ariaan̄a sov. *
 Yes aat tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa n̄gar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa n̄gar poia to titaghoni. N̄gar tauvene: Yes aat lolozi isaghav azuwaz̄n̄a ve natuz̄n̄a. ⁵ Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon n̄gar n̄galaan̄a ila Maaron maata, tin̄gin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaz̄n̄a sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati in̄arui Maaron aliin̄a sov. *

Saveen̄ siriv tau in̄arui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe tin̄gin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. ⁷ Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa

Maaron aliin̄a, na usavia imin mogheraan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen̄ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveen̄ poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaan̄a tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen̄ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen̄ mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveen̄ siriv in̄arui yes besoon̄a

⁹ Yes tau timin besoon̄a sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ aliin̄azi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleen̄a toit na, saveen̄ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon n̄gar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹² Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, leso tataghon n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin̄ pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tan̄gin tauun poi, tagham n̄gar duuduun̄a, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. *

¹³ Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleen̄a toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin̄ kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵ Saveen̄ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan̄ pazi, leso

* 1:15: Mk 7:19; Mban̄ 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * 1:16: 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * 2:1: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * 2:2: 1Tim 3:2+ * 2:3: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun̄ mako, ve monmon ighunghun̄ yaa ariaan̄a ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoon̄a pa yaa ariaan̄a. * 2:3: 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:5: Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 * 2:7: 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * 2:8: Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 * 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * 2:11: 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ * 2:12: Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * 2:13: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * 2:14: Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

titaghoni. Yes tau tizorzoor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoonj ve uyaon zi, leso tighilaaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon njar poia

¹Upaburigin njar to tamtamon muul, leso tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloonj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

²Ve unjalsekin zi ugehe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham njar pa zetaznja, ve titotoi njar marowa ve njar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³Pa muunj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham njar imin boraunja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila njar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa njar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan injalnjagal njar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaannja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

^{4,5}Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo ighéen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi njar tooni tawe ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham njar tana itaghon njar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tanjalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleej tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau ghiit. *

⁷Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. ⁸Saveej ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Njar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaanj pa votiaanji. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuunj uraat ve njar popoia irau saawe. Njar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹Eemon njar to tavayau avoon pa saveej soroksorok, ve avon berberia pa sisiinj

soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuunj to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa njar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuunj to Krisi, na usaav duduunj ila maata, ve utooava to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloonj ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, njar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Njar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹²Yau naghe nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utooava to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuunj to Rom na, unjin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴Upaduduunj zetaannja ta sena, leso tighilaaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunj ila toozi. *

¹⁵Zetaannja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izzaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* 2:15: 2Tim 4:2 * 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * 3:2: Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ * 3:3: Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3
 * 3:4-5: Yo 3:5 * 3:6: Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * 3:10-11: Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * 3:12: Kol 4:7+ * 3:13: Mbanj 18:24+ * 3:14: Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. ² Ve saveenj tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaanj pa saveenj tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuunj izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaat tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuunj tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasaa, nalonloonj varum tige yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaanj, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruunj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruunj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. ⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanj ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduunj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaanj payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. ⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. ¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar

tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besooja tsio. Eemon muunj, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau. ¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuunj gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuunj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. ¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besooja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besooja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besooja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuunj toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. ¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveenj tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau nagham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Lesu urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon aliinjag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjaan payau pataghaanj. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloonj

* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 * **1:10:** Kol 4:9 * **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * **1:14:**

2Kor 9:7 * **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Lesu imin besooja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besooja sorok, ene iduduunj pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

sunjuuj tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum
to yavyavuuj tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveej tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat
payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilonj ila ruum to
yavyavuuj tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, De-
mas, ve Lukas tau yeja niluplup ghei pa
uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi
ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a to yam
asov ta sena. Onoon.

* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveeñ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja. ² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooñ Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu injin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighene tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeñ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveeñ tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveeñ tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaanj Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunj.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilin ngoreeñ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveeñ ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaanj gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja mungaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o uleepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveeñ tane injarui Naatu mon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I imbaanjmbaanj zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleeja toit Krisi sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau talooñ na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoñi kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waanj gooon tau waanjaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muun yes Israela tilooñ ila yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve ighene ariiaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoñi mako, ve timalaaj pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi. ³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

Uleeñ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooñ saveeñ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeñja pait. *

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+ * **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7 * **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

4 Ve Maaron ipariaañ saveñ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaañ pa tamtamon tooni itaghton i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes anjela pa nginiñ zi mako. ⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliiña ziiri ee tau ñeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?”

Ve yei tamtamon natuzña, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁷ Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes anjela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ninjin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooña soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

⁹ Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaañ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes anjela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat. *

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰ Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natña, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuun tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleerña poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natña, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *

¹¹ Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaaña to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. *

¹² Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sujuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

¹³ Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveñ ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

¹⁴ Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patañani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov ñeer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivav- aghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooña pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaañ. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patañani tane wa.

¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleer yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹⁸ I iyamaan tovaañ ve patañani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleer yes tau tovaañ igham zi. *

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

¹ Yam tonvetaz, poiñ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoña to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghton dudunjai Maaron ngar

* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mban 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Saveñ tau ighen ila rau to mbouñ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ñeer tau ibood saveñ to Buk Hibru na, igham ngar ighe saveñ tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes anjela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to ingin zi. * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 * **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 * **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 * **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2

tooni, raraate imin muuj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve injin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe njeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon njeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin njeer tau irau ruum na. ⁴ Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj. ⁶ Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau injin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruuj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizorzoer Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atovv Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muuj timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tino-knok tovaanj ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Njar tau igheen ila lolozu we, iduduuj mako. Tauta monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ * *

¹² Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale njar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruuj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ¹³ Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale njar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariiaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruuj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. *

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muuj wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muuj tizoor Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariiaan pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliinja na. ¹⁹ Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

¹ Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. *

Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan injal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anoonja mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muuj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj

* **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 * **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene njara tol. 1) Muuj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi. * **4:1:** Hib 3:14

Maaron aliinja. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tilooŋa na, tighur ila mako. ³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaaŋ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaŋ saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’” *

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaŋan ghiit mon.

⁴ Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveenj mbuaaŋ to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane anooŋa. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anooŋa mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. ⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveeŋa ila David avo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam alooŋ Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanaŋ irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaŋ, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeeŋ saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruuŋ sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale to it eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

Saveenj to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliinja, ene saveenj maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveenj tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalŋgal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau ighen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazooŋ. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyooŋ pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaaŋ, ene tigheen ghazooŋa ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toit tau tavotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam ve, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni. *

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaŋ naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur suŋuuŋ toit inarui niia to ghamuuŋ pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau pataŋani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipasov zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliinja ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaaŋa pazi mako. Tisavia saveenj marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaŋ tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

* 4:3: Mt 11:28 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8:

Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Syg 14:13 * 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * 4:14: Hib 3:1,

6:11, 10:35+ * 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ * 5:1: Hib 8:3

* 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve ñeer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron. ⁵ Kriisi taavene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani igha:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveenj tooni ziiri ite isaav igha:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek.

Ve yo aat uleep taavene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isunj pa Maaron igha iuule, ve itanj raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuuj tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patanjani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ñgar tooni ighazonj kat pa ñgar to taghoniinj Maaron aliinja. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani igha i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Taavene yes tau tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ñgar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveenj naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav igha nila saveenj tane loolo, ene pale ipatanjan payam. Pasaa, saveenj tau yam alonloona na, ñgar tsiam ivot pani rekreika mako. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveenj tooni alok wa. Taavene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghaghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniinj ariana mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ñgar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ñgar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tighazonj pani soone. ¹⁴ Ve aniinj ariana, ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran taavene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ñgar toozi

ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ñgar sindeita poia, ve sindeita saghati. *

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau taloonj saveenj to Kriisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ñgar raurauai imin maata. Ñgar taavene: Ñgar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tatoon ñgar toit, ve taghur ila to Kriisi. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ñgar maata maata to ghamuuj yaa, *

ve ñgar to ghuruuj nimaan izala tamtamon pavozii imin palotijn zi, ve burigiinj to ghe mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tigha Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igha le alok. Ñgar taavene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ñgar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon igha tasasavia ñgar taavene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Taavene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazonj pa ñgar siriv paam, leso ñgar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveenj tooni. ³ Ve isaav igha Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham taavene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Kriisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav igha tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Kriisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ñgar tooni imuul ila pa Kriisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ñgar toozi ighazonj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Ve tigham saveenj to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigha poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon taavene, igha tighur murizi pa Kriisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ñgar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ñgar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroonj muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniinj popoia tituntum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan taavene, poia to Maaron aat igha ila. ⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomanii waar tuatua mon tituntum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan taavene

* 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+ * 5:14: Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 * 6:1-2: Muuj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, igha itoor ñgar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igha itaghon ñgar to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Ve Kriisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Kriisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 6:5: Mbo 34:8 * 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveej tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariiaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariiaan nighu yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleej tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. * ¹¹ Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduunja ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. ¹² Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaan, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisanajan le tighita saveej mbuaan tooni anoona. *

Loloon ruru pa saveej mbuaan to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveej mbuaan tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveej tawe, leso ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. ¹⁴ Ighu:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaat tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveej mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasanjan ila le ighita anoona.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaanj saveej toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveej mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveej pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveej mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaanj saveej tooni. Gabua

ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaanj ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyan le patabuyan kat na, i ila iliiv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz hodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaat to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaat tooni. *

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduunja.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. ³ Ve gabua ite. Ighu tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveej ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipooa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveeja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz hodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. ⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon

* **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 * **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ * **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ * **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ * **6:18:** Tit 1:2 * **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 * **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). * **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+ * **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni.*

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. ⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na. ⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoonj tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveej eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaa to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i neer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muunj, yes Israela tigham tutuunj to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuunj tawe saamba. Tutuunj tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonjrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonjrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonjrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako.*

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonjrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotol ighe i itoor tutuunj tooni wa.*

¹³ Neer to watoonjrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muunj ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonjrau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonjrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako.*

Maaron iyol eez munjaana to tutuunj pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveej tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonjrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonjrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonjrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonjrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. ¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuunj munjaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduunj kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munjaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na.*

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonjrau, i imbu saveej pani, ve ipariaanj saveej tawe le iyaryaanj kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveej arianja kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveej tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonjrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.”*

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveej mbuaanj tau poia kat. Iliiv saveej tau muunj Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveej mbuaanj paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonya ivot.*

Yesu, i neer to watoonjrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muunj, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonjrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. ²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonjrau tau ileep irau saawe. ²⁵ Tauvene yes tau injarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isunj Maaron pa uleeng ghiit.*

* 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Hib 8:7 * 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 * 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tau-vene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaaj, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaaj mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaanj sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeej saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghton tutuuñj to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuñj pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej pani, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveej tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuñj pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. **

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoonj to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratooj watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaaja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ñeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuuñj to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaaj wa to tigham uratooj zi. ⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron izi nugh nginaaja, Maaron isaav ariajañ pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni." *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muuñj. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez mungaana, ve le saveej mbuaaj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez mungaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanjañ eta mako, kanaan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe: "Aloonj. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yeña nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuña na. Muuñj, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherez zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez mungaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudunajni mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuuñj tsiau igheen ariajañ ila ngar toozi, ve nabooode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduñj zeetja pa saveej tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonjetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa,

* **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ * **7:27:** Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 * **8:1:** Mk 16:19;

Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 * **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to suruuñj. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 * **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 * **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam injin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tighhe 'Israel' ve 'Yuda'. * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45

yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjingaanj ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuunj naol tau isavia sunuunj ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaanj tau igheen izi taan. *

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh patabuyaanj’, ve gabua ru tigheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaanj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.’ ⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuunj nau-naunj vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaanja ru tau tutuunj sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuunj tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuunj toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh to rewaanj sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrauj tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ⁷ Ve daaba toozi ziganj mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman

erajaanj. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinj, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrauj pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonaj ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaanj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone. ⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrauj toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaanj tigde tinjalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrauj tauvene, tomania tutuunj maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tangalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le taza pa saawe tau i ipaduduunj gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sijj tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrauj tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muunj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sijj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sijj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrauj na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

¹³ Aghita. Muunj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sijj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na

* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

Wkp 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Hib 10:1+

* **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+

* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

* **9:4:** Igham 16:33

* **9:7:**

* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaanj to Maaron anoona, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ * **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19

izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisuŋ pa Maaron muul.† *

¹⁴ Ighē tauvene, Kriŋi siŋ tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanyau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene siŋ tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tanjalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul nŋar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. † *

¹⁵ Tauvene Kriŋi, i nŋer tau iyooz bod-bodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuuŋ to eez mungana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. *

Kriŋi siŋ tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaany mako. † *

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, siŋ to nŋai imalin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro siŋsiŋai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila siŋ tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuuŋ to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

† **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham nŋar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tigham gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma nŋar siriv, leso tigharaat tauti ve tinizi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Saveen igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir siŋ to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. * **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22

† **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul nŋar naol to sunuun tau iul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

§ **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe nŋer eta maata ingal igham nŋar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoon: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghon saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyooz ve irau nŋer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot." * **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 * **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * **9:23:** Hib 8:5

* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

"Eez to ataghoni leso yamŋa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Siŋ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron." *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon nŋar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanyau to Maaron tomania saveen mariŋ to sunuun tau tighen ila loolo na paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala pavozi. ²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuuŋ to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighē siŋ imalin, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe siŋ imalin mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Kriŋi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaanyau tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen mariŋ tau tighen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav nŋai maata imin watoonrau, leso siŋ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen mariŋ tau tighen ila loolo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta nŋar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv siŋ to nŋai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Kriŋi ilon ila balbaal patabuyaanyau to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam ve anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilon ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanyau pa patabuyaanyau kat. Ve saawe tau ilon ila, i ila tomania tauu siŋ tooni mako. I ilala tomania siŋ to nŋai. Eemon Kriŋi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. ²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghon nŋar tau daaba to

watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanaan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajanj tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tيسانjani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

¹ Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndamen isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigha tilarau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunj kat ila i maata ne mako. ² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tinjalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanaan tiyamaan tigha lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor. *

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. ⁴ Pasaa, sinj to makau na mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniiinj imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anongag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor

to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa.’ ”

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na igha: “Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniiinj imin paitoonj ghom, ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul igha: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuunj watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. ¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighen irau saawe. Muunj, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaanj Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoui zi leso titaghon dudunjai ngar patabuyaanja.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaanja paam ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila saveenj tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav igha:

¹⁶ “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuunj tsiau ighen ariiaanj ila loloi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” *

* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13
* 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Saveenj tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon.
* 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9 * 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * 10:10: Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 * 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * 10:17: Yer 31:34

17 Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghata naol tau isapir pa tutuuj tsiaua na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

18 Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilonj ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siuj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

21 Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siuj tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghata tau muuj igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *

23 Iit taghur ila saveej mbuaan to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtamon. Saveej mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveej tana, i itataghon saveej tooni. *

24 Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa suruuj, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuu tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

26 Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloonj saveej onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazonj pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaaj muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

27 Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. *

28 Matamim ingal tutuuj to Mose. Tutuuj tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveej tige i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. 29 Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuuj to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi siuj tooni imalinj, leso ipariaan saveej mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh siuj patabuyaaj to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

30 Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuuj ngar sasaghata to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiaua. Yau tag pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

31 Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiinj tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani

32 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuj, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghozoni gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruuj ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani. *

33 Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tsik saveej veleghiinj payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoonj patajani toozi tawe.

34 Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimja siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj,

* 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 * 10:21: Hib 4:14 * 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 * 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 * 10:24: Hib 3:13 * 10:25: Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 * 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 * 10:29: Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 * 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * 10:31: Lu 12:5 * 10:32: Pil 1:29+

ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

³⁵ Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghton Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoona. *

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghton ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruuñ ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” † Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruuñ ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Ngar tauu to ghuruuñ ila

¹ Ngar to ghuruuñ ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaany taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaany taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

² Timbuunja to muuñ, ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaany tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruuñ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruuñ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muuñ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuñ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau

tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i njeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuñ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone. *

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigre ngar tau i itagthoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve ironon pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanjani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghton Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patanjani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngara tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruuñ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduunja. *

Ghuruuñ ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, lesa imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliinja, ve iburigi gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghton ngar eemon. Ve saveen mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveen eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itagthoni i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. **

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur

* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:**

Eez ite to tatoon saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduunñ ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 * **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+;

Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 * **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp

12:1+ * **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anooja. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i jjeer eemon geeg ve imin kooj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anooja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozu poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anooja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduuj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduuj, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazojai tauzi tigde nugh toozi duduuj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. ¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanaan yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muuj Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduuj pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginu pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruuj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza a to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yosep

natja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isuj pa Maaron. *

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

Ghuruuj ila to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoop, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliija mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. ²⁵ I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patajani. ²⁶ Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayajini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariiaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sir izala ataman toz toz. Leso anela tau Maaron imbaano ila pa ravuuj yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sijsijai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin ariianazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 * **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngur tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa buriginu to Krisi. * **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ * **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ * **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 * **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ * **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13
* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ * **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoroor Maaron aliina na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliina ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduuna. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon aliinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Pasaa, tighur ila tige Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanjani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanjani naol pazi. *

* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 * **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ * **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ * **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i savia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. * **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 * **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaana ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako. ⁴⁰ Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

¹ Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapirin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanjani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaron. Eemon i ighita mayana tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghooni. Mako pale patanjani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patanjani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduunj zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaan] to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin] tooni imalin] soone. ⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveerj palotiinj ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njeer Tiina ighur patanjani eta payo to ipaduduun] ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham njar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduun] zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.”*

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan], ve abaado mon. Pa patanjani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun] gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamaznja tipaduduun] zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun] zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun] ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin njeer tau le taama mako.*

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun] ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneerj mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau injin anunuun na? Pasaa, i illiiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduun] ghiit, na tapul taun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun] ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon njar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigha poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduun] ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu.*

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduun] ghiit, ene pale njara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham njar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon njar duduunja, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma.*

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoon] le apasovu!*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaanj soone na, ve ghuruun] ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan]. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat.*

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon njar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamnja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa njar patabuyaanj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar patabuyaanj mako, ene irau ighita Njeer Tiina mako.*

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale njar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.*

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve njar tooni iyaryaan] pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i njeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun] gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham njar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg.*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaanj toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako.*

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron illiiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai (Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun], saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itanj toman aliiinja tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron aliiinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titanj rarai Mose tigha isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsav pazi muul sov. ²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun]

* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 * **12:13:** Lp 4:26 * **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ * **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+

ariaañta tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tam-tamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.” ²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roij igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Kriisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Añela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinisi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natja aidabazja. *

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siñ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siñ tooni iliiv siñ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siñ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siñ to Kriisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon taliñaan pa Maaron aliñja sov

²⁵ Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon taliñazi pa Maaron aliñja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliñja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliñja itok taan le kattia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveenjiiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau ariñazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua ariñazi tau irau kattia mako na, tana mon ta tighéen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua ariñazi. Irau kattia mako, ve tighéen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoonj toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaanj kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Kriisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa tonjetaz to Kriisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muunj, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighé pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes añela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patañani toozi tawe imin yavyavuunj igham gham paam, ve aul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawataghe: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariñanj to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleenja tsiaun.

* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 * **12:23:** Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduuñ mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduuñ. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja. * **12:23:** Lu 10:20 * **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ * **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ * **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 * **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?" *

⁷ Matamim inġal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinġa payam na. Matamim kisin nġar poia tau tighamghamu na anooġa tooni, ve atagħon zi pa ghuruun ġla toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor nġar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, nġar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau isapir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighle le titagħon katin tutuun maata maata tau inarui aninġ ma gabua siriv. Eemon nġar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ġla poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron iloġ ġla balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aninġ tau ighen ġla artaal toit tawe mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighle saawe tiina to rewaaġ sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sirj to nġai, ve iloġ ġla balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaaġ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon nġai anooġazi, ene tigham zi tila sogħan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. ¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila sogħan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itagħoni, lesu sirj to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighle tipamayanġin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa pataġani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani tagħon tagħon għa ġla ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazooġ. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ġla Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau tagħur ġla to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ġla pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Nġar tauvene, lolomim

iveegħ pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloon nġiniinġa tsiam aliġazi, ve aleep ġla sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipagħazooġai għam pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ġla Maaron naagħo ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveen toozi. Lesu tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighle monmon aghamgham pataġani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul għam geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason għam nighe aghur għei ġla sunuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe nġar tsiei, ene inġalaaj ġla Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuun payei sov. Pa nighe nġar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ġla Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene nagħe yam asuġ Maaron ariaaj, lesu iuul għau ve rekia mon nalat nagħit għam muul.

Saveen palotiġ

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginġi pa mateegħ na, i ta nġiniin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sij tooni imalinġ, tauta ipariaaj saveen mbuaaj to eez paagħu to itinġa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Eez tawe pale ighen tauvene tagħon tagħon għa ġla. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei nġar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau atagħon loolo. Ve ġla uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham nġar popoia ġla i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Paesiġ siriv

²² Yam toġvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ġla rau tane to napalot għam. Ve naghason għam nagħe aghur taliġamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. ²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighle ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night għam.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nġiniinġa tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yenġa nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Mbaġ 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 * **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipari-
aan ghuruun ila toit*

² Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. ³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon pataŋani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isuy Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloŋ sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve
itatan yes kuaz tauŋa*

⁹ Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauŋa na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunŋu tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruunŋu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauŋa. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lep-oogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lep-oogh tana pa yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghamsosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. ¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau ighen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagha ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoon. *

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene ighen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazooŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malau, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja. Tauta ipaghazooŋai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniiŋ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. ²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunja ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene ngar

* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ * **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 * **1:8:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5 * **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * **1:14:** Gn 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesa aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav igha alonloona sorok, ve ataghoni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav igha neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiir naagho ila galas, ²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoon pa muul sov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itiiir poghania tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni

²⁶ Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata ingal igha sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besoon tau le sosor eta igha ingal mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanjani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav igha yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ene matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav igha tamtamon ru tauvene tilon tila pa lupuun tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: ³ Neer tau nonoghiiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyoos sewe”,

ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.” ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav igha agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiam iduduun mako.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog ighaen tsiam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozi ighaen tooni na, igha i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja. ⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza a tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tiina ee. Ighaen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav igha:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

Isaav igha ataghon dudunjai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav igha avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloon. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itaghon tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav igha: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam igha: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav igha yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoon pa muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tana. ¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 * **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15 * **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 * **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

Isaav ighē ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighē tamtamon eta isaav ighē i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburiginj pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruunj ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako.

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighē tonjetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to njoaanj mako, ve imbool pa aniij.*

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighē yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghē: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to njoaanj ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso unjo sov. Ve ughan le apom isuj.” Ene pale saveenj tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruunj ila toit. Isaav ighē taghur ila mon, ve ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveenj tsiau ighē: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariiaan pa eez to ghuruunj ila, ve siriv tigham njar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduunj ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveenj tana tauvene: Isaav ighē yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham njar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruunj ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe njar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruunj ila tsiau. ¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ughē: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi!*

²⁰ Yo lem njar mako kat! Isaav ighē ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham njar poia mako, ghuruunj ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anooja mako. Mindai? Ughē napaghazonjai ghom pa saveenj tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam injal njar tau muunj timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighē iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Njar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighē i neer duduunja.*

²² Ughita wa? Njar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruunj ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruunj ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. ²³ Tauta Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighē i neer duduunja.”*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighē i Maaron eeta.*

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav ighē taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham njar poia itaghon ghuruunj ila toit njar, o taduduunj ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham njar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaanj pade-waanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve injin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Njar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighē i iduduunj ila i maata.*

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburiginj pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene ghuruunj ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighē yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tangin poghania avoon

¹ Yam tonjetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighē taduduunj mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta injin poghania avoo, ve saveenj tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa njar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne.*

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avoo, lesa tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon njar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooja dodoli. ⁴ Waanj tauvene paam. Waanj anooja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighē yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waanj, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waanj le ighau duduunj injarui nugh sindei tau i ighē ila pani. ⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau ighēen ila anoojaan. Eemon aliiija ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina.*

Yav ngilaanj ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. ⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoojaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati naol itaghon njar to taan. Tauta igham anoojaan tomania loloon, njar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve

* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:23: Is 41:8 * 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31 * 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37;

Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

ivaghmunia le poghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Njeer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tatasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov. ⁸Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghmunia lepoogh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduuj mako. *

¹¹Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. ¹²Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuuj? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

¹³Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

¹⁴Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako. ¹⁵Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Njeer Saghati imin puughu pani. ¹⁶Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduuj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷Eemon ngar tau ighen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit

tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuuj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh anijn uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuj ngar saghati tauvene. *

²Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. ³Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduuj mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruuj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koirja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵Saveenja tibooode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” *

Mindai, saveenj tane, yam aghita aghe saveenj sorok? *

⁶Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

* **3:6:** Mk 7:15 * **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 * **3:12:** Mt 7:16 * **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 * **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau ighen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.” * **4:5:** Igham 34:14

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaaŋ tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. *

⁹ Anjin ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveeŋ saghati pa zetaanŋa sov

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, asavia saveeŋ saghati pa zeetmimŋa sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i njeer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuuŋ to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuuŋ tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuuŋ to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuuŋ ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Aloonŋ. Maaron tauu ighur tutuuŋ, ve uraat to gabizoonŋ tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Aloonŋ! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemmim njar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbun izaa, ve malau mako imbirisi gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal njar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveeŋ tau inarui yes kuaz tauŋa tau titatan yes mbolaanŋa

¹ Yam kuaz tauŋa, aloonŋ. Lolomim isaghat ve atan tiina pa taumim. Pa patanani tintina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tsaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiinŋa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. *

³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndounŋ lemmim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiŋ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Injin Gabua Naol Isoo Na gha iloonŋa wa. Ve i pale iyat njar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliinŋi. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudunŋazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaanŋ ve tasanŋa muleeŋ to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayooz ariaanŋ pa badoon patanani, ve asanŋa muleeŋ to Tiina toit. Agham njar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiŋ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisanŋa aaz ve uman to igham aniiŋ anoonŋa ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaanŋ, ve asanŋa Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeŋ tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimŋa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita.

* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * **4:15:** Mbanŋ 18:21 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * **5:3:** Mt 6:19 * **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * **5:6:** Mt 5:39 * **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

Njeer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, agham njar pa yes propet tau muuj tivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon. Onoon, patajani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ari-aan, ve tibaad patajani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina iza toozi. Njar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa njar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham njar pa Yop paam. Sinaij tooni, yam alooja wa. I paam, patajani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ari-aan pa badoonj patajani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Njar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit. *

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveej pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveej to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu." Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazonja aghe: "Yau irau naghamu mako." Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveej tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Sunjuuj to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patajani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroonj, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tinjin lupuuj to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilij ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisuj pa Maaron ve tighur ila tige i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuuj tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuuj to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anooja. *

¹⁷ Agham njar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isuj ari-aan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloonj sunjuuj tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isuj muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniij titum muul. *

Tapaduduuj yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveej onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduujja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveej onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *

* 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * 5:12: Mt 5:33+ * 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * 5:14: Mk 6:13, 16:18 * 5:15: Yo 20:23 * 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1King 18:42+ * 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbarjoona to Yesu Krisi. Na-bood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepooğh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu nğar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon nğar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin tooni izala pavomim gha anğalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron izaaz tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepooğh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepooğh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepooğh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepooğh tawe. *

Lepooğh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako itotoi uleer tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleer tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yam agham nğar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron nğar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan

kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tigre ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaaz to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izaazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveer toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveer tana nğara, ve tizuari zi tigre le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozu na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron nğar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa nğar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliina tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveer toozi inarui gham. Saveer tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron imbaanjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tigre le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Iit aat tataghon nğar patabuyaana

¹³ Tauvene agharaat nğar tsiam ve argin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaaz tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ * **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghooj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu. ¹⁶ Saveeja tibooode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” *

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asunjun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit ejaeja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sij tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimja na, le anooja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le av- aghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

¹⁹ Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sij tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaja eta isaghat mako. *

²⁰ Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaaj ighe imbaaj Krisi ilam, lesa igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaj Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. *

²¹ Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur

matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta angalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniiij uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliija maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁴ Saveeja tibooode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliij.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunju tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliij imatmaat, ve manman ruunju titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Neer Tiina aliija, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *

Saveen tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *

2

Iit aat loloon pa lonjaaj Maaron saveen tooni

¹ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimja sov. *

² Saveen to Maaron ingalaaj mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na loloozi pa ghunuun tuz. Lesa ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. ³ Tauvene saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

* 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * 1:16: Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 * 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 1:18: 1Kor 6:20 * 1:19: Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 * 1:20: Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 * 1:21: Mban 2:24; Pil 2:9 * 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 * 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35 * 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * 2:3: Mbo 34:8

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaaŋ. Tau-vene yam anjaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. ⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonŋ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaara to watoonrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaara ipaburigin gham, tauta asuŋsuŋ pa Maaron ve apa-paiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve nŋar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve nŋar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaaŋ rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuŋ ila toozi anooŋa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliina ziiri ru iduduŋ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Lesu ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliina. Nŋar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaaŋ wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuŋ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaara to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul nŋar to ndoroom, ve alonŋ ala ghazooŋa tooni loolo, lesu avotia nŋar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazooŋa tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham nŋar pani, ene aat nŋar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yam aleep ilonŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaara. Muuŋ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham nŋar tau iduduŋ mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduuŋ, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Nŋar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia nŋar to lolomim muŋgaana tau ipaparav tomania nŋar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham nŋar duduuŋa mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeŋ naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuuŋ nŋar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon nŋar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor nŋar toozi. Lesu saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon aliŋazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinginŋin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveeŋ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesu tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon nŋar poia na. ¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham nŋar poia mon. Lesu apoon yes kankanoonŋa tau tingalŋgal saveeŋ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeŋ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi imin saveeŋ to borauŋa. *

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoonŋa muul mako. Eemon agham nŋar aghe: “Aazne, yau nanŋin taug. Tauvene saa nŋar tau naghe naghama, ene irau naghama.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham nŋar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuŋ sosor. Yam aat ataghon nŋar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonŋa to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Tauvene matanim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham nŋar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to

* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

* 2:8: Is

8:14 * 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18

* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

* 2:10: Ro 9:25+

* 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga

5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

* 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

* 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

* 2:15: Tit

2:8 * 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13

Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveen̄ tau inarui yes besoon̄a
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyō, yau leg saveen̄ rig pa yam besoon̄a. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi n̄gar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaan̄a payam na paam. *

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamōn tighur patajan̄i payam, ene iduduun̄ mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajan̄i tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajan̄i pa taghoniin̄ n̄gar duduun̄a, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

Tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i, lesō tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesō ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajan̄i tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa n̄gar tooni tawe, lesō aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *

²² Igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen̄ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako. *

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ pani, i iyol saveen̄ toozi mako. Ineneen̄ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun̄ pani, i isavia saveen̄ eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon̄ to Maaron, ene iduduun̄ mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon̄, i iyamaan̄ yavyavuun̄ tiina kat ila tiini. Lesō tasov pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen̄ ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiāimim wa. *

²⁵ Muun̄, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to N̄giniin̄ tsiam Krisi wa. I N̄eer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveen̄ inarui yes vaivaiin̄a

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaiin̄a paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamim̄na sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi

siriv tizorzoor Maaron aliin̄a, na yam̄na avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen̄ pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve agham n̄gar ngalaan̄a mon, ene pale n̄gar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Lesō yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun̄ lesō paghunaan̄ ila tamtamōn matazi imin tapirai dabaan̄ rau, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilīa, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiin̄a popoiāzi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham n̄gar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin̄ mon. ⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon̄ tauu. Ene n̄gar popoia to Maaron tau igheen̄ ila loloon̄. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon n̄gar luuma, na n̄gar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon̄ tauu payam. Tikoon̄ tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen̄ taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun̄, yes zilivaa patabuyaan̄a tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazn̄a sambazi. ⁶ Imin Sara. I ilon̄loon̄ azaawa Abaram aliin̄a, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham n̄gar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara n̄gar tooni, ve amin i natlivan̄a.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiin̄a zitāmoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamim̄na sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesō tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin̄ zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliin̄a pa sun̄uun̄ tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamōn

⁸ Aiyō, nasavia saveen̄ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamōn eta loolo ipatajan̄, na lolomim ipatajan̄ tomanīa. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomanīa. Lolomim pa ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin̄ tamtamōn ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamōn tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen̄ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaaz toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesō ataghon

* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+

2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

* **2:22:** Is 53:9;

10:14; Hib 13:20

* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

* **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+

* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo

6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+

* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

* **3:8:** Lu

ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni iza tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliiņa isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lep-oogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesņa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudurjazi, ve ighurghur taliņņa pa surņunj toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad pataņani pa Kriisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. **

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduņņa ve abaad pataņani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Kriisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighē tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniņj toozi, ve apaghazonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Kriisi igham mulin gham. *

¹⁶ Ve aloņj. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniņj toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Kriisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoņj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso kolamimņa tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad pataņani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene

poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad pataņani pani, ene poia mako. *

Kriisi, i neer duduņņa. Eemon ibaad pataņani, leso igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Kriisi. I neer duduņņa kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiņ niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. ¹⁹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliiņa pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tiloņj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na. † *

²⁰ Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliiņa. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanņan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuunj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tiloņj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

²¹ Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduņj to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveej to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Kriisi pa mateegh wa. *

²² Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta aņela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Kriisi igham zi timin paaghu

¹⁻² Tauvene saawe tau Kriisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad pataņani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Kriisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanņan pa badoņj pataņani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad pataņani pa Kriisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i

* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit

tamtamon to Kriisi anonņan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginņing ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

† **3:19:** Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tighē saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes aņela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliņzizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziiri zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanņan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Kriisi imaat, i ila to yes aņela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi ighe i illiiv zi wa. * **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6

* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

ileep izi taan, n̄gar to loolo mun̄gaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. *

³ N̄gar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoon̄a loloz i ghaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun̄, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati naolimin: matamim saghati imin n̄gavuun̄, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve ghunuun̄ toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karom̄na tau tutuun̄ to Maaron in̄galsekin ghiit pazi na. *

⁴ Ve aazne, zeetmim̄na tighet gham ve tigham n̄gar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yam̄na alup gham pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. ⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila N̄eer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia n̄gar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isaan̄an saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon̄ vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan̄, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham n̄gar poi, ve an̄gin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sun̄uun̄ tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv n̄gar naol isov, ene n̄gar to loloon pa tauun̄. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin n̄gar tane. Pa n̄gar to loloon pa tauun̄, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ N̄gar to ghamuun̄ poghania loomba aat igheen ariiaan̄ ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman n̄gar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma n̄gar tau i ireii payam, na an̄gin poghania, ve agham anoon̄a tooni

ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoon̄a popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu n̄gar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patajan̄i pa Krisi eeza na tagham n̄gar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajan̄i tiina kat itoov ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham n̄gar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajan̄i tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajan̄i imin muun̄ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan̄. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon̄, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isen̄geen saveen̄ sorok, ma igham n̄gar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham n̄gar tauvene, ve tin̄gal matamim pani, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajan̄i pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen. *

* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * **4:5:** Mban̄ 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * **4:6:** Eez tau muun̄ Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon̄ vaaru poia, ene saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun̄ ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun̄ ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam.

* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ * **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mban̄ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

* **4:14:** Mt 5:11 * **4:16:** Mban̄ 5:41; Pil 1:29

¹⁷ Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatanjan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasagh-tizi tau matazi injal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taunim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan. *

5

Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania Maaron tam-tamon tooni

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveej siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patajani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloonj aliinag tane, ve ataghoni.

² Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe angin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve angin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

³ Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to angin zi na, agham taunim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taunim aat amin totoyaanj poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tight gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. *

⁴ Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le

alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghav, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron niima

⁵ Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloonj saveej toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taunim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taunim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tau-vene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁶ Tauvene atatan taunim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

⁷ Patajani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve liliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj. ⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaanj, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tojvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patajani raraate imin yam. *

Saveej palotiinj siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patajani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiinj siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghaup pa bodeej rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tojvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaanj ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaanj gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

¹³ Zeetminnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, *

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduunj mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduunj zi. Leso saawe to Mbon Murei ve mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * **4:18:** Lp 11:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tane izaa to lupuunj ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug
Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam.

*

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve
avataki nimamim †
itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na,
Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman
lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

* **5:13:** Mbarj 13:5, 13; Mbarj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveerj tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan.

* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleeja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

²Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina iza a tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poi tooni anoona ivot

³Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza a toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. ⁴Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. *

⁵Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. ⁶Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

⁷Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoona tooni ivot. *

⁹Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ura to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

¹⁰Tauvene yam tonjetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunja ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

¹¹Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleeja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹²Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali. ¹³⁻¹⁴Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonja ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau *

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napel ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. *

¹⁵Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Lesa saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni

¹⁶Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titomba an tamtamon pani ne mako. Ye night katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. *

¹⁷Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighta Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” ¹⁸Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi

* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24

* 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36

* 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

* 1:8: Yo 15:5;

Tit 3:14

* 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

* 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

* 1:13-14: Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona.

I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

* 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

† 1:15: Saawe tau Petrus ileep

izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonjoon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni.

* 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

loloz patabuyaaj, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliija tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveej tau muuj propet to Maaron ti-boode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaaj ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveej isov tau muuj propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveej toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazoona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. † *

²⁰ Ve alooj. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliija tau muuj propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghton tauun ngar toit mako. ²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghton tauu loolo ve isavia saveej tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tam-tamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

¹ Alooj. Muuj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaaj ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveej onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuj ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghton zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiij pa eez to saveej onoon. ³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza a toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiij ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep zi tawe ve tisanan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduuj pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduuj. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *

⁸ Neer duduuj tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonlooj saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaaj pa Maaron tutuuj tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaaj eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaaj tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghton ngar duduuj mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduuj. *

Zeran karomja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaaj mako ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau loloz ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghton tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi

† **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene iza a to Krisi ve muleej tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ * **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 * **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ * **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 * **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 * **2:11:** Jud 8, 9

tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiinj pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilalooj rigta mako. Isaav ighe njar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. *

¹³ Njar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham njar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Njar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Njar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamnja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve sunjuuj, ene tigham lupuuuj tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa njar karom tau tighamghamu na. *

¹⁴ Njar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaj soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuuuj njar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa njar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetaznja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Njar toozi imin njar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muuj ivotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham njar tau iduduuj mako. Iit tawataghi: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa njar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul njar tana. *

¹⁷ Zerani karomnja tana, saveej toozi anoonya mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muuj yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zerani tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveej soroksorok naol tau le anoonya mako na. Ve tipapazaaghi tamtamon pa ghamuuuj njar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zerani siriv, njarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetaznja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon

zerani karomnja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa njar toozi munjaana. *

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiinj pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa njar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. *

²⁰ Zerani tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwataghi Tiina ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa njar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha njar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwataghi eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanaaj poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuuuj patabuyaaj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murei pani. *

²² Njar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveej ziiri ru tau monmon tatasavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul." *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

¹ Zerani tsiau, yaa lolog ighen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei njar tsiam muul, leso ataghon njar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata, ² ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muuj yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuuuj to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleeja toit. Tutuuuj tawe, mbanjoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaaghi zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

⁴ Pale tisaav tigha: "Laak, saveej tau muuj Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anoonya ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muuj ve ilam." *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwataghi. Muuj geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan ighen saanja, ve yaa ighen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania

* 2:12: Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

* 2:18: Jud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

* 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 * 3:4: Mt 24:48

* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 * 2:17: Jud 12+

* 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * 2:21: Lu 12:47+

tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozi pa tigham njar pa gabua tawe mako. *

⁷Ve aazne, saveej eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigheen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mborj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

⁸Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

⁹Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham njar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniij saveej mbuaanj tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor njar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

¹⁰Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateej ghiit imin neer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹²Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa njar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham njar patabuyaanj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghton eez tooni, asanjan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

¹³Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghton saveej mbuaanj to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, njar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. *

¹⁴Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asanjan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le njar tsiam isov ingalaanj mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata

mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

¹⁵Njar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasanjan ghiit to tator njar toit na, yam agham njar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonjvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le njar tiina. I ibood saveej payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveej tsiau tane. *

¹⁶Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveej tooni siriv, puughu ariaanja, ve ipatajan pait to tagham njar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron njar tooni na, tikau saveej tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinja siriv tau tibooode na. Njar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez. *

¹⁷Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaanj. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaanj. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizorzoor tutuunj to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveej karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. *

¹⁸Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleerja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeej taan saawe. Onoon.

* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 * 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * 3:8: Mbo 90:4 * 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4

* 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 * 3:14: Pil

1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 3:15: Ro 2:4 * 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23 * 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta ni-pariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveen tane, niboode lesa itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

⁵ Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Tangoos sosor toit sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

* 1:1: Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:2: Yo 1:4, 21:24 * 1:3: Yo 17:21 * 1:4: Yo 15:11 * 1:5: 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * 1:6: 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * 1:7: Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * 1:8: Ro 3:9, 23 * 1:9: Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, ile uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor tootzi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * 2:2: Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 * 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * 2:5: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduuna *

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit

¹ O natugnja, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariiaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivooloo toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² Imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariiaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazona to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau nabood payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaan ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam

aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuuj tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuuj tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muuj, anooja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anooja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazooja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazooja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazooja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilalooj mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghooni ne mako. *

Saveej injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugja, *

yau nabood saveej tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugja, yau nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveej to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliija tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiija

¹⁸ Natugja, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muuj, tisaav payam tighe: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

¹⁹ Muuj, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuuñ toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduuj mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduuj, kananj irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muuj, yes tamtamon toit duduuj mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaanj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveej onoon. ²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveej onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveej onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveej onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveej ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotja ghuruuj ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan

* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * **2:12:** Zeranjara siriv tighe saveej ‘natugja’ tane izaaz to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveej ‘zolmana’, ene izaaz to yes Kristen mungganazi. Ve saveej ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaaz to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeranjara katini tighe Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 * **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tighe “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

Iit aat takis saveej onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaŋ

²⁴ Tauvene saveej onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi.*

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveej mbuaan tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.*

²⁶ Saveej tane, yau naboode ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomja tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ileep tomami gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliiŋa na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ŋgar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar tana, leso aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe.*

Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasaan muleej tooni

²⁸ Natugŋa, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov.*

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i ŋeer to ŋgar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ŋgar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa.*

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natja

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveej tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, tighilal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilal Maaron mako.*

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha

* 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

1Yo 4:17 * 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 * 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+

* 3:3: 2Kor 7:1 * 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

* 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 * 3:10: 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 *

itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu.*

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tinjalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu.*

Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tino-knok ghamuun ŋgar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ŋgar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. ⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit.*

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunjia ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ŋgar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighamgham ŋgar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako.*

⁷ Natugŋa, ŋeer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ŋgar duduunja imin Krisi itaghooni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata.*

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i ŋeer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ŋgar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale.*

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar saghati mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ŋgar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako.*

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveej tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.*

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ŋgar tooni sov. I, ŋeer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaat. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaat? I ŋgar tooni

* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ * 2:28: Ep 3:12;

Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ * 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

* 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

* 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12 * 3:12: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

saghati, ve taazi n̄gar tooni poia ve iduduun yila Maaron maata. *

¹³ Yam tojvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan n̄gara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham n̄gar naol sov. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghton eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tojvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tojvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghton eez to mateegh. ¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tojvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin n̄eer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoonj pait. Iit paam aat tataghton n̄gar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe n̄eer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tojvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? N̄gar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to n̄eer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. ¹⁸ Natuḡna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveenj toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghton saveenj toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghton saveenj onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. ²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun yila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve n̄gar tooni iliiv n̄gar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen yila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen yila i naagho mako. *

²² Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloonj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa,

mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghton zi, ve taghamgham n̄gar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

²³ Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghton tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. ²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghton zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveenj to yes tau tivovotia Maaron alinja

¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karom̄na naol tilaghaaghi izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveenj itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur ila saveenj tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigha: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaaghi tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloonj tigha avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natuḡna, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karom̄na tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaaghi tamtamon gha titaghton n̄gar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveenj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghton n̄gar to taan na, tiloonj alinazi. ⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinajamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinajamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu

* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * **3:22:** Mho 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 * **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigha: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa n̄gar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetaz̄na ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i nat̄ja, ve tiwataghi wa. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron n̄gar tooni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan̄ Naatu anoon̄ja eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipagha-zon̄jai ghiit ighe Maaron loloo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ N̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamta-mon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loloo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan̄ Naatu anoon̄ja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoon̄rau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loloo pait kat tau-vene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. ¹² Onoon, tamta-mon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tun̄ja ilam toit, ve n̄gar tooni tau loloo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan̄ ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tun̄ja ila tooni, ve i ileep tun̄ja ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan̄ Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon̄ pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan̄ saveen̄ja, lesu aghur ila. ¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazon̄ja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tun̄ja ila tooni, ve i ileep tun̄ja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. ¹⁶ Tauvene n̄gar to Maaron tau loloo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

N̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron n̄gar tooni. Tau-vene isaav ighe iit takis n̄gar tana tun̄ja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tun̄ja

ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tun̄ja ilam toit, ve itin̄ja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tun̄ja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, iit aat leen roin̄ pa gabizoo to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon n̄gar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan̄, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin̄ puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe n̄gar to Maaron tau loloo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazon̄ pan̄i soone. *

¹⁹ Maaron loloo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pan̄i, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighe i loloo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi, ene i n̄eer to karom. Pasaa, ton̄vetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loloo pa Maaron paam mako. ²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun̄ tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loloo pa Maaron, i aat loloo pa yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruun̄ ila toit ariaan̄. Lesu tatatan n̄gar to taan

¹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigue Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i nat̄ja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozu pa Maaron nat̄ja paam. *

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun̄ tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron nat̄ja. ³ Pasaa, eez to tatotoi taun̄ taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin̄ tutuun̄ tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun̄ tooni, ene ipatan̄an pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin nat̄ja, yes titatan n̄gar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan n̄gar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan̄ ve takis ghuruun̄ ila toit tun̄ja. *

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan n̄gar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigue i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan n̄gar to taan. *

* **4:6:** Yo 8:47; 10:26+ * **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 * **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28; 3:19+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:15 * **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ * **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 * **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sij tooni imalinj gha imaata izala ai pambaroan. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sij tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sij. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. ⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. ¹¹ Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloonj sunuunj toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunuunj toit, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasunj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaarj kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi

eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tino-knok ghamuunj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginjin zi. Tauvene Njeer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Njeer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

²¹ Natugja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tisov. *

* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ * 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23
* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau ŋginiin̄ to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumŋa.*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeŋ onoon na, lolozu igheen tsiam paam. ² Pasaa aazne, saveeŋ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeŋ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

³ Iit tau tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozu isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumŋa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun̄ kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄ tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, leso npariaaŋ ghom muul pa ŋgar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun̄ tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun̄ tane igheen toit.*

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon̄ toit, iit aat tataghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄ to Maaron. Ve tutuun̄ tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alon̄loon̄ tutuun̄ tane.*

Yesu koiŋa

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeŋ tau iit tavotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i ŋeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia.*

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomŋa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anooŋa mako ve

ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam.*

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamŋa asavsav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene.*

Yoan ipasov saveeŋ tooni

¹² Yau leg saveeŋ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeŋni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug natat naghit gham ve itin̄a tasavsav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natŋa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natŋa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ŋgara tigham ŋgar tigha Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ; Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzŋa, ene tamtamon to lupuuŋ ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+

* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiinj to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonjaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, leso moroghooj eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon duduñaj saveej onoon

³ Tonjetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tighe yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. ⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloonj tighe natugnja tau napaghazonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoonj toozi iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa lepooogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muunj yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve unginj poghani zi. ⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuunj to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Leso ugham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozu pa ghamuunj uleenj eta ila toozi mako.

⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muunj, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuunj tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izor-zoor saveej tsiei. ¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia njar saghati tooni ivot ighazoonj. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveej sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonjetaz siriv

to Krisi tighe tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tighe tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuunj to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Njar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghon njar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Njar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, njar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeejni ila rau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat izaaz tsio. Onoon. Zetaanja siriv tau yeja nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanja tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹Yau Jud *
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. *

²Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izaaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveven lupuuŋ to Krisi pa zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sozosi

³Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin għau naghe le nabood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin għiit ve ilup għiit tamin eemon. Eemon nagħita naghe yau aat nabood saveeŋ tau pale ipalot għam leso aparav ariiaan pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tagħur ila na. Saveeŋ tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamton tooni patabuyaana nimaan patagħaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanġin poghania. *

⁴Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomŋa siriv tau titagħon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat għa tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inġinġin għiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron tighe: Isaav ighe tala pa nagħoon mon ve mataan sagħati imin ŋgavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtonon tigham ŋgar sasagħati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi għa tilalez. Saveeŋa, tiboode muuŋ wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasagħati

⁵Yam awatagh: Muuŋ, Ŋeer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel għa tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtonon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliija. Tauta i irav zi għa tilalez. Saveeŋ tane, paagħu payam mako. Yam asov awatagħi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, leso matamim kisini. *

⁶Ve agham ŋgar pa yes aŋela tau muuŋ geeg tizoor Maaron aliija na. Uraat tau Maaron

ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania n-azi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariiaan tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisaŋan saawe tiina to Mbonj Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ŋgar sasagħati to ulizi, ve matazi sagħati imin ŋgavuun. Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene irao ŋgar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi għiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasagħati. Yav pale ighan zi tagħon tagħon għa ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomŋa gabuazi

⁸Zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ŋgar toozi inġalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandagħiij toozi soroksorok igham ŋgar toozi ivagħamgham. Tauta titagħon ŋgar sasagħati naol tau lolozi ipazaagħ zi pani, ve tizooroor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa ŋginiij għiit, ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiij pa yes aŋela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, i daaba to aŋela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveeŋ sagħati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniijni ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ŋeer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve għuruuŋ atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰Eemon zeran karomŋa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiij pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ŋgar poia eta mako. Ŋgar toozi, ene imin to ŋgai sagsag. Saa ŋgar sagħati tau lolozi ipazaagħ zi pani, ene tila pa nagħozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar tau pale ivagħamun zi għa tilalez. *

¹¹Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Lagħoon toozi, yes titagħon ŋgar to Kain. Ve lolozi igħaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ŋgar sagħati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtonon tooni pa għamuuŋ sosor, imin muuŋ Balam ighamu. Ve tizooroor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muuŋ Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

* **1:1:** Ŋgara siriv tighe ŋeer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazŋa. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveeŋ Munġaana mako. Igheen ila rau munġaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:9:** Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuuj itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuuñ tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham njar pa zetazji mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoona mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muunñ itagthoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila itagthoni muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun njar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tissor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat nizazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliina. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomña tawe. †

Ighe:
 'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomanian añela tooni patabuyaana ndinñdin, ¹⁵ lesa igabiiz tamtamon tissor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tissor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa njar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' *

¹⁶ Zeran karomña tana, lolozii poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve itaghton njar sasaghati tau lolozii ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozii, ve itaghton zi pa njar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa njar tau murei pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigde: "Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve itaghton njar sasaghati naol tau lolozii ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit." *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozii mako, ve itaghton njar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruunñ ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaana kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesa ghuruunñ ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asunñ itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin njar tooni tawe ve atagthoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaaere le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruunñ ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozii ru ru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve aul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa njar toozi saghati tawe. Lesa amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, njar sasaghati tau lolozii ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiiña tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve aul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa njar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa njar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa njar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveen palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleeña toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduunñ ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muunñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 † **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Ilaam pa rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 * **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazonj ai Ngar Yonggaanja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonj wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaanjanjela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni. ² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveeñ naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliinja tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaan tooni. Ve yes tau tiloonja ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaan toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoona, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane inarui lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru. * tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale izaan tsiam, ve injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve injiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta sinj tooni imalinj pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonj rau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve injin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit

aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarinj to taan pale tighita, ve titanj tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep munjaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, tonjetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamin pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itiija taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patanjani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaanj ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunjun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaan tsiau. Ra naloonj bobaanj tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuun itanj. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ¹³ ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaanj to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghijja malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilija tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. ¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisoonj kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilija imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve injalaanj kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyat izi toman luutu tiina. *

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katinj, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve dudunja mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene anjela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa anjela tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 * **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoonj pani mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. † *

¹⁷ Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep munjaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe. ¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. ¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tigheen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaan. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaaz to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaaz to anjela liim ve ru tau tinjinjin lupuuñ tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliinja inarui lupuuñ to nugh Epesus

¹ Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene: ‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaaghe ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozu na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo * ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighes yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. *

³ Patañani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaaz ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat.

Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. ⁵ Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

⁶ Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoona ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ *

Krisi aliinja inarui lupuuñ to nugh Smerna

⁸ ‘Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ileep munjaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliinja ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ ‘Yau nawatagh: Patañani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tinjaljal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighes yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuuñ to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patañani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patañani tana pale itooz ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta

† **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuñ tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila aliinazi tighes ‘anjela.’

Tauvene ngara siriv tighes anjela liim ve ru tane tizaaz to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tinjin lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighes anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tawe timbaan zi tala pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighes anjela tane, ene anjela duduuñ tau tinjin lupuuñ to Krisi tawe. * **2:2:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuñ enjaena. * **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas,

i neer ee tau isavaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan anijn tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. * **2:7:** Gnp

2:9, 3:22; Syt 22:2, 14 * **2:8:** Syt 1:18 * **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.*

Krisi aliinja inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Pergamum

¹² “Aŋela tau inŋin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliinja ilat payo na, mbuzaagħ tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagħ tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe:*

¹³ ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaata izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon nŋar siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titagħon nŋar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titagħon Nikolas tomania ziŋeera nŋar toozi. Matam inŋal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun nŋar sagħati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron għa tighan aniinŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na, ve tighur boog.*

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor nŋar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagħ tau igheen ila avog ne.*

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nagham le aniinŋ manna yonŋaana tau ighengħeen izi nugh sambam. Ve nagham le maet pisosoonŋa ee tau tibood eeza paagħu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwatagħi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonŋa tawe, i mon ta pale iwatagħi.*

Krisi aliinja inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Tiatira

* **2:11:** Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 * **2:12:** Syg 1:16 † **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonŋa imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighē tamtamon tisunŋa pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. * **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1,

31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 * **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 * **2:18:** Syg

1:14+ * **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mbanŋ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveeŋ tane, aat saveeŋ palelaanŋ. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia nŋar to ghuruun boog, ene nŋara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa sagħati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegħerev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira għa tibees pa maaron karomŋa siriv, imin muunŋ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu għa ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * **2:23:** Yezebel natŋa, ene yes

tau tipaako pa nŋar tooni. * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

¹⁸ “Aŋela tau inŋin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aagħe milmilila imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve inŋalaanŋ kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe:*

¹⁹ ‘Nŋar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaaŋ, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaaŋ pa badoonŋ pataŋani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa sagħati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon nŋar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muunŋ ikaukau nŋar to yes Israela na. Saveeŋ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapagħau besoonŋa tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi sagħati imin nŋavuun, ve tighangħan aniinŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na. Ve yo uneneŋ pani mon. Ugham nŋar eta pani mako.*

²¹ Yau nagħur sooso pani nagħe itoor nŋar tooni ve ipul nŋar tooni to ghuruun boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor nŋar tooni ve ipul nŋar sagħati tawe mako.*

²² Tauvene yau aat nagham moroghooŋ sagħati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa nŋar tooni sagħati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor nŋar toozi mako, ene aat nagħur pataŋani tiina inarui zi. ²³ Ve Yezebel natŋa paam,* yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighē yau natirtirŋ tamtamon loloz ve nŋar toozi. Ve yau aat nagħur atuya inarui yam enaenŋa itagħon nŋar tsiam.*

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira atagħon Yezebel nŋar tooni mako. Ve saveeŋ tooni tau tiwaato tighē “Sadan nŋar tooni yonŋaana” na, yam awatagħi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam nagħe: Irau nagħur pataŋani ite paam izaat tsiam mako.

²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaaŋ, ve akis nŋar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

26-28 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaaŋa kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbirisiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira. * Ve yau aat naghām pitum zaun̄a to mbon̄oozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

29 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi.'

3

Krisi aliija inarui lupuun̄ to nugh Sardis

1 'Añela tau inġin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

'Ñeer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliija ilat payo ighe: *

'Ñgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighē lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghu-ruun̄ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. 2 Ughēen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun̄ ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun̄ geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone. 3 Aazne, yo umin ñeer tau ighēen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen̄ tau muun̄ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam inġali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen̄ ghom imin ñeer to umbuun̄. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

4 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tinġin tauzi poi, ve tipatun̄tin̄ai nonoghiiŋa toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiŋa pisisooŋa, * ve yen̄a nilup ghei pa laghoon̄. *

5 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghām le nonoghiiŋa pisisooŋa to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau ighēen ila rau to lepoogh maata

yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania añela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

6 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliija inarui lupuun̄ to nugh Piladelpia

7 'Añela tau inġin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen̄ to Ñeer tau patabuyaŋ kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliija ilat payo ighe: *

8 'Ñgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † *

9 Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham pataŋani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighē yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon duduŋai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun̄ tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghām zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighē yau lolog ighēen tsio kat. *

10 Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen̄ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ pataŋani. Tauvene yau aat napagham ghom pa tovaan̄ tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. 11 Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaan̄, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau ighēen tsio na tun̄ja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaŋan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan̄ ve tiliiv tovaan̄. *

12 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tun̄ja igharau Maaron.

* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zaun̄a to mbon̄oozo, ene izaat to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon̄ Murei. * **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 * **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * **3:4:** Nonoghiiŋa pisisooŋa, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi inġalaan̄ ve iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan̄ ve tiliiv tovaan̄ naol to Sadan. * **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Yesu inġin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun̄ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11 † **3:8:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 * **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñj to Krisi.'

Krisi aliña inarui lupuuñj to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ 'Añela tau ingin lupuuñj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveej to ñeer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveej mbuaañj naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonjazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañj ve ipariaañj saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliña ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁵ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaunj geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ñgar ru tane eta, o poi! §

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaañj imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaunj geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kananj naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsaav ugha: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaanj tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilalooñj mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaanj kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisisoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim ñginaañja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

¹⁹ 'Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduunñj zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ñgar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ñgar tsio iduduunñj kat. *

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñseñj ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj aliñag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalooñj nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniñj. *

²¹ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañj ve iliiv tovaañj, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuunñj pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaañj ve nalliiv tovaañj, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuunñj pooz. *

²² 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñj to Krisi.'

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunñj pooz izi nugh sambam

¹ Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muunj nalooñj isaav payau imin tavuur itañj na, aliña ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni."

² Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaat tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuunñj pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. *

³ I naagho milmilía imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve taliñbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuunñj pooz. *

⁴ Ve naghita ñginiña tamoot ee ve paañj (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuunñj pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunñj pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña pisisoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilía ta Maaron niia to ghamuunñj pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve nalooñj lalaav lutuutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuunñj pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghi-toonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ñgalaanj kat.

* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauña tau poia kat pa ghunuunñj. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23 * **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2

* **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 * **4:4:** Zeran ñgara tigha ñginiña 24 tawe, ene yes añela tau tinjin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natña sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paañj (24)=12+12, ma ndiñndiñ ee, tamoot ru ve geege paañj (144) =12 taims 12]. Saveej tauvene, ene izaat to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuuñj tooni. * **4:5:** Igham 19:16

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. † Gabua paan̄ tawe, matazi katini, irau anon̄azi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan̄ tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan̄ pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan̄. ⁸ Gabua paan̄ tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anon̄azi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon̄ ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan̄, le patabuyaan̄, le patabuyaan̄ kat!

I ileep muun̄ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan̄ tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun̄ pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen̄ ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

† **4:6:** Zeran ngara tigde gabua paan̄ tane, ene anela arian̄azi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Yes paan̄ pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan̄ ziige ta naol. Ighē buk tane isavia gabua paan̄, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 * **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban̄ 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaav to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan̄, leso ighur atuya ingari tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngār tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, leso anoona ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 * **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoon̄a imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen̄ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliv gabua naol isov. * **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 † **5:7:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. * **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

² Ve naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. ⁴ Tauvene yau natan̄ tiina. Pasaa, tindeen̄ eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natan̄tañ, ve nginiina tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan̄ sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariiaan̄ ve iliv tovaan̄ wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tomania yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoon̄a imin muun̄ tiravu imaat. I le zoon̄a liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuun̄ liim ve ru tau i imbaan̄ zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh ingari Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir: † *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaen̄a tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun̄ popoia. Naunaun̄ tawe, ene sun̄uun̄ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun̄ paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin̄ tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alin̄azi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marin̄. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela kati kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanj ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tawe. ¹² Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tigha:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduunj.”

¹³ Ra naloonj gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigha:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tiyolyol saveenj tigha: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paanj paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighaen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ee iboob alijna tiina kat imin lalaav luutu igha: “Ulam!” ² Ve matagila le naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Njeer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaanj toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila igha iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ite isaav igha: “Ulam!” ⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sijsinjai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa njeer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi

yaryaare paanj, toozi ite imin tol, isaav igha: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gababuai ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, i njeer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. ⁶ Malau mako ve naloonj njeer ee alijna ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tawe sosozu igha: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve anij atuya pale izala kat. Isaav igha tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol anij tiina pani mako. Anij bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve anij wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paanj izi, ve naloonj gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ite imin paanj, isaav igha: “Ulam!” ⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoona ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigha: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuunj, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalgah tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paanj, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesa tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghooj sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muunj titaghon saveenj onoon to Maaron ve tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinjazi tiina kat tigha: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaanj, ve avom onoon. Njeer o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sij tsiei?” *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiina pisosoonja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigha: “Atemim izi, ve asanjaan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tawe tibeas pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi igha timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sij tsiam.”

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuinj imin uuli gabgabuai to monjinj, ve kaiyo paam, maata sijsinjaan imin sij. ¹³ Ve pitum tau tighaen ila sambam saamba na, pale titap tap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonja ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur lojoj tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niaz paam. *

* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanjani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin patanjani toozi.

* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11 * **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ * **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 * **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauņa, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooņa, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tinģin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooņ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozī. ¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tighe: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooņ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni.” *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aņela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. ²⁻³ Ve naghita aņela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliņa tiina ila pa aņela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaņan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooņa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aņela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (144,000). Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi eņaņa lezi tamtamon irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ saņavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benjamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to

ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisisooņa, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob aliņazi tiina tighe: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania ņginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tighe:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ņgar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” *

¹³ Ra ņginiņa tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisisooņa we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliņa naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur pataņani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv tovaarj tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiņa toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisisooņ kat. *

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibebesees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņ ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. ¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tauu pale iņgin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve iza. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titaņ muul mako.” *

* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 * **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 * **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveeņ mbuaaņ munģaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveeņ mbuaaņ paaghu na paam. Matam iņgal Yakop natņa saņavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbaņooņa saņavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taimis 12 taimis 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ņgara siriv matazi iņgal tighe ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaņ. Saveeņ siriv tau ipariaaņ ņgar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30. * **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * **7:12:** Syg 5:12+ * **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

³ Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. ⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunjurunja, ve yogyoog itok.

Anjela paan tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra anjela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesa tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyoozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra anjela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sinj izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliinj, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve anjela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sinj. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiris.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve anjela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozii

* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 * **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8
ighe ivot. * **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ * **8:8:** Syg 16:3 *

8:10-11: Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10 * **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaat to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetnja siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, lesa tisanjan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraanj ingal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syg 7:3 * **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16

le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunhun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiranj mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbonj sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita anjela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itan

¹ Mako anjela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiinj to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. **

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuun izaan pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † ⁴ Ve tingalsekin zi tigha: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinj, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozii mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. ⁶ Saawe tau patanani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, lesa timariau pa

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau

8:10-11: Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10 * **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaat to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetnja siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, lesa tisanjan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraanj ingal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syg 7:3 * **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16

yavyavuun̄ toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitoṅazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. ⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. ⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaṅa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, lesu tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to iṅgin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aṅela tau iṅgin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliṅazi tigde ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika aliṅazi tigde ‘Apolion.’ †

¹² Ene saveeṅ to pataṅani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaṅ

¹³ Mako aṅela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloṅ saveeṅ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ṅoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. ¹⁴ I isaav pa aṅela tana ighe: “Aṅela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.” *

¹⁵ Aṅela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan̄ ve tisaṅaṅ mon pa saawe duduun̄ tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ṅgun tol le isov, ra tirav ṅgun ee timataar, ve tipul ṅgun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloṅ tigde aṅela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiin̄ tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoṅazi tauvene: Gabua ariaṅazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ṅeretazi siṅsiṅai imin yav, mazavaniṅa, ve yaṅoṅa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ṅgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na

tirav ṅgun ee le tisov timataar. ¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila pataṅani tawe mako na, tighita pataṅani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ṅgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ṅgar toozi, ve tipul ṅgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomṅa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozu zi tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooṅ saveeṅ mako, ve tilaagḡ mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ṅgar toozi to ravuun̄ tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun̄ mur, ghuruun̄ boog, ve umbuun̄, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Aṅela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita aṅela ariaaṅa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiṅa tooni, ve talin̄buuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan̄. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ṅas ila taan. ³ I iboob aliṅa tiina kat imin laion itaṅ, ve naloṅ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeṅ, ve iyol bobaan̄ tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeṅ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloṅ saveeṅ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveeṅ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooṅa na, uboode sov. Ighen imin ṅgozaan̄.” *

⁵ Ra naghita aṅela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan̄ saveeṅ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Aṅela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasan̄an̄ muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau aṅela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ṅgar tooni yongaan̄a isov ighur anoṅa itagḡon saveeṅ tooni. Saveeṅ tawe, muun̄ i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na.”

⁸ Ra ṅeer tau aliṅa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Aṅela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan

* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ † **9:11:** Aṅela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua’. * **9:12:** Syg 8:13 * **9:14:** Syg 16:12 * **9:15:** Syg 8:7+ * **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * **9:21:** Syg 22:15 * **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 * **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6

na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliija muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliinjazi ite ite na.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunjsun ila loolo na. * *

²⁻³ Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei zige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesa tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboj 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaaj uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliinjag pa tamtamon, lesa tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija gababuai to mojinj.” *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazia eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patanani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesa

uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin inj paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tigham. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina †

loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigde Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania aliinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. ¹⁰ Pa muun, propet ru tawe tighur patanani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan loloz poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mboj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare iloij ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighet zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tilooj bobaañ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduun tana, yogyooj tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiris. Nugh enjaenja enjaenja tau ruum sanjavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazia. Yogyooj tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazia na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patanani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj

¹⁵ Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iliv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muun

* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliija igheen ila. Maaron aliija isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliija tawe isavia patanani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 * **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoonja tooni pazi imin lam. * **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14 * **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. * **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20 * **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ * **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!" *

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

¹⁷ "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. *

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi." *

¹⁹ Tisavsav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurunia, yogyoog itok, ve as paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo.

* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 * **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan. * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan ilili eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ † **12:6:** Muun, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. * **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 * **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: 'Neer to ngaliin saveen'.

Ve pitum sarjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. *

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjanji imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sarjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam ve, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasajani. Igha ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † *

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale arianaa kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. † *

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tsik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Ra naloon bobaan igha ivot izi sambam tigde: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa.

Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mboj mataaz ingalngal saveej * pa tonjvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tizire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonjvetaz toit tigham njar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tazu kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveej onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tilliv Neer Saghati wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. *

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanjani pani. ¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh inginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. ¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. ¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburim malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruuj ila toozi ighazooj tigue tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati iza pa te

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *

iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sarjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sarjavul imin to yes kinik tighene ila. Ve tibood saveej naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tau eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 * **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 * **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza pa gavman sasaghati tau tigue tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanjani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 * **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muuj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburij muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigue: "Aight, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveej tane, ve igham njar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj itaghon i njar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruuj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

¹⁶ Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaaja, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariajaan tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

¹⁸ Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniij gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaa puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

Timbou mbouj paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloqj eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloqj gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. ³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouj tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghooni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aninj maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoonj zi. *

⁵ Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *

Ajela tol

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita ajela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁷ Ajela tawe isaav toman alinja tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” *

⁸ Malau mako ve ajela ite, aana itaghooni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap

† **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi injal tighe: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muunj ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tige namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniij leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. * **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesja tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tige saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata. * **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * **14:5:** Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10 * **14:7:** Syg 15:4

gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa njar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau njar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaanja, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.”*

⁹ Aņela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliņa tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaanja kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomanian maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomanian aņela patabuyaanja naghozi.”*

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbun tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomanian yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboņ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako.”*

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tiyooz ariaanj pa badooņ pataņani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaanj.”

¹³ Aņela tawe isavsav le isov, ra naloon saveņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveņ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve tintinzi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveņ eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve pataņani toozi. Ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale ighen tomani zi ve tila.”*

Saawe to lupuun aniņj matuugha to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisosooņa, ve njer ee mboole izala paavo. Njer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik ighen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat.”*

¹⁵ Ra aņela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa njer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun

aniņj, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniņj wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.”*

¹⁶ Tauvene njer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesio tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniņj. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. ¹⁸ Ra aņela ite paam tau ingin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisooņ vaen tau ighen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anooņa tawe izi nugh to pisooņ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņj to tamtamon tau imaliņ.*

15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham njar pani le njar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron.*

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomanian yav. Gabua tawe, ghitooņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaanj, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomanian anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza.*

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, i besooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tawe inarui Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

* 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

* 14:10: Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

* 14:11: Jud 1:7

* 14:13:

2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

* 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+

* 14:15: Mk 4:29

† 14:16: Saveņ ziiri tane aat

isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni.

* 14:19-20: Syg 19:15

* 15:1: Syg 11:18

Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

* 15:3: Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Shiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ pa uleen

tooni. Tamtamon tau saveņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa.

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ngar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau ungin nughmarinj. Ve ngar tsio, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.*

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaanj. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ngar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoonj wa.”*

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaanj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania tutuuj tooni igheen ila.*

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajanani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anjela tana nonoghiinja toozi ingalaanj ve milmiliala kat. Ve gabua milmiliala tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. ⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ee irei oon geeguu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruuj patajanani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila.*

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloonj saveenj luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam ve, ve ilam pa anjela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozu na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ra anjela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuuj ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham

zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuujja tiina kat.*

³ Mako anjela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako.*

⁴ Mako anjela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. ⁵ Ve naloonj anjela tau ingin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muuj geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaanj kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.*

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilinj sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanj, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.”*

⁷ Ve naloonj saveenj ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabi-zoonj tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako anjela ite imin paanj, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron injarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav.*

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozu pa toraanj ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburij ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin patajanani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako anjela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuuj tiina igham tamtamon le livozu kikia.*

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuuj tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titor lolozu ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako.*

¹² Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam.*

* 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * 15:4: Mbo 86:9 * 15:5: Syg 11:19 * 15:8: Igham 40:34 * 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ * 16:3: Syg 8:8+ * 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 * 16:8: Syg 8:12 * 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * 16:11: Syg 9:20+ * 16:12: Syg 9:14

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, leso tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Alooj. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin njeer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariiaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin njeer tau kambanmbarji.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” ¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunurujia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriiis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon *

sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariiaan kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta ighen muul mako. *

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanani to paatu

erajaan, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *

17

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes anjela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozzi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesnja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghooni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariiaan gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” *

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri izaan tsiau, ve anjela tawe igham ghaun nala navot nugh nginaana. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sinsinai kat ve bodeen naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I livelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. *

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sinsinai. Ve itiiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milimilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. ⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene.” *

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu

* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * **16:15:** Mt 24:42+;

1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 * **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaan to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar

naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watooj Rom eeza duduuun mako,

tauta iwaata ighe Babilon. * **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * **16:20:** Syg 6:14 * **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg

11:19 * **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaan to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar

maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaan to nughmarinj

to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozzi pasaa, i ta injin zi. Nugh Babilon duduuun, le yaa katini tau tiseer ila nugh loolo.

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinj. * **17:1:** Yer

51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaan to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta,

ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 * **17:5:** Syg 14:8

saveej tooni na, i ikaria ghunuuj siñ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuuj zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama njar naol ve njar tsiau imbool. *

⁷ Tauvene anjela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham njar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonja ghom pani. ⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muuj i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muuj, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le njar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †
Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. ¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muuj ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, njar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuuj pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinjin taan pa sooso rigmon. *

¹³ Kinik sanjavul tawe, njar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tinjin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruuj ila toozi ariaan.” *

¹⁵ Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh marij to

taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjaz ite ite. ¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor njar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiiija tooni le kambanmbari, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur njar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup njar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinjinjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Lesa injin zi le irau Maaron saveej tooni ighur anooja. Tauvene njar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu njar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazon kat. *

² I iboob aliija tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuuj njar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le njar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliinj tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *

⁴ Ve naloon saveej ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa njar tooni saghati, ve patanjani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam. *

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Njar tooni

* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ † **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. * **17:12:** Dan 7:24 * **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 * **18:1:**

Syg 10:1 * **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 * **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2

sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau agha agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaŋa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaŋa kat ve alinjil ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoonj katini. *

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeŋa naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ve itan, lesu iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuunj pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesu natan? Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ *

⁸ Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” *

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesŋa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuŋ, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. *

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuunj tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiŋj tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” *

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ŋgool maata, ve maet mil-milia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisisoonj, aindan, ma sinjinai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia

tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonj, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. ¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ŋgoreeŋ, aniiŋ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonj sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. ¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuunj zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵ Zeran to raukoliinj tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunj tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinj popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisisoonj, aindan, ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ŋgool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷ Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waanj tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waanj tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinj na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. ¹⁸ Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tauvene lolozi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waanj ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

²⁰ “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanjoonja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹ Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

* 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * 18:7: Is 47:7+ * 18:8: Yer 50:34 * 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * 18:10: Is 21:9 * 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²² Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mbou, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako.*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³ Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaija paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tiroo kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴ Yo ulinlin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaaja to Maaron ve yes propet tooni toman-ia eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.”*

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.*

² Isaav igha i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesja tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.”*

³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigha: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”*

⁴ Ra nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman-ia gabua matazi yaryaae paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to

ghamuun pooz na eeza tigha: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Igha: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.”*

⁶ Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigha:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.*

⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni, tauta igha ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.*

⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija pisoroonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaan ve mil-milia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana izaa to ngar duduuna maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tighamgham zi na.)*

⁹ Ra ajela isaav payau muul igha: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni igha: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.”*

¹⁰ Isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe pu-ughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau igha: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonjetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisoroonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigha: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav igha i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham

* 18:22: Yer 25:10 * 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 * 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+ * 19:11: Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2

malmal, ene i itataghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon.
*

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan̄ wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiin̄a tooni, sin̄ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigue: 'N̄eer tau ipaghazon̄jai ghiit pa saveen̄ ve n̄gar to Maaron.' *

¹⁴ I imuun̄, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisonoŋazi, ve nonoghiin̄a toozi pisonoŋa ve n̄galaan̄a kat. ¹⁵ N̄eer tau imuun̄ pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin̄ zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariiaan̄a kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sin̄ toozi ireer imin vaen̄ tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ N̄eer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiin̄a tooni ve ila n̄goi paam tauvene: 'Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,' ve 'Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄a Tisov.' *

¹⁷ Ra naghita an̄ela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: "Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ tiina to Maaron!" *

¹⁸ Leso aghan̄ tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoon̄a, yes tau besoon̄a mako ve tin̄gin̄ tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov."

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigue tigham malmal pa n̄eer tau ileep izala hos pisonoŋa paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, n̄eer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan̄ irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun̄ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua n̄geretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan̄ zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, n̄eer tau ileep izala hos pisonoŋa paavo na, irav zi

pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan̄ tighan̄ le apozi isuj.

20

Ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita an̄ela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen̄ tiina ee tau ariiaan̄a kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun̄ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigue: 'N̄eer Saghati' ve 'Sadān.' An̄ela tawe ikauu pa sen̄ le tun̄ja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tun̄ja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan̄ tamtamon to nughmariin̄ muul sov le ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen̄ pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoŋ na, mbolezi izi ila niaz̄i to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin̄ luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliin̄a, ve tipari-aan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesn̄a Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiin̄ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisan̄an̄ le ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan̄a. Yes pale tintin̄zi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan̄ zi mako. Ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin̄ zeran to watoon̄rau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesn̄a Krisi pale tigham pooz. *

N̄eer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik N̄eer Saghati ilon̄ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Mako ila itombaan̄ nugh mariin̄ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal

* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. * **20:8:** Syg 16:14

pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koiņa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari.*

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesu tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiņa tana tisov tilalez. ¹⁰ Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbonj ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosooņa ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigde tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako.*

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepooğh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz.*

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. ¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Lesu tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru.*

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepooğh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na.*

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ * **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 * **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 * **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41 * **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 * **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ * **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 * **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 * **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako.*

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaañ to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vainj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na.*

³ Ra naloonj bobaañ tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepooğh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moñiñ, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuunj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepooğh to muunj, ene isov wa.*

⁵ Ve ñeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tsiaun tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.”*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep muñgaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok.*

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, i aat eeza pa ghamuunj gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug.*

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomña, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.*

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita anjela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muunj, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patañani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron

aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiinj ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiinj tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa dau-dau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiinj to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵ Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaaj gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiinj tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. ¹⁶ Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saaņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiinj le irau nģaari 144. Tovaaj tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaaj to tamtamon. ¹⁸ Didiinj tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmlia ve nģalaaja kat imin galas. ¹⁹ Maet tintiina tau didiinj ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve nģeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, hasiasin, ve amatis. *

²¹ Didiinj atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin nģool maata tau milmlia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve nģalaaja imin galas.

* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 * **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Nģaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes nģara siriv tighe 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveej palelaaj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveej tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. * **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 * **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

²² Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. ²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴ Nughmarinj pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵ Didiinj ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. ²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

²⁷ Eemon gabua tau tingalaaj mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham nģar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron ingini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. *

22

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

¹ Ra aņela tau itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmlia ve ingalaaj le ingalaaj kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaaj to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoonj pai saņavul ve ru. Tauvene anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. *

³ Patarjani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibeesbes pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza ighéen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbon muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoon pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaanj anjela tooni ilam, lesa ipaghazonai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni. *

⁷ “Ve uloon. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau ighéen ila rau tana ve itaghooni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.’ ” *

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloon ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. ⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveej tau ighéen ila rau tana ve itaghooni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau ighéen ila rau tana, ungoozu sov. Pa saawe to saveej tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduudun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanj, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaanj ve itaghooni.” *

¹² “Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *

¹³ “Yau naleep munjaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol

isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighéen to titaghon ngar tsiau.” *

¹⁴ Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomnja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

¹⁶ “Yau Yesu ta nambaanj anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveej tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Lesa naparijaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” *

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighé: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveej tane paam, tisaav raraate tighé: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav arijaanj pa yes tau tiwaat saveej tooni

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliinja tau ighéen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaanj pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseej saveej ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patajani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

¹⁹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau ighéen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaanj tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

²⁰ Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaanj saveeja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * 22:6: Syg 1:1+ * 22:7: Syg 3:11 * 22:9: Syg 19:10
 * 22:10: Syg 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6
 * 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 * 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 * 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 * 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28
 * 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

**Read the New Testament
daily**

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
10	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
11	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
12	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
13	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
14	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
15	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
16	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
17	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
18	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
19	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
20	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
21	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
22	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
23	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
24	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
25	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
26	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
27	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
28	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
29	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
30	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
31	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M